Boston Public Library

No. CS 71. F968 1914

FULLER GENEALOGIES

COMPILED, PUBLISHED AND FOR SALE BY

WILLIAM H. FULLER

23 School St., Palmer, Mass.

[1914]

VOLUME I.

Genealogy of some descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower.
1 volume 8 vo., cloth, 25 illustrations, 306 pp.
Price, Postpaid, $5.00

VOLUME II.

Genealogy of some descendants of Dr. Samuel Fuller of the Mayflower
1 volume, 8 vo., cloth 31 illustrations, 263 pp.
Price, Postpaid, $5.00

VOLUME III.

Genealogy of some descendants of Captain Matthew Fuller, John Fuller of Newton, John Fuller of Lynn, John Fuller of Ipswich, and Robert Fuller of Dorchester and Dedham, with supplements to Vols. I and II.
8 vo., cloth, 14 Plates of illustrations, 325 pp.
Price, Postpaid, $5.00

*CS71
.F96
1914
Vol.3

LIST OF CONTENTS

Dedication of this Volume,	4
Compiler's Publications,	5
List of Contents,	6
Preface,	7
List of Illustrations,	9
Abbreviations and Explanations,	10
Captain Matthew Fuller Line,	11—94
John Fuller of Newton,	95—156
John Fuller of Lynn,	157—172
John Fuller of Ipswich,	173—244
Robert Fuller of Dorchester and Dedham,	245—257
Supplement to Vol. I, Edward Fuller Descendants,	259—269
Supplement to Vol. II, Dr. Samuel Fuller Descendants,	270—274
Index to given names of Fullers,	275—295
Index to those mentioned, of other names than Fuller,	296—325

PREFACE

This third volume of American Fuller Genealogy contains genealogical data concerning descendants of Captain Matthew Fuller, John Fuller of Newton, John Fuller of Lynn, John Fuller of Ipswich, and Robert Fuller of Dorchester and Dedham, immigrants who came to America before 1650.

By correspondence with descendants; from items found in published family genealogies; and from examination of unpublished records, these genealogical lines have been extended from certain sources of information used as a basis, to the extent shown in the following pages.

These sources were, in general, the manuscripts of Prof. H. W. Brainard of Hartford, Ct., Jackson's History, and the published and unpublished vital records of Newton, the vital records of Lynn, of Ipswich, and those of Dorchester and Dedham.

The compiler feels quite sure that in a work of so much detail, there must be many errors, but hopes by careful attention given to have reduced them to the least that could be expected.

The writer takes this opportunity to thank all those who have helped in any way the preparation of this volume.

Supplements to Vols. I and II contain much additional information, and research workers should not fail to examine them.

WILLIAM HYSLOP FULLER.

Palmer, Mass., Sept., 1914.

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

William Hyslop Fuller, No. 142, 6 Group, E. Line, Vol. I, p. 114, ... Frontispiece
Melicent Rawson Fuller, No. 142a, 6 Group, E Line, Dedication Page
Austin Fuller, No. 47, 13 Group, M. Line, ... 82
Old House built by Ebenezer[4] Fuller, No. 11, 11 Group J. of I. line, 233
Polly (Witter) Fuller, No. 24, 11 Group, J. of I. Line, . . 233
Luther Elderkin Fuller, No. 24, 11 Group, J. of I. Line, 233—234
Avander Fuller, No. 26, 11 Group, J. of I. Line, ... 234
Charlotte (Fuller) Allen, No. 27, 11 Group, J. of I. Line, . . 234
George Denison Fuller, No. 32, 11 Group, J. of I. Line, . . 234
Emeline Fernandez (Fuller) Lyon, No. 33, 11 Group, J. of I. Line, 234
Marcus Lyon, No. 33, 11 Group, J. of I. Line, ... 234
Pearley Brown Fuller, No. 79, 11 Group, J. of I. Line, . . 240
Mrs. Esther P. (Smith) Fuller, No. 79, 11 Group, J. of I. Line, 240
Ebenezer Fuller, No. 81, 11 Group, J. of I. Line, ... 240
Mrs. Harriet L. (Bolles) Fuller, No. 81, 11 Group, J. of I. Line, 240
Martha Evans Fuller, No. 141, 11 Group, J. of I. Line, . . 240
Dr. Asa Witter Fuller, No. 84, 11 Group, J. of I. Line, . . 241
Robert Bruce Fuller, No. 131, 11 Group, John of I. Line, . . 240
Dwight Fuller, No. 132, 11 Group, J. of I. Line, ... 240
Susan Esther Fuller, No. 134, 11 Group, J. of I. Line, . . .240
Emma Alice (Fuller) Chadsey, No. 135, 11 Group, J. of I. Line, 240
William Harrison Chadsey, No. 135, 11 Group, J. of I. Line, 240
James E. Fuller, No. 137, 11 Group, J. of I. Line, . . . 243
Mrs. Rebecca (Hope) Fuller, No. 137, 11 Group, J. of I. Line, 243
Alvan Bond Fuller, No. 140, 11 Group, J. of I. Line, . . . 243
Mrs. Flora Arabella (Tufts) Fuller, No. 140, 11 Group, J. of I. Line, ... 243
Thomas Hart Fuller, No. 133, 11 Group, J. of I. Line, . . . 244
Luther Fuller, No. 136, Group 11, J. of I. Line, ... 244
Homer Gifford Fuller, No. 162, 11 Group, J. of I. Line, . . 244
Mrs. Meta (Cramer) Fuller, No. 162, 11 Group, J. of I. Line, . 244
Hubert Bruce Fuller, No. 163, 11 Group, J. of I. Line, . . 244
Mrs. Florence Batty (Dennis) Fuller, No. 163, 11 Group, J. of I. Line, ... 244
Helen Celia Fuller, No. 164, 11 Group, J. of I. Line, . . . 244
Gernda V. Briesen, No. 286, 5 Group, Dr. S. Line, Vol. II, p. 93, 272

ABBREVIATIONS

b., m., and d., for born, married, and died.
bapt., for baptized.
dau., for daughter.
Rec., for record.
V. R., for vital records.
M. Int. Pub., for marriage intentions published.
Gene., Genealogy.
J. P., Justice of the Peace.
P. M., Postmaster.
G. S., Gravestone.

Names of sons printed in heavy type indicate that they married and genealogies are to be found further on. State not given after name of town indicates town in Massachusetts.

AMERICAN FULLER GENEALOGY.

CAPTAIN MATTHEW FULLER LINE.

MATTHEW[1] FULLER, b. —— in England; d. in Barnstable, Aug., 1678; m. ——, Frances ——; b.——, in England; d.—— in Barnstable.

MATTHEW[1] FULLER probably b. 1603 in Redenhall Parish, in Harleston, Norfolk Co., England, came to America and settled in Plymouth, in 1640.

At this time he was married, and a parent. Of his early history, little is known, but he was doubtless acquiring the knowledge of surgery and military affairs which he afterwards put to good use. In April, 1642, ten acres of land were granted him in Plymouth, and in the same year he was juryman and propounded freeman of the Colony, but was not sworn and admitted until June 7, 1653. In 1643, he was appointed sergeant in the military company of the Colony, of which Miles Standish was captain. About 1650, he removed to Barnstable. In 1653, he represented that town in the Colony Court, and was already lieutenant of the militia there. June 20, 1654, he was appointed lieutenant under Capt. Standish of the Company of fifty men, the quota of Plymouth Colony, in the proposed expedition against the Dutch at Manhattan. All preparations had been made, when news of peace arrived and further service became unnecessary. Oct. 2, 1658, he was elected one of the Council of War, and in 1671 its chairman, and one of the magistrates of the Colony, and in the same year lieutenant of the forces to be sent against the Saconet Indians. Dec. 17, 1673, he was appointed Surgeon-General of the Colony troops, and also of those of Massachusetts, if that Colony approved. For this service he was allowed 4 shillings a day. In King Phillip's War he was captain of the Plymouth forces. In the Quaker controversy, Capt. Fuller took a noble stand in favor of religious toleration. He lived near neighbors to some of the most prominent of the Quakers, and was connected by marriage alliances with some who felt the severity of the laws passed against the sect. He went so far as to censure this law in strong terms in public. For this he was fined by the magistrates. Though indiscreet in speech, the court continued to confer offices of

trust and honor upon him,—a most unusual course which shows that his honor and bravery were never doubted. In his public and private life he was a man of sound judgment, of good understanding, faithful in performance of duty, liberal in politics, tolerant in religion. Captain Fuller was also the first regular physician settled in Barnstable. His homestead was in the northwest corner of Barnstable, at Scorton Neck. He also possessed large tracts in Falmouth and Middleboro, granted for the eminent services he had rendered the Colony. His will was dated July 25, 1678, and was proved Oct. 30th following. His estate was appraised at £1667,04,06, a very large amount for those times. Among the items is the following: "Pearls, precious stones and diamonds, at a guess, £200."

Inventory dated Aug. 22, 1676. £1677,04,06.

Barnstable Probate Rec.

Children:

2. Mary[2], b. about 1625; m. April 17, 1650*, Ralph Jones, the Quaker, of Barnstable; many descendants. She probably died before 1691, for she is not mentioned in Jones' will of 11th of 3rd month, 1691.

   Children: Mehitabel[3], b. 1651; Matthew[3],; Shubael[3], Aug. 27, 1654; Jedediah[3], Jan. 4, 1656; John[3], Aug. 14, 1659; Mercy[3], Nov. 14, 1666; Ralph[3], Oct. 1, 1669; Samuel[3], Ephraim[3], Mary[3].

3. Elizabeth[2], b. ——; m. April 22, 1652, Moses Rowley, of Falmouth, and East Haddam, Ct. She was living in East Haddam in 1714, and earlier. All the Rowley families of Falmouth, and East Haddam, Colchester, Chatham, Winchester, Sharon, and Kent, Ct., are descendants.

   Children: Mary[3], b. March 20, 1653; Moses[3], Nov. 10, 1654; Shubael[3], Jan. 11, 1660; Mehitabel[3], Jan. 11, 1660; Sarah[3], Sept. 16, 1662; Aaron[3], May 1, 1666; John[3], Oct. 22, 1667; Matthew[3], Nathan[3].

4. **Samuel**[2], b.——; m. Mary——.
5. **John**[2], b. ——; m. 1, Bethiah ——. m. 2, Hannah Morton.
6. Anne[3], b——; m. Samuel[3] Fuller, (*Samuel*[2], *Edward*[1]). See Vol. 1, page 33.

WILL OF CAPTAIN MATTHEW FULLER.

This will is recorded in volume three, page 127 of the Plymouth Colony wills and inventories. A verbatim copy is found in a volume in the registry of Probate at Barnstable, from which this is copied.

"The five and twentieth day of July in the yeere of our Lord one thousand six hundred seaventy and eight, I Matthew Fuller of the Towne of Barnstable in the Collonie of New Plymouth, Being sicke of body, but of Good and perfect memory, thanks be unto almighty God; and Calling to Remembrance the uncertaine state of this transitory life and that all Flesh must yield unto Death, when it shall please God to Call, doe make Constitute and ordaine and declare this my last will and Testament, In manor and forme following, Revoking and Anulling by these presence all and every testament and Testaments will and wills heertofore by mee made and declared either by word or writing; and this to be taken onely

Children: Susannah[4], b. Jan. 12, 1689-90; Joseph[4], Oct. 28, 1691; James[4], Dec. 18, 1693; Anne[4], Nov. 8, 1695; Matthew[4], July 10, 1697; Ebenezer[4], March 21, 1698-9; Daniel[4], April 11, 1700; David[4], May 24, 1703; Elizabeth[4], April 19, 1704; Thomas[4], Feb. 6, 1705-6; Mary[4], Dec. 22, 1707; Jemima[4], Nov. 9, 1709; Benjamin[4], Dec. 5, 1711; Ebenezer[4], Sept. 26, 1714.

12. Abigail[3], b.
13. **Samuel**[3], b. ——1676; m. Elizabeth Thacher.

5. John[3] Fuller, (*Matthew*[1]), b.——; d. in Barnstable 1691-2; m, 1, Bethiah ——; m. 2, Mar. 24, 1687, Hannah Morton, who survived him, and m. Dec. 9, 1695 Capt. John Lathrop, of Barnstable.

John Fuller resided on the parental estate, at Scorton Neck. He was a physician of some note.

His children were:

14. Lydia[3], b. ——1675; d. Nov. 6, 1755, in Ct., perhaps at Mansfield; m. May 12, 1699, Joseph Dimmock, and had Thomas[4], b. 1700; Bethiah[4], 1702; Mehitable[4], 1707; Ensign[4], 1709; Ichabod[4], 1711; Abigail[4], 1714; Pharoah[4], 1717; David[4], 1721.
15. Bethiah[3], b. Dec. 1687; d, Oct. 26, 1714; m. Feb. 20, 1706, Barnabas Lathrop, and had John[4], b. Aug. 25, 1709, and Hannah[4], July 16, 1712.
16. **John**[3], b. Oct. 1689; m. Thankful Gorham.
17. Reliance[3], b. Sept. 8, 1691; d. at Southold, R. I.; m. John Prince and had John[4], b. Aug. 10, 1716; Joseph[4], May 10, 1718; Rebecca[4], Sept. 9, 1719; Benjamin[4]; Samuel[4], April 24, 1724; Hannah[4], Dec. 13, 1728.

THIRD GENERATION.

7. Thomas[3] Fuller, (*Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. about 1661 in Barnstable; d. in his 68th year, according to his gravestone at West Barnstable. However, the evidence of the probate records is strong proof that he d. in Nov. 1718.

He was Captain of the Barnstable militia company, thus worthily imitating his father and grandfather.

He m. Dec. 29, 1680, Elizabeth Lathrop, who survived him, but the date of her decease is not found.

Children—b. in Barnstable.

18. Hannah[4], Nov. 17, 1681; m. Jabez Burseley.
19. **Joseph**[4], July 12, 1683; m. Joanna Crocker.
20. Mary[4], Aug. 6, 1685; d. Oct. 23, 1756; m. Sept. 1, 1731, William Green. No Chn.
21. **Benjamin**[4], Aug. 6, 1690; m, Rebecca Bodfish.
22. Elizabeth[4], Sept. 3, 1692; m, Oct. 31, 1726, Isaac Crocker and settled in East Haddam, Ct., but removed to Colchester, Ct. 1729. They had Elizabeth[5], Aug. 26, 1727; Mary[5], April 30, 1829; Abigail[5], March 10, 1733.

23. **Samuel**[4], April 12, 1694; m, Melatiah Bodfish.
24. Abigail[4], Jan. 9, 1695-6; d. Oct. 5, 1724, at Barnstable; m. Oct. 25, 1721, Jacob Chipman, and left two daughters, Sarah[5], b. Nov. 23, 1722, and Abigail[5], June 16, 1724.
25. John[4], bap. April 19, 1696, probably d. young. Not named in his father's will.

8. Jabez[3] Fuller, (*Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. about 1663, in Barnstable; d. before June 20, 1712, in Middleboro; m. about 1686, Mary, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Gorham) Hallett, of Sandwich. This marriage is proved by an entry in Plymouth Probate Records, Vol. III, pp. 131, 348. Children b. in Barnstable.

26. Samuel[4], Feb. 23, 1687; d. before June 24, 1715, leaving no issue.
27. **Jonathan**[4], March 10, 1692; m. 1, Eleanor Bennett, m. 2, Hannah Harlow.
28. Mercy[4], April 1, 1693; m. April 5, 1716, Jabez, son of Samuel Wood, of Middleboro.
29. Lois[4], Sept. 23, 1704; m. Nov. 25, 1725, Thomas Foster, of Marshfield.
30. **Ebenezer**[4] Feb. 20, 1707-8; m. Martha Jones.
31. Mary[4], about 1710; m. James Bearse, Jr.
32. Hannah[4], b. ——; mentioned in "Genealogy of Maine families."

9. Timothy[3] Fuller, (*Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. about 1670, in Barnstable; d. Nov. 30, 1748, at East Haddam, Ct.; m. 1, about 1694, Sarah Gates, b. March 16, 1670, in Haddam; d. about 1712, dau. of Capt. George and Sarah (Olmstead) Gates, of Haddam; m. 2, about 1714, Mary Champion, b. July 31, 1693, in Lyme, Ct., d. Dec. 12, 1770, at East Haddam, aged 78 years, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Brockway) Champion of Lyme. His will dated Oct. 27, 1747, is found in Prob. Rec., at Colchester, Ct. and mentions four sons; five daughters; wife Mary. His negro man Salem, and negro girl Lois, were left to wife Mary Fuller.

Timothy Fuller owned land in East Haddam as early as April 7, 1696. He and wife Sarah were members of the church at East Haddam in 1707; both were buried in the old graveyard near Salmon River Cove. He was town blacksmith.

Children:

33. Timothy[4], b. Aug. 29, 1695; d. 1714.
34. Mary[4], b. Dec. 19, 1697; d. unmarried.
35. **Matthias**[4] b. March 24, 1700; m. 1, Mary Cone; m. 2, Mrs. Jemima (Richardson) Hungerford.
36. Sarah[4], b. Aug. 7, 1702; m. April 19, 1722, John Gates, her cousin, at Westchester Parish, Colchester, Ct. She d. Aug. 25, 1784. Children: Sarah[5], b. Aug. 10, 1725; John[5], Aug. 19, 1728; Nehemiah[5], April 17, 1730; Matthias[5], Feb. 13, 1733-4; Ezra[5], July 20, 1736.

37. Abigail[4], b. July 5, 1704; d. 1714.

38. Ann[4], b. Aug. 29, 1707; m. Samuel Gates 2d, of East Haddam, March 16, 1743; she d. Dec. 27, 1793. He was b. Aug. 14, 1715, and d. Dec., 1788. Her will, dated East Haddam, Aug. 17, 1781, proves conclusively that Timothy[3] Fuller, m. 2d, Mary Champion, for she calls children of both Sarah the first wife, and Mary the second, her brothers and sisters. I find no record of children, and in her will she mentions none.

39. **Samuel**[4], b. Sept. 1, 1711; m. Mercy Price.

40. Timothy[4], bap. 1715; d. young.

41. Mary[4], bap. 1717; d. young.

42. Abigail[4], b. Oct. 19, 1718; m. Dec. 4, 1746, Deacon and Lieutenant Joseph Gates, of East Haddam, b. March 28, 1722; d. April 17, 1808. She d. Sept. 9. 1801.

Children: Abigail[5], b. April 22, 1749; Anne[5], March 21, 1751; Joseph[5], May 9, 1754; Susannah[5], March 14, 1756; Abigail[5], Sept. 9, 1760.

43. Hannah[4], b. July 3, 1720; d, before 1768; m. Stephen Olmstead of Middletown, Ct. This Stephen Olmstead was son of John and Susannah Olmstead of East Haddam, b. Aug. 7, 1721. He was a Revolutionary Captain, and d. of smallpox, April 26, 1778. He m. 2d, Mary ——.

Children: Stephen[5], a Baptist Minister, 40 years at Shodack, N. Y.; Johnathan[5], a merchant at Hamilton, N. Y., and a benefactor of the college there; Dorathy[5], b. 1752; m. March 1, 1776, Elijah Day and d. Aug. 4, 1846, aged 94 years; Hannah[5]; Susannah[5], m. Jared Parmalee; Anna[5]; Mercy[5]; Aurelia[5].

44. **Timothy**[4], b. May 30, 1722; m. Thankful Gray.

45. Noadiah[4], bap. July 19, 1724; d. young.

46. **Thomas**[4] b. June 24, 1726; m. Hannah Dimmock.

47. Mary[4], b. March 18, 1731; m. Jan. 25, 1753, Jedediah Spencer of East Haddam.

Children: Thaddeus[5], b. Sept. 16, 1754; Hannah[5], Oct. 21, 1756; Olive[5], Sept. 24, 1758; Jonathan[5], Aug. 15, 1760; Loley[5], Sept. 8, 1762; Mary[5], May 21, 1765; Phoebe[5], May 9, 1767; Jedediah[5], July 2, 1769.

13. Samuel[3] Fuller, (*Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. 1676, in Barnstable, d. Sept. 29, 1716, in Mansfield, Ct.; m. Oct. 3, 1700, Elizabeth Thatcher, b. March 1, 1672, in Duxbury.

Samuel Fuller resided in Preston and Mansfield, Ct. He is called Sergeant.

Children:

48. Rebecca[4], July 22, 1701; d. 1778, at Scotland, Ct.; m. April 29, 1724, Joseph Allen, of Preston, and had Barnabas[5], b. 1730, (m. Elizabeth Fuller, dau. of Rodolphus Fuller); Jemima[5]; Betty[5], 1734; Mary[5], 1736; Joseph[5], 1739; Samuel[5], 1740; Ashbel[5], 1742.

49. **Rodolphus**[4], Aug. 22, 1703; m. 1, Anne Hall; m. 2 Anne Robinson.

50. Ruth[4], April 12, 1706; d. June 9, 1795; in Scotland, Ct.; m. June 20, 1725, Peter Robinson, and had Samuel[5], July 6, 1726; Experience[5], April 22, 1728; Peter[5], May 19, 1730; Elizabeth[5],

23. **Samuel**[4], April 12, 1694; m, Melatiah Bodfish.
24. Abigail[4], Jan. 9, 1695-6; d. Oct. 5, 1724, at Barnstable; m. Oct. 25, 1721, Jacob Chipman, and left two daughters, Sarah[5], b. Nov. 23, 1722, and Abigail[5], June 16, 1724.
25. John[4], bap. April 19, 1696, probably d. young. Not named in his father's will.

8. Jabez[3] Fuller, (*Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. about 1663, in Barnstable; d. before June 20, 1712, in Middleboro; m. about 1686, Mary, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Gorham) Hallett, of Sandwich. This marriage is proved by an entry in Plymouth Probate Records, Vol. III, pp. 131, 348. Children b. in Barnstable.

26. Samuel[4], Feb. 23, 1687; d. before June 24, 1715, leaving no issue.
27. **Jonathan**[4], March 10, 1692; m. 1, Eleanor Bennett. m. 2, Hannah Harlow.
28. Mercy[4], April 1, 1693; m. April 5, 1716, Jabez, son of Samuel Wood, of Middleboro.
29. Lois[4], Sept. 23, 1704; m. Nov. 25, 1725, Thomas Foster, of Marshfield.
30. **Ebenezer**[4] Feb. 20, 1707-8; m. Martha Jones.
31. Mary[4], about 1710; m. James Bearse, Jr.
32. Hannah[4], b. ——; mentioned in "Genealogy of Maine families."

9. Timothy[3] Fuller, (*Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. about 1670, in Barnstable; d. Nov. 30, 1748, at East Haddam, Ct.; m. 1, about 1694, Sarah Gates, b. March 16, 1670, in Haddam; d. about 1712, dau. of Capt. George and Sarah (Olmstead) Gates, of Haddam; m. 2, about 1714, Mary Champion, b. July 31, 1693, in Lyme, Ct., d. Dec. 12, 1770, at East Haddam, aged 78 years, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Brockway) Champion of Lyme. His will dated Oct. 27, 1747, is found in Prob. Rec., at Colchester, Ct. and mentions four sons; five daughters; wife Mary. His negro man Salem, and negro girl Lois, were left to wife Mary Fuller.

Timothy Fuller owned land in East Haddam as early as April 7, 1696. He and wife Sarah were members of the church at East Haddam in 1707; both were buried in the old graveyard near Salmon River Cove. He was town blacksmith.

Children:

33. Timothy[4], b. Aug. 29, 1695; d. 1714.
34. Mary[4], b. Dec. 19, 1697; d. unmarried.
35. **Matthias**[4] b. March 24, 1700; m. 1, Mary Cone; m. 2, Mrs. Jemima (Richardson) Hungerford.
36. Sarah[4], b. Aug. 7, 1702; m. April 19, 1722, John Gates, her cousin, at Westchester Parish, Colchester, Ct. She d. Aug. 25, 1784. Children: Sarah[5], b. Aug. 10, 1725; John[5], Aug. 19, 1728; Nehemiah[5], April 17, 1730; Matthias[5], Feb. 13, 1733-4; Ezra[5], July 20, 1736.

37. Abigail[4], b. July 5, 1704; d. 1714.

38. Ann[4], b. Aug. 29, 1707; m. Samuel Gates 2d, of East Haddam, March 16, 1743; she d. Dec. 27, 1793. He was b. Aug. 14, 1715, and d. Dec., 1788. Her will, dated East Haddam, Aug. 17, 1781, proves conclusively that Timothy[3] Fuller, m. 2d, Mary Champion, for she calls children of both Sarah the first wife, and Mary the second, her brothers and sisters. I find no record of children, and in her will she mentions none.

39. **Samuel**[4], b. Sept. 1, 1711; m. Mercy Price.

40. Timothy[4], bap. 1715; d. young.

41. Mary[4], bap. 1717; d. young.

42. Abigail[4], b. Oct. 19, 1718; m. Dec. 4, 1746, Deacon and Lieutenant Joseph Gates, of East Haddam, b. March 28, 1722; d. April 17, 1808. She d. Sept. 9. 1801.

Children: Abigail[5], b. April 22, 1749; Anne[5], March 21, 1751; Joseph[5], May 9, 1754; Susannah[5], March 14, 1756; Abigail[5], Sept. 9, 1760.

43. Hannah[4], b. July 3, 1720; d, before 1768; m. Stephen Olmstead of Middletown, Ct. This Stephen Olmstead was son of John and Susannah Olmstead of East Haddam, b. Aug. 7, 1721. He was a Revolutionary Captain, and d. of smallpox, April 26, 1778. He m. 2d, Mary ——.

Children: Stephen[5], a Baptist Minister, 40 years at Shodack, N. Y.; Johnathan[5], a merchant at Hamilton, N. Y., and a benefactor of the college there; Dorathy[5], b. 1752; m. March 1, 1776, Elijah Day and d. Aug. 4, 1846, aged 94 years; Hannah[5]; Susannah[5], m. Jared Parmalee; Anna[5]; Mercy[5]; Aurelia[5].

44. **Timothy**[4], b. May 30, 1722; m. Thankful Gray.

45. Noadiah[4], bap. July 19, 1724; d. young.

46. **Thomas**[4] b. June 24, 1726; m. Hannah Dimmock.

47. Mary[4], b. March 18, 1731; m. Jan. 25, 1753, Jedediah Spencer of East Haddam.

Children: Thaddeus[5], b. Sept. 16, 1754; Hannah[5], Oct. 21, 1756; Olive[5], Sept. 24, 1758; Jonathan[5], Aug. 15, 1760; Loley[5], Sept. 8, 1762; Mary[5], May 21, 1765; Phoebe[5], May 9, 1767; Jedediah[5], July 2, 1769.

13. Samuel[3] Fuller, (*Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. 1676, in Barnstable, d. Sept. 29, 1716, in Mansfield, Ct.; m. Oct. 3, 1700, Elizabeth Thatcher, b. March 1, 1672, in Duxbury.

Samuel Fuller resided in Preston and Mansfield, Ct. He is called Sergeant.

Children:

48. Rebecca[4], July 22, 1701; d. 1778, at Scotland, Ct.; m. April 29, 1724, Joseph Allen, of Preston, and had Barnabas[5], b. 1730. (m. Elizabeth Fuller, dau. of Rodolphus Fuller); Jemima[5]; Betty[5], 1734; Mary[5], 1736; Joseph[5], 1739; Samuel[5], 1740; Ashbel[5], 1742.

49. **Rodolphus**[4], Aug. 22, 1703; m. 1, Anne Hall; m. 2 Anne Robinson.

50. Ruth[4], April 12, 1706; d. June 9, 1795; in Scotland, Ct.; m. June 20, 1725, Peter Robinson, and had Samuel[5], July 6, 1726; Experience[5], April 22, 1728; Peter[5], May 19, 1730; Elizabeth[5],

Nov. 6, 1732; Jacob[5], Aug. 14, 1734; Nathan[5], July 19, 1736; Abner[5], Feb. 22, 1738; Ruth[5], Dec. 14, 1740; Elias[5], Aug. 22, 1742; Rachel[5], March 30, 1744; Bathsheba[5], July 31, 1746; Joshua[5], Sept. 24, 1748.

51. **Elkanah**[4], April 24, 1709; m. Mary Andrews.
52. Waitstill[4], April 8, 1711; m. Feb. 21, 1733-4, Thomas Heath.
53. Mary[4], April 5, 1713.
54. **Judah**[4], Aug. 25, 1715; m. Abigail Wentworth.

16. John[3] Fuller, (*John*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Oct., 1689, at Barnstable; d. there July 20, 1732, aged 42 years; but his grave stone inscription is, "Lieut. John Fuller, July 24, 1732, in the 43rd year of his age."

He m. June 16, 1710, Thankful Gorham, b. Feb. 15, 1690-1.

Children born in Barnstable.

55. Hannah[4], April 1, 1711; m. Sept. 3, 1730? Matthias Smith.
56. **John**[4], Aug. 3, 1712; m. Temperance Gorham.
57. Mary[4], Sept. 1, 1715; m. Aug. 11, 1737, Seth Lathrop. She d. and he m. 2d Aug. 8, 1763, Mary[5] Fuller (No. 1, 2d group) of Sandwich, who d. Jan. 18, 1809, aged 95 years.

    Children—all by 1st w. Mary: Nathaniel[5], Dec. 27, 1739; Joseph[5], May 1, 1742; Thankful[5], Aug. 2, 1741; John[5], April 5, 1745; Thankful[5], Feb. 18, 1746-7; Mary[5], March 24, 1748-9; Benjamin[5], July 1, 1753; Seth[5], Dec., 1756; Thomas[5], July 4, 1758.
58. Bethiah[4], Sept. 1, 1715; m. Dec. 20, 1739, Joseph Bursley, Jr., of Barnstable, and had John[5], Nov. 1, 1741; Bethiah[5], March 2, 1743; Lemuel[5], March 2, 1745; Sarah[5], Oct. 24, 1748; Abigail[5], Oct. 23, 1750; Joseph[5], March 27, 1757.
59. **Nathaniel**[4], Dec. 10, 1716; m. Abigail Hinckley.
60. Thankful[4], Sept. 19, 1718; d. Jan. 20, 1759; m. Oct. 25, 1739, Nathan Bassett, Jr., of Middleboro, and had Mary[5], Sept. 22, 1740; Bethiah[5], Sept. 4, 1747; Nathan[5], Dec. 30, 1750; Cornelius[5], Jan. 20, 1753; N. S. John[5], May 21, 1756; Gersham[5], Feb. 26, 1758; Thankful[5], Nov. 30, 1761.

Explanation of Group Arrangememt.

Sons of the third generation who married, and had children, are made the heads of the groups, and the genealogy of each group is completed by itself with individual numbering relative to the groups.

Such Sons Form Heads of 14 Groups.

Group Number	Individual Number	LINEAGE.	Place of Birth
1	19	Joseph[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1].	Barnstable
2	21	Benjamin[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1].	Barnstable
3	23	Samuel,[4] *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1].	Barnstable
4	27	Jonathan[4], *Jabez*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1].	Barnstable
5	30	Ebenezer[4], *Jabez*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1].	Barnstable
6	35	Matthias[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1].	East Haddam, Ct.
7	39	Samuel[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1].	East Haddam, Ct.
8	44	Timothy[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1].	East Haddam, Ct.
9	46	Thomas[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1].	East Haddam, Ct.
10	49	Rodolphus[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1].	Preston, Ct.
11	51	Elkannah[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1].	Mansfield, Ct.
12	54	Judah[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1].	Preston, Ct.
13	56	John[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthew*[1].	Barnstable
14	59	Nathaniel[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthew*[1].	Barnstable

FIRST GROUP

FOURTH GENERATION.

JOSEPH[4] FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

19. JOSEPH[4] FULLER, (*Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. July 12, 1683, at Barnstable; d. there Sept. 24, 1745; m. Feb. 9, 1708-9, Joanna Crocker, b. July 18, 1687; d. April 13, 1766; dau. of Sergt. Joseph and Temperance (Bursley) Crocker, of West Barnstable.

Children: b. in Barnstable.

1. Rebecca[5], b. Dec. 29, 1709; d. July 30, 1732; unmarried.
2. Bethiah[5], b. March 2, 1712; d. July 1, 1737; unmarried.
3. Temperance[5], b. April 24, 1717; m. Nov. 12, 1736, Abraham Blush and had Abraham[6], b. Oct. 20, 1737; Elijah[6], March 5, 1738-9; Rebecca[6], Nov. 4, 1740; Benjamin[6], May 9, 1743; Elisha[6], April 23, 1745; d. Nov. 17, 1745; Elisha[6], March 1, 1746-7, Martha[6], July 14, 1749; Temperance[6], Nov. 21, 1751; Timothy[6], Aug. 3, 1756.
4. **Timothy**[5], b. April 3, 1719; m. 1, Jane Lovell; m. 2, Hannah ——.
5. **Matthias**[5], b. Sept. 3, 1723; m. Lydia Blossom.
6. Bathsheba[5], b. Aug. 10, 1726; d. June, 1749.
7. **Lemuel**[5], b. Feb. 10, 1731-2; m. Abigail Jones.

FIFTH GENERATION.

4. TIMOTHY[5] FULLER, (*Joseph*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. April 3, 1719, at Barnstable; probably the Timothy Fuller of East Hampton, Ct. parish, who d. Nov. 23, 1794, aged 76 years; m. 1, Jan. 22, 1740, Jane Lovell, dau. of Andrew and Lydia Lovell, of Barnstable; he joined the church at Westchester, Ct., July 21, 1751; his wife joined in 1761; he appears on the list of church members in 1776. He settled in Chatham, Ct., in 1755; he m. 2, Hannah ——, who survived him.

Children: recorded at Colchester, Ct.

8. Bethiah[6], b. May 22, 1742; m. May 7, 1760, at Colchester, Thomas Chipman of Barnstable, and had Timothy[7], b. Feb. 1, 1761; Isaac[7], Sept. 12, 1762; Rebecca[7], Jan. 26, 1764; Hannah[7] ——.
9. Jane[6], b. Sept. 26, 1744.
10. Joanna[6], b. Nov. 22, 1747.

5. MATTHIAS[5] FULLER, (*Joseph*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Sept. 6, 1723, in Barnstable, date of death not found: (He was living in Barnstable as late as March 19, 1799); m. 1755? (or 1765), Lydia Blossom, b. March 19, 1729, dau. of Joseph and Temperance (Fuller) Blossom, of Barnstable.

Children born in Barnstable.

11. Temperance[6], b. July 4, 1768.
12. **Matthias**[6], b. Nov. 27, 1769; m. Thankful Smith.
13. David[6], b. July 18, 1771; d. Nov. 14, 1772.
14. Abraham[6], b. Jan. 4, 1773. Nothing more found about him.

7. LEMUEL[5] FULLER, (*Joseph*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Feb. 10, 1731-32, at Barnstable; d.——; m. ——, Abigail Jones.

Resided at Marstons Mills.

Children:

15. **Joseph**[6], b. Jan. 30, 1761; m. Lydia Jones.
16. Benjamin[6], b. Sept. 18, 1763: The Hinckley copy of Barnstable Records says, Benjamin, son of Lemuel Fuller, had his poll tax remitted in 1782, as he was in captivity, and remained so until death.
17. Samuel[6], b. Nov. 14, 1769; probably the Samuel Fuller who d. May 8, 1859, aged 90 years, unmarried. (Sandwich, Mass., Rec.)
18. **Timothy**[6], b. ——; m. Mary (Polly) Rider.
19. Hannah[6], b. ——.
20. Thomas[6], b. June 5, 1778; d. Sept. 30, 1779, at Barnstable.

SIXTH GENERATION.

12. MATTHIAS[6] FULLER, (*Matthias*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Nov. 27, 1769, in Barnstable; d. May 12, 1842; m. 1798, Thankful Smith, b. Feb. 28, 1778; d. June 3, 1843; dau. of Joseph Smith, of West Barnstable.

Children given in Barnstable records.

21. David[7], b. May 20, 1805; nothing more found about him.
22. **Ansel B**[7], b. March 6, 1808; m. Sophia Goodspeed.
23. Seth[7], b. Feb. 14, 1810; nothing more found.
24. Jonathan Bodfish[7], b. July 28, 1813; nothing more found.
25. **Joseph Crocker**[7], b. Feb. 19, 1815; m. 1, Sarah A. Wright; m. 2, Sarah P. Nye.
26. Lydia Smith[7], b. Feb. 9, 1817; d. Sept. 27, 1833.
27. **Abram**[7], b. Aug. 11, 1819; m. Eunice S. Jones.
28. Mary Smith[7], b. Jan. 14, 1821; d. April 30, 1884; m. Dec. 25, 1845, David Jones.

It is traditional that there were 12 children born to Matthias[6] Fuller; 8 sons and 4 daughters, and that 3 sons and 2 daus. d. young or unmarried.

15. Joseph[6] Fuller, (*Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Jan. 30, 1761, in Barnstable; d. July 12, 1830; m. Int. Pub. Nov. 29, 1786, with Lydia Jones, who d. Jan. 27, 1841. Resided at Marstons Mills.

Children:

29. Rebecca[7], b. April 3, 1790.
30. Thomas[7], b. March 4, 1794; m. about 1819, Zopha Cash (Nantucket Rec.) Nothing further found. He was a seaman who went on whaling voyages to the Pacific.
31. **Joseph**[7], b. Sept. 27, 1800; m. Sophia Wright.
32. Susanna[7], b. March 23, 1806; perhaps the one published Oct. 14, 1831, with Calvin Meiggs.

18. Timothy[6] Fuller, (*Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. —— at Marstons Mills; d. ——, at ——; m. Jan. 9, 1792, Mary (Polly) Rider.

The History of Wells, Vt., says, "Timothy Fuller came from Barnstable, Mass., in 1794, and settled on the farm now owned by Hiram Francis. He married Mary Rider, and raised a large family, all of whom have left town."

Children recorded in Wells, Vt.

33. Benjamin[7], b. June 16, 1793.
34. Abigail[7], b. Aug. 12, 1795. (An Abigail Fuller m. Wm. Rider in Wells, Vt. May 10, 1819).
35. Hannah[7], b. June 5, 1797.
36. Lemuel[7], b. Aug. 18, 1799.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

22. Ansel B.[7] Fuller, (*Matthias*[6], *Matthias*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. March 6, 1808, in Barnstable; d. Feb. 8, 1892, at Marstons Mills; m. Feb. 25, 1836, Sophia B. Goodspeed, both of Barnstable. She d. Feb. 21, 1903, aged 90y—4m—6d.

Children:

37. **George Henry**[8], b. Dec. 5, 1836.
38. Lydia G.[8], b. June 9, 1839; m. Feb. 16, 1860, William Cobb. Resided in S. Braintree. No children.
39. **Ansel E.**[8], b. April 6, 1841; m. Olive B. Hamblin.
40. Ada May[8], b. Dec. 14, 1854; d. Feb. 24, 1908, at Hyannis; m. Sept. 10, 1875, John S. Bearse, and had John C.[9], b. Aug. 24, 1877; m. June 28, 1899, Laura R. Burlingame, of Cotuit; Charles O.[9], b. Sept. 26, 1879; m. Dec. 24, 1904, Henrietta Crocker, of West Barnstable; William A.[9], b. May 27, 1883; m. June 19, 1903, Anne Harwood, of Centerville; Howard E.[9], b. Jan. 22, 1890; unmarried (1912).

25. Joseph Crocker[7] Fuller, (*Matthias*[6], *Matthias*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Feb. 19, 1815, at Barnstable; d. June 23, 1888, in Sandwich; m. 1, Dec. 3, 1855, Sarah Ann Wright, b. Jan. 17, 1832; d. March 1, 1873; dau. of Joseph and Rebecca Wright; m. 2, Sept. 16, 1873, Sarah P. Nye, b. June 6, 1838, dau. of Warren B. and Chloe (Parker) Nye. He was a farmer.

Children:

41. Charles Crocker[8], b. July 16, 1856.
42. Clifton Merrill[8], b. July 19, 1867; m. Dec. 13, 1899, Edna Anna[7] Fuller, of Hyannis; b. Aug. 10, 1876 (No. 62 of this group.)

27. Abram[7] Fuller, (*Matthias*[6], *Matthias*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Aug. 11, 1819, at Barnstable; d. May 1, 1893; m. Jan. 22, 1850, Eunice S. Jones, b. Nov. 4, 1830, who is living at Hyannis (1912).

Children:

43. Mary Eunice[8], b. Dec. 18, 1851; d. Feb. 22, 1852.
44. **Edward H.**[8], b. June 15, 1852; m. Izetta Anthony.
45. **William A**[8], b. Nov. 20, 1859; m. Josephine Coleman.

31. Joseph[7] Fuller, (*Joseph*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Sept. 27, 1800, at Marstons Mills; d. Oct. 26, 1890; m. Oct. 28, 1828, Sophia Wright, who d. April 28, 1866.

Children, recorded in Barnstable.

46. **Edwin**[8], b. July 1, 1830; m. 1, Eloise B. Goodspeed; m. 2, Sarah A. Jagger; m. 3, Emily E. Stearns.
47. Martha A.[8], b. July 15, 1832; m. Feb. 28, 1864, Waterman Wood.
48. Chloe H.[8], b. April 9, 1834; d ——; m. March 1, 1857, James T. Lapham, and had Arthur W.[9], Nancy[9], and Bessie[9].
49. Susan[8], b. Feb. 25, 1836; m. March 4, 1866, Hiram L. Ames.
50. **Joseph**[8], b. March 19, 1838; m. 1, Mary Ellen Hendrick; m. 2, Agnes Richards.
51. Sophia[8], b. July 26, 1840; m. Feb. 4, 1864, Hezekiah H. Jones, and had Charles F.[9], and Nancy[9].
52. Thomas[8], b. Sept. 9, 1845; d. Feb. 27, 1846.
53. **Thomas H.**[8], b. July 9, 1848; m. Lavinia H. Fifield.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

37. George Henry[8] Fuller, (*Ansel B.*[7], *Matthias*[6], *Matthias*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Dec. 5, 1836, in Barnstable; m. Jan. 15, 1857, Esther F. Phinney, b. 1838, in Barnstable; d. June 9, 1906, at Cotuit.

He is living (1912) in Cotuit.

Children:

54. Mary Helen[9], b. Nov. 18, 1857; d. Jan. 24, 1908; m. 1, Jan. 25, 1875 William A. Sturgis; m. 2, Carlton B. Nickerson of Cotuit.
55. Henry A.[9], b. Sept. 22, 1859; Resides (1912) at Cotuit, unmarried.

56. Naomi P.[9], b. Nov. 4, 1864; d. May 16, 1868.
57. Grafton P.[9] } twins, b. Nov. 1, 1869; { d. May 27, 1888.
58. George F.[9] } { resides (1912) Cotuit; unmarried.
59. Nina L.[9], b. April 11, 1878; m.—— Mitchell, of Quincy.

39. Ansel E.[8] Fuller, (*Ansel B.*[7], *Matthias*[6], *Matthias*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. April 6, 1841; m. June 10, 1868, Olive B. Hamblin, who d. June 15, 1909.

He resides (1912) at Marstons Mills.

Children:

60. **Calvin H**[9], b. Feb. 16, 1869; m. Mary A. Hallett.
61. **Ansel A**[9], b. Feb. 14, 1874; m. Rose C. Cartier.
62. Caroline D.[9], b. July 15, 1875; m. July 15, 1892, John A. Coleman, and has Alice Ellenwood[10], b. March 21, 1894; Frances Austin[10], Jan. 14, 1895, and Marion Rose[10], Dec. 5, 1899; resides at Marstons Mills.

44. Edward H.[8] Fuller, (*Abram*[7], *Matthias*[6], *Matthias*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. June 9, 1852, in Barnstable; m. Aug. 1, 1875, Izetta Anthony, b. Oct. 5, 1853, at Hyannis. They reside at Hyannis.

Children:

63. Edna A.[9], b. Aug. 10, 1876; m. Dec. 13, 1899, Clifton Merrill[9] Fuller; No. 41 of this group.
64. Mina Jones[9], b. May 19, 1883.
65. Frances Porter[9], b. Oct. 10, 1891.

45. William A.[8] Fuller, (*Abram*[7], *Matthias*[6], *Matthias*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Nov. 20, 1858, at Marstons Mills; m. May 16, 1880, Josephine Coleman, b. Oct. 3, 1861, at Osterville. They reside at Hyannis.

Children, all born at Marstons Mills.

66. Wilhemina[9], b. May 9, 1882.
67. Leon Clark[9], b. Oct. 5, 1888; m. Oct. 5, 1910, Edith F. Herron. They reside in Dorchester (1912).
68. Edwin Coleman[9], b. June 10, 1903; d. March 11, 1904.

46. Edwin[8] Fuller, (*Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]) b. July 1, 1830, in Barnstable; m. 1, April 6, 1856, Eloise B. Goodspeed, who d. Oct. 16, 1860; m. 2, Oct. 23, 1863, Sarah A. Jagger, who d. Feb. 10, 1864; m. 3, May 10, 1866, Emily E. Stearns, b. in Walpole.

Children:

69. **Edwin F.**[9], b. Sept. 19, 1857; m. Jennie W. Coleman.
70. Charles F.[9], b. May 17, 1860; m. Lydia E. Savery, Dec. 18, 1890.
71. Emma E.[9], b. Nov. 4, 1868; d. Oct. 10, 1890.

50. Joseph[8] Fuller, (*Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. March 19, 1838, in Barnstable; d. July 12, 1903, in Chatham; m. 1, May 15, 1870, Mary Ellen Kendrick; m. 2, Nov. 25, 1891, Agnes Richards, b. in Alchester, England.

Children: all born in Chatham.

72. Lester Quincy[9], b. Aug. 17, 1873; m. June 14, 1906, Idella M. E. Bassett.
73. Agnes Elizabeth[9], b. Feb. 25, 1900.

53. Thomas H.[8] Fuller, (*Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. July 9, 1848, in Barnstable; m. April 14, 1878, Lavinia H. Fifield.

They reside (1912) at Marstons Mills.

Children:

74. Ella Burnett[9], b. Jan. 19, 1884; d. Nov. 18, 1912; m. Nov. 12, 1902, Ernest L. Goodspeed.
75. Thomas Bertram[9], b. Feb. 12, 1895.

NINTH GENERATION.

60. Calvin H.[9] Fuller, (*Ansel E.*[8], *Ansel B.*[7], *Matthias*[6], *Matthias*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Feb. 16, 1869, at Marstons Mills; m. Sept. 2, 1892, Mary A. Hallett. They reside at Marstons Mills.

76. Ada Hallett[10], b. June 13, 1895.
77. Carroll H.[10] b. Sept. 15, 1902.

61. Ansel A.[9] Fuller, (*Ansel S.*[8], *Ansel B.*[7], *Matthias*[6], *Matthias*[5] *Joseph*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Feb. 14, 1874; m. Nov. 6, 1898, Rose C. Cartier. They reside at Marstons Mills.

Children:

78. Lizzie Dorothy[10], b. Oct. 20, 1901.
79. Orrin Ansel[10], b. Jan. 6, 1911.

69. Edwin F.[9] Fuller, (*Edwin*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1],), b. Sept. 19, 1875; m. Feb. 19, 1852, Jennie W. Coleman; both of Barnstable.

Children:

80. Miriam Forrest[10], b. May 23, 1884, at Marstons Mills; m. Oct. 15, 1902, William R. Weeks, b. in Canada.

SECOND GROUP

FOURTH GENERATION.

BENJAMIN[4] FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

21. BENJAMIN[4] FULLER, (*Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Aug. 1690, in Barnstable; d. there Jan. 2, 1748; m. 1, March 25, 1714, Rebecca Bodfish, b. Feb. 22, 1692-3; d. March 10, 1727-8; dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Besse) Bodfish, of West Barnstable; m. 2, Feb. 20, 1729-30, Mercy Fuller, dau. of Joseph[4] Fuller, (Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Edward[1]) and Thankfull (Blossom) Fuller. See Vol. 1, p. 38 "Some descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower." The second marriage is proved by the wills of Joseph[4] and Thankful Fuller, his wife.

The latter will—dated Aug. 13, 1757—names Grandson Seth Fuller, who is to pay his mother, Mercy Fuller, a certain legacy.

This Benjamin Fuller was a Lieutenant, and is called Junior, to distinguish him from Benjamin[4] Fuller, (Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Edward[1]).

Children: born in Barnstable.

1. Mary[5], b. July 12, 1714; unmarried in 1741; probably the Mary Fuller of Sandwich, Mass., who m. Aug. 8, 1763, Seth Lathrop as his 2d. wife. She d. Jan. 18, 1809, aged 95 years.
2. Lydia[5], b. March 23, 1716; d. June 29, 1801; m. 1742, John Percival, of Sandwich, and had Elisha[6], b. June 13, 1743; Abigail[6], Oct. 22, 1745; Sarah[6], Sept. 3, 1747; Elizabeth[6], Nov. 3, 1748; Benjamin[6], Jan. 13, 1752; John[6], Nov. 6, 1754; James[6], March 25, 1757, and Thomas[6], March 11, 1759.
3. **Thomas**[5], b. June 18, 1718; m. Elizabeth Arnold.
4. Elizabeth[5], b. Sept. 30, 1720; m. March 22, 1738-9, Isaac, son of Nathan Crocker.
5. Benjamin[5], b. Oct. 28, 1723; m. Mary ——. He d. Nov. 11, 1815, aged 93 years, at Millington parish, East Haddam, Ct., wife Mary d. there April 28, 1807, aged 86 years, 6 months. He came to East Haddam before 1745 and lived in the same house with Joshua Isham, also from Barnstable.

   Benjamin Fuller was elected deacon of the church at Millington Feb. 26, 1778, and resigned March 4, 1796. No record of his family found.
6. Abigail[5], b. Nov. 29, 1725; d. Dec. 29, 1726.
7. Joseph[5], b. Oct. 18, 1730; d. May 30, 1732.
8. Thankful[5], b. April 26, 1733; m. April 23, 1758, Dr. Samuel Gilbert, from Ct. He d. 1778 in Barnstable. Their children were Seth[6], b. Feb. 4, 1759; Abigail[6], b. Jan., 1762, and Benjamin[6], b. June 21, 1764.

9. Rebecca[5], b. June 1, 1735.
10. **Seth**[5], b. March 14, 1736-7; m. Deliverance Jones.

FIFTH GENERATION.

3. Thomas[5] Fuller, (*Benjamin*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Jan. 18, 1718, in Barnstable; d. March 6, 1780, aged 63 years? (see note*) (a record in the church records of Westchester (town of Colchester), Ct., giving the above date of death probably refers to this Thomas Fuller, *or to his wife.* Since the first name is omitted in the original record, we cannot be sure); m. Nov. 10, 1741, at Middle Haddam, Ct., Elizabeth Arnold, b. Jan. 26, 1716-17, in Haddam, Ct.; d. ——; dau. of Dr. Joshua and Elizabeth Arnold, of Haddam, Ct. Thomas Fuller lived in Westchester parish from his marriage until about 1745; in Barnstable 1746-1750; then in East Haddam, Hadlyme parish, until about 1755; finally in Westchester again. His wife was a church member in all these places. The above is from H. W. Brainard's Mss.—In the N. Y. Record Oct., 1903, Brainard says he lost trace of them in Westchester, not finding any further notice of them.

Children:

11. Elizabeth[6], b. Jan. 21, 1743, (Barnstable Records); m. Oct. 24, 1765, Asa Daniels?
12. Thomas[6], b. Aug. 14, 1745, in Barnstable; m. Lois Giddings?
13. Jacob[6], b. March 6, 1746, in Barnstable; m. at Colchester, Ct., April 1, 1771, Eunice Williams of Chatham, Ct. He was in the Lexington Alarm Co., April 19, 1775.
14. Hannah[6], b. April 2, 1749, in Barnstble; m. April 18, 1779, James Young of Middle Haddam, Ct.; they removed to Lee in 1778.

    Children: James[7], b. Jan. 31, 1771; Elizabeth[7], bapt. Feb. 1, 1778, at Middle Haddam.
15. Ruth[6], b. Nov. 21, 1750, in East Haddam.
16. Rebecca[6], b. Sept. 2, 1752, in East Haddam; d. Oct. 15, 1752.
17. Benjamin[6], b. June 15, 1754, in East Haddam; d. Nov. 8, 1775; a Revolutionary soldier.
18. Joseph[6], bapt. Jan. 16, 1757; m. ——, Mary ——;

    Note—In the published Vital Records of the town of Lee, there are records of the death of a Thomas Fuller "Sept. 24, 1808 a. 90 (a. 90 y—3 mos C. R.) (husb. Lucy, G. R.)" and "Lucy, wid. Thomas Fuller, d. Sept. 26, 1824, a. 89."

    There is no further mention of them in these vital records of Lee. It appears they were members of the Lee Cong. Church; "Joined on profession;" were received July 14, 1793, and died members of that church. Nothing further shown in Ch. records. The Lee U. S. census of 1790 mentions this family as residing in Lee. It has occurred to the compiler that it *may* have been Thomas Fuller's wife Elizabeth, who died March 6, 1780, a. 63; that Thomas removed to Lee, when his daughter Hannah was probably living, and married for second wife, before 1790, Lucy ——, who survived him.

10. Seth[5] Fuller, (*Benjamin*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. March 14, 1736-7, in Barnstable; d. ——; m. Oct. 15, 1759, at Barnstable, Deliverance Jones.

He removed—Otis says, to Kennebec, Maine.

He was living in 1787 as a deed (Barnstable recopied deeds) proves—"Seth Fuller and Deliverance his wife, formerly of Barnstable, to Jonathan Bodfish."

This was a deed of one half of the farm of Joseph Fuller, deceased, who was his grandfather, on his mother's side. She was Mercy[5] Fuller (Joseph[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Edward[1]). See Vol. 1, p. 38 "Some Descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower."

Children—the first two recorded in Barnstable.

19. Hannah[6], b. April 10, 1766.
20. Abigail[6], b. Nov. 25, 1768.
21. **Seth**[6], b. ——; m. Bathsheba Jones.
22. **Benjamin**[6], b. ——; m, Deliverance Jones.
23. Thankful[6], b. ——; m. —— Nathaniel Blackwell, of Madison, Me.
24. Mercy[6], b.

Mrs. Abbie (Fuller) Chandler, No. 45 of this Group, states that her "father's grand parents, Seth and Deliverance Fuller, lived in Barnstable. Children: Seth, Benjamin, my grandfather, Thankful, and Mercy. They all settled in Fairfield, Maine. There were others unknown to us."

SIXTH GENERATION.

18. Joseph[6] Fuller, (*Thomas*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), bapt. Jan. 16, 1757, at Westchester, Ct.; d. June 1, 1836, a. 79; m. —— Mary —— who d. March 17, 1841, a. 81.

Children: born in Westchester (Town of Colchester).

25. **Joseph**[7], b. Aug. 12, 1782; m. 1, Polly Bonney; m. 2, Sally Bonney.
26. Ellery[7], b. May 25, 1786.
27. Lambert[7], b. June 7, 1888; m. Alinda Murdock, and had two daughters. All deceased—names and dates not obtained.

21. Seth[6] Fuller, (*Seth*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. —— in ——; d. —— in ——; m. ——, Bathsheba Jones.

Children born in ——.

28. Aurelia[7], b. ——.
29. **Charles**[7], b. ——; m. ——, ——Tobey.
30. Delia[7], b. ——; m. Samuel S. Rogers, of Augusta, Me.

22. Benjamin[6] Fuller, (*Seth*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*), b. ——, in Fairfield, Me.; d. there, in 1815; m. ——, Deliverence Jones.

Children:

31. Edward Jones[7] b. —— 1804; m. ——, Mary Lander.

32. **John Jones**[7], b. July 22, 1806; m. ——, Deborah Rogers.
33. Abigail Nye[7], b.——; m ——, Franklin Blackwell, and had Edwin of Winslow, Me., and Russell of Augusta, Me.
34. **Warren**[7], b——; m. ——, Hannah Nason.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

25. Joseph[7] Fuller, (*Joseph*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Aug. 12, 1782 in Colchester, Ct.; d. June 18, 1858; m. 1, June 15, 1818, Polly Bonney; m. 2, Jan. 1, 1822, Sally Bonney—sister to first wife. Joseph was in the Ct. Militia, war of 1812.

Children:

35. Fanny[8], b. March 18, 1819.
36. Polly Frutilla[8], b. June 16, 1821.
37. Ellery Briggs[8], b. Sept. 27, 1823.
38. Sarah Matilda[8], b. Nov. 12, 1824.
39. Mary Patterson[8], b. April 18, 1826.
40. Josiah Bonney[8], b. Aug. 13, 1827; living 1909, a. 81, at Hubbardsville, N. Y.
41. Seth Pierce[8], b. Aug. 5, 1829.
42. Lucy Ledoma[8], b. June 24, 1831; m. and had a daughter who m. Romaine Risley and resides at Hubbardsville, N. Y.
43. Benjamin Florence[8], b. July 6, 1833.

29. Charles[7] Fuller, (*Seth*[6], *Seth*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. ——, in ——; d. ——; m. ——, ——Tobey.

Children:

44. Ellen[8], b. ——.

32. John Jones[7] Fuller, (*Benjamin*[6], *Seth*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Thomas*[3] *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]) b. July 22, 1806, in Fairfield, Me.; d. Jan. 14, 1886, in Augusta, Me.; m. Dec. 25, 1840, Deborah Rogers, of Augusta.

Children:

45. Abbie S.[8], b. Nov. 10, 1841; m. July 24, 1873, Rev. Perry Chandler, and had Perry Chandler[9], b. June 8, 1874, Ralph H.[9], June 5, 1876, and Webster A.[9], Dec. 10, 1878. She resides in E. Boston, Mass.
46. **James Edward**[8], b. Dec. 17, 1844; m. Emily Howard.
47. John Martin[8], b. Dec. 11, 1846; d. Jan. 27, 1865.
48. **Samuel Rogers**[8], b. Feb. 2, 1852; m. Frances Chick.

34. Warren[7] Fuller, (*Benjamin*[6], *Seth*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. ——, in ——; d. ——, in——; m. ——, Hannah Nason.

He was a farmer in Fairfield, Me.

Children:

49. John Henry[8], b. ——; resides at Somerset Mills, Fairfield, Me.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

46. James Edward[8] Fuller, (*John Jones*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Seth*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Dec. 17, 1844, in Augusta, Me.; m. March 21, 1867, Emily Howard.

He resides (1912) in Augusta.

Children:

50. Florence[9], b. July 21, 1868; m. April 27, 1895, Thomas C. Ingraham, and had James[10], Deborah[10], Horace[10], and Howard[10].
51. John H.[9], b. Dec. 10, 1869; m. Francis Elliott, of Elmira, N. Y.
52. Edith M.[9], b. Jan. 18, 1879; m. Henry T. Elmore, of Elmira, N. Y.
53. James Martin[9], b. July 26, 1882; d. May 15, 1905.

48. Samuel Rogers[8] Fuller, (*John Jones*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Seth*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Feb. 2, 1852, in ——; d. July, 1911, in ——; m. Feb. 22, 1871, Frances Chick.

Children born in ——.

54. Harry Hull[9], b. Aug. —, 1872; m. ——; resides Atlanta, Ga.
55. Emma Alice[9], } twins, b. June 8, 1876; { m. ——, Ancory Way.
56. Grace Mary[9], } { m. ——, Louis Lencke.
57. Thaddeus Chick[9], b. Sept. 30, 1882.
58. James Edward[9], b. Nov. 10, 1890.

THIRD GROUP

FOURTH GENERATION.

SAMUEL[4] FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

23. SAMUEL[4] FULLER, (*Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. April 12, 1694, in Barnstable; d. after 1760, in Chatham, Ct.; m. Jan. 20, 1725-6, Malatiah Bodfish b. April 17, 1696, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Besse) Bodfish of Barnstable.

April 9, 1750, he bought of John Fuller of East Haddam, Ct., 51 acres of land situated on the east side of the Ct. River, in Middletown, now Chatham, two rods from the Haddam line. In this deed he is called "of Haddam," and had probably resided in the same locality, now known as "Haddam Neck" for some years before.

July 11, 1760, he transferred this land to his son Abijah and perhaps died not long after. Malatiah, wife of Samuel Fuller, joined Cong. Church at Middle Haddam, Nov. 24, 1751.

Children born at Barnstable.

1. **Abijah**[5], b. Dec. 29, 1726; m. Esther Arnold.
2. Abigail[5], b. June 26, 1730.

There were also three children that died in infancy.

FIFTH GENERATION.

1. ABIJAH[5] FULLER, (*Samuel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Dec. 29, 1726, in Barnstable; d. Oct. 29, 1804; was buried in the "Young Street" graveyard in Chatham, Ct.; m. 1, Aug. 7, 1746, at Middle Haddam, Ct., Esther Arnold, b. May 29, 1722; d. April 22, 1762.

He m. 2, Sept. 8, 1763, Martha Hale. One record of his first marriage adds the words "in the 20 year of his Age." He returned to Barnstable after his marriage, but came back to Ct. in two years, and resided in Chatham until death. An old record in possession of Mrs. Prudence (Young) Wright, East Hampton, Ct. gives his family record, and adds: "I sot scail from cape cod May ye 2, 1749. Arrived into Connecticut River May ye 11, 1749." His wife was a member of the West Barnstable Church during their brief residence there, and the

eldest child was born and baptized there—the others were born in Chatham.

3. Malatiah[6], b. Feb. 8, 1748; d. Sept. 1, 1842; m, Dec. 17, 1767, Samuel Young, of Chatham, and had Esther[7], b. Dec. 27, 1768; Samuel[7], Feb. 27, 1771; Elias[7], Feb. 26, 1774; Seth[7], Dec. 21, 1776; Zillah[7], April 12, 1780; Eunice[7], Feb. 14, 1783; Ezra[7], Sept. 5, 1786.
4. **Samuel**[6], b. April 4, 1750; m. Lydia Brainard.
5. Abijah[6], b. July 18, 1753; m. Hannah Spencer.
6. Joseph[6], b. Sept. 23, 1757; d. Oct. 7, 1757.
7. Amasa[6], b. Sept. 10, 1764; d. Sept. 30, 1765.
8. **Amasa**[6], b. Sept. 12, 1766; m. Hannah Brainard.
9. Abigail[6], b. April 25, 1769; d. Nov. 16, 1857, at Brooklyn, O.; m. about 1796, Ensign Asa Brainard, and had Maria[7], b. 1797, in Middle Haddam; Marvin[7], Feb. 9, 1799; Marietta[7], Sept. 26, 1801; Simon[7], about 1808; d. about Jan., 1815; Martha[7], 1811; d. 1838, in Cleveland, O.; Louisa[7], April 29, 1814, and Betsy Ann[7], Aug. 12, 1817.

SIXTH GENERATION.

4. Samuel[6] Fuller, (*Abijah*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. April 4, 1750, in Middle Haddam parish, Middletown, Ct.; d. March 29, 1821, at Butternuts, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m. aged 22, Dec. 19, 1771, Lydia Brainard, b. Dec. 25, 1746, in Middle Haddam. She was living in 1839 at Butternuts.

He removed from Middle Haddam to Butternuts about 1803; was a veteran of the Revolutionary war, and a U. S. Pensioner.

Children:

10. Sylvester[7], b. about 1774; d. ——, unmarried.
11. Statira[7], b. March 6, 1776; m. March 1, 1797, Elias Higgins.
12. Martha[7], b. ——; m. ——, Moses Higgins.
13. Lydia[7], b. ——; d. ——, unmarried.
14. Deborah[7], b. ——; d. ——, unmarried.
15. Harriet[7], b. April 4, 1791; d. Aug. 20, 1831 in Union Valley, N. Y. m. Calvin Converse, b. Nov. 6, 1791, New Canaan, N. Y.; d. Jan. 21, 1856.

5. Abijah[6] Fuller, (*Abijah*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. July 18, 1753, in Middle Haddam parish, Middletown, Ct.; d. ——; m. Aug.—, 1774, Hannah Spencer, at East Haddam (Bailey). H. W. Brainard thinks "that about 1785 he settled in Winchester, Ct. and after a few years removed again."

Boyd's "Annals of Winchester" gives Abijah Fuller from Chatham, of Barnhamsted, Ct., 1785.

Barnhamsted town clerk writes (1912) "that Abijah Fuller bought land of Samuel Cook, Sept. 16, 1783, and sold the same April 16, 1784,

and probably remained but a few months in town. He was of Winchester when he made the purchase."

The U. S. Census 1790 does not mention this Abijah Fuller and family in New England or New York.

Children born in Middle Haddam.

16. Milton[7] bapt. 1777.
17. Roswell[7], bapt. 1777.
18. Joseph[7], bapt. 1781.
19. Elisha[7], bapt. 1783.

8. Amasa[6] Fuller, (*Abijah*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Sept. 12, 1766, in Middle Haddam parish, Middletown, Ct.; d. ——; m. ——, Hannah Brainard, b. Feb. 22, 1770, in Middle Haddam.

He settled in Ohio.

Children:

20. Chauncey[7], b. ——; Lived near Cleveland, O.

FOURTH GROUP

FOURTH GENERATION.

JONATHAN[4] FULLER AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

27. JONATHAN[4] FULLER, (*Jabez*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. March 10, 1692, at Barnstable; d. ——; m. 1, Feb. 14, 1711-12, Eleanor Bennett, born Dec. 18, 1689, dau. of John Bennett. She died Sept. 28, 172(—) in the 38th year of her age. (Mayflower Descendant Magazine, Vols. 1 and 5.)

The records at Middleboro say she died in 1720? but also give children born in 1721 and 1725 as below; m. 2, Dec. 17, 1729, Hannah Harlow; both of Middleboro. He resided in Middleboro.

Children born in Middleboro.

1. Margaret[5], b. Nov. 17, 1712.
2. Abigail[5], b. March 11, 1714-15.
3. **Jabez**[5], b. July 22, 1717; m. Hannah Pratt.
4. Timothy[5], b. Jan., 1721; joined church 1742; dismissed to Attleboro, 1766.
5. Molly[5], b. Sept., 1725; joined church 1742.
6. Eleanor[5], b. Feb. 28, 1731.
7. Ebenezer[5], b. July 22, 1732.

FIFTH GENERATION.

3. JABEZ FULLER, (*Jonathan*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. July 22, 1717, in Middleboro (Middleboro records); d. ——, 1770, in Medfield, (H. W. Brainard's Mss.); m. Dec. 27, 1744, Hannah Pratt (Middleboro record).

Children born in Middleboro; dates of birth according to Brainard Mss.

8. Sarah[6], b. July 29, 1746.
9. Lucy[6], } twins, b. May 13, 1749; { m. 1767, Ezra Washburn.
10. Peter[6], }
11. **Zenas**[6], b. July 8, 1752; m. Rachel Yates.
12. Betsy[6], b. Sept. 13, 1754.
13. **John**[6], b. June 18, 1756.
14. **Amasa**[6], b. March 10, 1759.
15. **Andrew**[6], b. May 18, 1761; m. Hannah Richards.

16. Hannah[6], b. March 4, 1764.

NOTE.—The records of the town of Middleboro give dates for the births of the above mentioned children of Jabez[5] Fuller differing in every case from those here given, which agree with those given by the descendants—by those in other records, and those given by Prof. Brainard.

SIXTH GENERATION.

11. ZENAS[6] FULLER, (*Jabez*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. July 8, 1752, in Middleboro; d. Aug. 14, 1819, aged 67; buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Round Pond, Me.; m. Dec. 27, 1775, Rachel Yates, who d. Oct. 31, 1847, aged 89-10-17. He removed to Bristol, Me., about 1775.

His children, born in Bristol, were:

17. **John**[7], b. Sept. 26, 1776; m. Eleanor Chapman.
18. Jane[7], b. Aug. 14, 1778; m. ——Bogart? and had several children.
19. Betsy[7], b. Sept. 21, 1780; m. 1, ——Fassett, and had one daughter; m. 2, —— Plummer, and had two sons and two daughters; m. 3, Wm. M. McClintock, of Bristol, Me.
20. Samuel[7], b. Nov. 27, 1782; m. ——.
21. Jabez[7], b. Aug. 8, 1884; m. ——.
22. **James Yates**[7] b. Nov. 27, 1786; m. Betsy Ripley.
23. Margaret[7], b. Sept. 2, 1789; never married.
24. **Alexander**[7], b. July 20, 1792; m. Margaret Fountain.
25. **Zenas**[7], b. April 23, 1794; m. Elizabeth Fountain.
26. Rachel[7], b. Feb. 6, 1796; d. Oct. 10, 1841; m. 1821, Wm. Cox; had five children.

13. JOHN[6] FULLER, (*Jabez*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. June 18, 1756, in Middleboro; d. Feb., 1839, aged 82, in Pittsfield, Vt.; m. ——. Martha Morton.

According to information from the late Mr. Newton Fuller, genealogist, of New London, Ct., John, Amasa, Andrew and Hannah Fuller, children of Jabez, removed from Mass. to Sherburne, Vt. Later, Andrew removed to Warren, Me. Later, according to the Pierce family genealogy, Nathaniel Morton Fuller of Sherburne, Vt., son of Capt. John and Martha (Morton) Fuller, married Anna Pierce.

In 1811, John Fuller was on the lists at Sherburne, Vt. In 1823, a deed recorded in Sherburne, indicates that he was living in Pittsfield, Vt.

According to the U. S. Pension records, he enlisted in July, 1775; became Captain, later, in the 4th Mass. Regt. under Col. William Shepard; served until June, 1783; applied for pension April 7, 1818, then living at Pittsfield, Vt., 61 years of age.

Children born in Sherburne.

27. **Nathaniel Morton**[7], b. ——; m. 1, Hannah; m. 2, Anna Pierce.
28. **Job Morton**[7], b ——; m. Rhoda ——.

Perhaps there were other children.

14. AMASA[6] FULLER, (*Jabez*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. March 10, 1759, in Middleboro; d. March 10, 1844, in Plymouth, Vt.; buried in Sherburne, Vt.; m. 1, Oct. 18, 1782, in Freetown, Mary Mason, b. in Freetown, 1761; d. 1802.; m. 2, Oct. 24, 1803, in Stockbridge, Vt., Lois Barr, who d. Dec. 29, 1829; m. 3, Widow —— (——) Bates.

Amasa Fuller was a soldier of the Revolution, and in his application for a pension April 6, 1818, he was 60 years old; his wife was 11 years younger; his son Silas 30 years younger and a cripple. In 1823, his daughter was 15 years old. Amasa Fuller enlisted March, 1776, at Roxbury, Mass., and served a year. Enlisted again in 1777; went to Ticonderoga; was in the battle of Saratoga; marched to Pennsylvania. He held the rank of Sergeant when discharged at West Point, March 5, 1780. He lived later in Sherburne, Vt. In 1821 he sold there a piece of land, to Portus Fuller, of Pittsfield, Vt., deed acknowledged before Nathaniel M. Fuller, J. P.

Children:

29. **Silas**[7], b. —— 1783; m. Zilpha Hastings.
30. **Portus**[7], b. —— 1785; m. Submit Ormsby.
31. Jabez[7], b. Oct. 13, 1787; d. Dec. 22, 1864; m. Hannah Bowen.
32. **Nathan E**[7], b. Dec. 29, 1791; m. 1, Almira Fay; m. 2, Persis Howe Doane.
33. Mary M.[7], b. about 1808; m. Jan. 14, 1830, Roswell B. Adams.

15. ANDREW[6] FULLER, (*Jabez*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. May 18, 1761, in Middleboro; d. Jan. 21, 1820, at Warren, Me.; m. April, 1785, Hannah Richards, b. at Scituate; d. March 13, 1845, aged 91.

Andrew Fuller was a Corporal in the Revolutionary War; was ordained minister in 1794, in Nobleboro, Me.; was pastor at Muscogus Island—Hope, and finally at Warren, Me.

Children:

34. **William Oliver**[7], b. about 1786; m. Mary McIntire.
35. Andrew[7], b. —— 1787; d. ——1805, at Demarara, Me.
36. Sarah[7], b. —— 1788; d. March 19, 1861, at Warren, Me.; m. James Chaples.
37. **Peter**[7], b. April 30, 1791; m. Phebe Dunbar.
38. Priscilla[7], b. ——; d. in infancy.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

17. JOHN[7] FULLER, (*Zenas*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Sept. 26, 1776, in Bristol, Me.; d. ——; m. ——, Eleanor Chapman.

Children:

39. Samuel[8], b. ——.
40. John[8], b. ——.
41. Wm. Oliver[8], b. ——.

42. **Wilson**[6], b. ——; m. ——.
43. Martha[6], b. ——; m. Jacob Shepard, and had Clara, who m. Albert Barnes and had Mary, who m. Amasa Holden.
44. Rachel D.[6], b. ——; m. Abel Merriam, b. Feb. 16, 1820, and had 7 children.

22. James Yates[7] Fuller, (*Zenas*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Nov. 27, 1786, in Bristol, Me.; d. about 1850, in Appleton, Me.; m. —— Betsy Ripley.

Children, born in Appleton, Me.

45. **William R**[8], b. Feb. 10, 1822; m. —— Mahala P. Moody.
46. **Alexander**[8], b. Feb., 1825; d. Dec. 23, 1904, in Star Prairie, Wis.; m. Matilda Hyde. No children, except by adoption.
47. **Alden**[8], b. Dec. 9, 1827; m. Sarah Simmons.
48. **Edward A**[8], b. March 19, 1830; m. ——, Laura A. ——.
49. **John Franklin**[8], b. Dec. 12, 1833; m. 1, Sarah Philbrick; m. 2, Lydia Nicholson.

24. Alexander[7] Fuller, (*Zenas*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. July 20, 1792, in Bristol, Me.; d. May 3, 1853, at Appleton, Me.; m. March 22, 1815, Margaret Fountain, b. Sept. 17, 1792, in Bristol; d. Feb. 15, 1876, in Appleton.

Children:

50. **Augustus L.**[8], b. June 16, 1816; m. Levina H. Chapman.
51. Martha[8], b. Jan. 16, 1822, in Bristol; d. April, 1868, in Searsmont, Me.; m. Sept. 17, 1842, Edward Meservey, and had Arista[9], b. July, 1846; Theresa A.[9], b April 18, 1851, and Margaret T.[9], deceased.
52. **Lafayette**[8], b. April 15, 1825; m. Elizabeth A. Chapman.
53. Alexander[8], b. Feb. 22, 1830, in Appleton; d. March 29, 1851.
54. Orlando[8], b. May 14, 1837, in Appleton; d. Jan. 2, 1838.

25. Zenas[7] Fuller, (*Zenas*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. April 23, 1794, in Bristol, Me.; d. June 19, 1869, at Appleton, Me.; m. ——, 1816, Elizabeth Fountain, b. April 23, 1790, in Bristol; d. July 18, 1880, in Appleton.

Children:

55. Nancy[8], b. Aug. 14, 1818, in Bristol; d. Oct., 1877, in Appleton; m. Dec., 1837, Jacob Stover, and had Martha A.[9], b. Aug. 14, 1838; Lysander C.[9], Nov., 1840; Althea[9], Oct., 1843; Alexander A.[9], May 15, 1850; Lizzie,[9] 1853; Leander[9], May 13, 1855; Leantha[9], Sept. 14, 1858; Frederick[9], 1864, and Angie[9], May, 1867; all b. in Appleton.
56. **Isaac**[8], b. March 14, 1820; m. Jane Glidden.
57. Wealthy[8], b. May 13, 1823; d. Nov. 29, 1895; m. Frank Eastman, and had Marietta[9], b. April 24, 1847; Sumner P.[9], May 18, 1851, and Cora[9].
58. Margaret[8], b. Jan. 3, 1826; m. May 7, 1850, Bradbury Boggs, of

Warren, Me., and had Oliver[9], Lizzie[9], Clara A.[9], Alexander F.[9], Josephine[9], Julia[9], and Bradbury B.[9].

59. Elizabeth J.[8], b. Sept. 26, 1829; resides in West Appleton, Me.
60. Orissa T.[8], b. Dec. 28, 1832; d. at Appleton, Oct. 9, 1879; m. Horace W. Glidden, and had Andrew[9], b. March, 1873.
61. Andrew[8], b. March 28, 1837; d. April, 1863, in the army.

27. Nathaniel Morton[7] Fuller, (*John*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. ——, in Sherburne, Vt.; d. ——; m. 1, ——, Hannah ——, who d. July 24, 1803—30 days after marriage—aged 19; m. 2, Anna Pierce. (Pierce Gene).

A deed recorded in Sherburne, in 1823, indicates that he was a resident of Pittsfield, Vt.

Children—recorded at Sherburne.

62. **John Dnane**[8], b. June 18, 1809; m. ——, ——.
63. Nancy Ann[8], b. March 7, 1811.
64. Martha Caroline[8], b. Sept. 6, 1812.
65. Marcia Emeline[8], b. Dec. 26, 1813.
66. Hannah Adaline[8], b. Aug. 10, 1815.

and perhaps others.

28. Job Morton[7] Fuller, (*John*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b ——, in Sherburne, Vt.; d. ——; m. ——, Rhoda ——, of Alstead, N. H. (Dedham, Mass., Record).

Children born in Pittsfield, Vt.

67. Anna B.[8], b. ——; d. Aug. 8, 1872, aged 51—7—0.
68. Lucius[8], b. ——; d. about 1812; m. ——. He was a surveyor and lived in Pittsfield where his widow was living in 1913.

Perhaps Job Morton Fuller had other children.

29. Silas[7] Fuller, (*Amasa*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. ——, 1783? (see under Amasa) in ——; d. ——, in ——; m. —— Zilpha Hastings.

Children:

69. Almira[8], b. Feb. 27, 1822, in Sherburne, Vt.; d. Oct. 13, 1870, at West Windsor, Vt.; m. there, March 4, 1846, Frederick Augustus Ely.

30. Portus[7] Fuller, (*Amasa*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. ——, 1785, in ——; d. Jan. 7, 1839, in ——; m. ——, Submit Ormsby, of Stockbridge, Vt., b. 1792; d. 1837.

He resided in Pittsfield, Vt.

Children—all born in Pittsfield, Vt.

70. Eliza Ormsby[8], b. ——; m.——, Franklin Manley, of Chittenden, Vt., and had Henry[9], Ellen[9], Mary[9], Thomas[9], and Orlin[9].
71. Hannah Lamantha[8], b. ——; m. ? William M. Whitcomb, and had Varnam W.[9], Erwin[9], Mary Ann[9], Isabelle[9], Nettie[9], and Horace[9].

72. **Francis Portus**[8], b. ——; m. 1, ——; m. 2, Maria Sawyer.

73. Rebecca Lemira[8], b. ——; m. Charles Lewin of Stockbridge, Vt., and had one child, Mary L.[9].

74. Lucinda Abigail[8], b. Nov. 18, 1827, in Pittsfield, Vt.; d. Sept., 1898, in Easthampton; m. May 5, 1845, James M. Furman, b. June 22, 1824, at Fort Covington, N. Y.; d. Oct., 1899, in Woodstock, Vt. Their children were Mary Lucinda[9], b. in Chittenden, Vt., June 16, 1846; m. Dec. 3, 1888, Joseph Eugen Bishel, of Tries, Germany, reside at Middletown, Ct.; Martha Wiley[9], b. April 18, 1849; Miner LeRoy[9], b. Dec. 7, 1851; Marcus M.[9], b. May 26, 1854, and James Waldo[9], b. Feb. 22, 1857.

75. Mary F.[8], b. ——; m. William Pratt. No children.

32. Nathan E.[7] Fuller, (*Amasa*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Dec. 29, 1791, in Sherburne, Vt.; d. Oct. 31, 1871, in Bakersfield, Vt.; m. 1, Feb. 16, 1817, Almira Fay, b. May 21, 1792, at Barnard, Vt.; d. May 15, 1862; m. 2, Nov. 1, 1862, Persis (Howe) Doane, b. 1808; d. Sept. 30, 1873.

He lived in Bakersfield.

Children:

76. Lucia Alzina[8], b. June 15, 1818; d. Oct. 10, 1881, in N. Y. City; m. 1836 Noah A. Childs, and had Frances[9], Henry[9], Adelia[9], Childe Harold[9], and James[9].

77. Loraine E.[8], b. April 11, 1820; d. April 19, 1896, in Orange, N. J.; m. May 23, 1841, Benjamin F. Cairns, b. 1821; d. 1891; no issue.

78. Lawson W.[8], b. Oct. 28, 1823; d. July 14, 1904, in N. Y. City; m. 1, Dec. 25, 1851, Mary A. Martin, b. 1830; d. 1865; m. 2, Oct. 30, 1866, Frances L. Wilcox, b. 1840; d. 1906.

79. **Austin A.**[8], b. Jan. 27, 1825; m. Anna B. Moore.

80. Hannah A.[8], b. Jan. 21, 1827; d. May 21, 1907, in N. Y. City; m. Jan. 20, 1850, Horace Secor, b. June 5, 1810; d. April 24, 1896.
Children—all born in N. Y. City. Frances L.[9], b. Dec. 9, 1850; d. April 14, 1853; Clarence E.[9], b. June 5, 1854; Horace[9], b. Nov. 18, 1856, and Austin A.[9], b. Feb. 3, 1859; d. May 18, 1860.

81. **Andrew Jackson**[8], b. Oct. 22, 1828; m. Sarah M. Vreeland.

82. Julia R.[8], b. Nov. 3, 1831; d. Jan. 14, 1875, in N. Y. City; m. 1852, Jewett B. Brigham, b. 1826; d. 1890.
Children: Frank Lawson[9], b. Jan. 14, 1853; Flora Adelia[9], b. June 17, 1857, and Flora Mabel[9], b. April 10, 1866.

83. **Eliakim F.**[8], b. Aug. 5, 1833; d. Dec. 2, 1898, in N. Y. City; m. 1, 1862, Mary Wheeler, b. 1835; d. 1869; m. 2, Dec. 25, 1872, Martha A. Doane, b. 1855; d. 1877; m. 3, 1881, Martha ——, who d. 1898.

84. Adelia D.[8], b. July 2, 1835; d. Dec. 31, 1874, at Orange, N. J.; m. June 20, 1858, J. Oscar D. Harrison, b. 1833; d. 1903.
Children born in Orange, N. J.: A. Ermina[9], b. May 22, 1859, and Benj. L.[9], b. Dec. 19, 1865.

34. William Oliver[7] Fuller, (*Andrew*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. about 1786; d. Nov. 21, 1813, in Halifax, N. S.; m. ——, Mary McIntire.

In 1813 he was Captain of the sloop Peggy; was taken prisoner by the

British—carried to Halifax, where he died of typhoid fever.

Children:

85. Andrew[8], b. ——; d. 1850, in New York; m. ——.
86. Mary Jane[8], b. ——; d. Aug. 13, 1832, at Hope, Me.; m. Joshua Pierce, of Hope.

37. Peter[7] Fuller, (*Andrew*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. April 30, 1791; d. March 20, 1866; m. 1811, Phebe Dunbar.

He was Sheriff and Deputy Sheriff of Lincoln Co., Me., for 25 years. Resided in Rockland, Me.

Children:

87. Andrew[8], b. March 26, 1812; d. March 31, 1812.
88. Belinda White[8], b. Aug. 4, 1813; d. Jan. 22, 1896; m. Oct. 25, 1846, Samuel Braley, of Oldtown, Me., and had May F.[9], b. April 6, 1849; Sarah Frances[9], b. May 26, 1851, and Eva Rowena[9], b. Aug. 28, 1853.
89. **William Oliver**[8], b. Feb. 11, 1816; m. Bethia C. Snow.
90. **Daniel Dunbar**[8], b. April 5, 1818; m. Mary White.
91. **Andrew**[8], b. May 2, 1820; m. 1, Sarah Braley; m. 2, Elizabeth Gay.
92. Mary W.[8], b. May 16, 1822; d. Feb. 19, 1904; m. Calvin Bickford, and had Francis Sargent[9], b. Oct. 1, 1850, and William Oliver[9], b. Nov. 4, 1854.
93. Phebe A.[8], b. Aug. 21, 1826; died young.
94. Eliza A.[8], b. ——. Adopted.

42. Wilson[8] Fuller, (*John*[7], *Zenas*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. ——; d. ——; m. ——;

Children:

95. Abel[9], b. ——; Resides Rockland, Me.*

45. William R.[8] Fuller, (*James Y.*[7], *Zenas*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Feb. 10, 1822, in Appleton, Me.; d. about 1858, at Ellsworth, Me.; m. Oct. 17, 1848, Mahala P. Moody.

Children:

96. Aubrey M.[9], b. Oct. 1, 1849, in Kenduskeag, Me. Resides (1909) at Star Prairie, Wis.; unmarried. Parents both died when he was very young.

46. Alexander[8] Fuller, (*James Y.*[7], *Zenas*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Feb., 1825, in Appleton, Me.; d. Dec. 23, 1904, at Star Prairie, Wis.; m., 1854, Matilda Hyde.

He removed to Star Prairie in 1863.

Children:

97. They had only an adopted son.

*No reply to request for information.

47. Alden[8] Fuller, (*James Y.*[7], *Zenas*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Dec. 9, 1827, in Appleton, Me.; d. May 23, 1898, at Star Prairie, Wis.; m. about 1858, Sarah Simmons, of Georgiaville, R. I.

He removed to Star Prairie about 1865.

Children:

98. A son, b. ——; killed by falling from a horse, aged about 14 years.
99. Ida[9], b. May 29, 1869; m. Edward Schneider of Amery, Wis.

48. Edward A.[8] Fuller, (*James Y.*[7], *Zenas*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. March 19, 1830, in Appleton, Me.; d. Oct. 24, 1891, probably in Appleton; m. ——, Laura A. ——, b. Jan. 5, 1830, in Appleton; d. April 20, 1906.

Children—probably all born in Appleton.

100. Ellen A.[9], b. Sept. 7, 1858; m. ——, —— Proctor, and had Frank C.[10], b. Aug. 17, 1883; Edna E.[10], b. July 29, 1885; Bessie L.[10], b. Jan. 10, 1888; Grace E.[10], b. Feb. 4, 1890; Anne L[10], b. Jan. 19, 1891; Eva E.[10], b. Feb. 13, 1893, and Leon[10], b. Sept. 10, 1898.
101. Larelos A.[9]
102. Marcellus E.[9] } twins, b. Sept. 30, 1860; { d. ——.
103. William R.[9], b. June 20, 1862.
104. Carrie E.[9], b. Nov. 18, 1864; m. ——, ——Melhuren, and had Harold E.[10], b. April 5, 1890; Wm. E.[10], b. Aug. 31, 1896, and Herbert S.[10], b. Sept. 15, 1893.
105. Larelos[9], b. ——; d. ——.
106. Edwin[9], b. ——; d. ——.
107. Bessie[9], b. ——; d. ——.
108. Frank[9], b. ——; d. ——.

49. John Franklin[8] Fuller, (*James Y.*[7], *Zenas*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Dec. 12, 1833, in Appleton, Me.; m. Dec. 20, 1854, Sarah Philbrick, at Searsmont, Me.; m. 2, —— 1866, Lydia E. Nicholson, of Providence, R. I.

He removed to Star Prairie, Wis. in 1866, and now resides at Cumberland, Wis.

Children:

109. **Ai DeForest**[9], b. Jan. 2, 1856; m. Alice McGregor.
110. **William Nicholson**[9], b. April 28, 1870; m. Anne Grace Pinkerton.
111. Elmer B. H.[9], b. Sept. 4, 1871, at Star Prairie, Wis.; m. Marie May Ross, at Wardner, Idaho, July 2, 1900. No children (1909). Reside at Virginia, Minn.

50. Augustus L.[8] Fuller, (*Alexander*[7], *Zenas*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. June 16, 1816, in Bristol, Me.; d. Sept. 1, 1877, in Appleton, Me.; m. July 5, 1846, Levina H. Chapman, b. April 30, 1816, in Appleton, Me.; d. there Jan. 29, 1900.

Children born to them were:

112. Oren Leroy[9], b. May 24, 1847, in Appleton; d. there Oct. 14, 1851.
113. **Albert A.**[9], b. April 10, 1850; m. Mary F. Mosman.
114. Mary E.[9], b. May 10, 1852, at Appleton; d. Jan. 23, 1879, at Belfast, Me.; m. Dec. 6, 1874, Sylvanus G. Cottrell, of Belfast, and had Albert H.[10], b. Nov. 5, 1875.
115. Lizzie M.[9], b. June 11, 1856, at Appleton.

52. Lafayette[8] Fuller, (*Alexander*[7], *Zenas*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. April 15, 1825, in Appleton, Me.; d. Nov. 4, 1868, at Appleton; m. May 3, 1857, Elizabeth A. Chapman.

Children, born in Appleton.

116. **William A.**[9], b. Feb. 3, 1858; m. Clara A. Barnes.
117. Rosanna A.[9], b. May 18, 1860; m. Charles Meader, of Haverhill.

56. Isaac[8] Fuller, (*Zenas*[7], *Zenas*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. March 14, 1820, in Appleton, Me.; d. May 8, 1900, in Appleton; m. ——; Jane Glidden.

Children, born in Appleton.

118. **Oren P.**[9], b. Feb. 20, 1856; m. Mollie J. Adams.
119. Vesta J.[9], b. ——, 1859; d. Feb., 1861, in Appleton.
120. **Charles A.**[9], b. June 14, 1863; m. Isabel C. Eastman.

62. John Duane[8] Fuller, (*Nathaniel M.*[7], *John*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. June 18, 1809, in Sherburne, Vt.; d. Jan. 3, 1885; m. ——, ——.

He lived for a time in Arcade, N. Y.

Children:

121. Frank[9], b. ——. Resides North Fork, Madero Co., Cal.
122. Minerva[9], b. ——; d. ——; m. ——, Burt Crawford.
123. Mary[9], b. ——.

72. Francis Portus[8] Fuller, (*Portus*[7], *Amasa*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. ——, in Pittsfield, Vt.; d. —— in Pittsfield; m. 1, —— ——; m. 2, Lydia Marie Sawyer, of Sherburne, Vt.

Children by first wife:

124.
125.

Children by second wife:

126. Emma[9], b. ——; m. Andrew White of Sherburne, Vt.
127. Isabelle[9], b. ——; m. —— Blaisdell, West Lebanon, N. H.
128. Minerva[9], b. ——; m. William Davis, Norwich, N. H.
129. William[9], b. ——; unmarried (1913).

79. Austin A.[8] Fuller, (*Nathan E.*[7], *Amasa*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Jan. 27, 1825, in ——; d. Nov. 21, 1891, in

New York; m. May 29, 1850, Anna B. Moore, b. April 24, 1831, in New York; d. July 21, 1906.

Children, all born in New York:

130. Oscar A.[9], b. Jan. 16, 1852; d. June 13, 1884; unmarried.
131. George B.[9], b. Oct. 1, 1853; m. June 16, 1892, Mary Mosher.
132. Frank W.[9], b. Nov. 21, 1855.
133. Augustus W.[9], b. —— 185?
134. Charles J.[9], b. Jan. 20, 1861.
135. Adelaide A.[9], b. Aug. 28, 1864.
136. Minnie A.[9], b. Nov. 6, 1869.
137. **Austin A.**[9], b. July 13, 1871; m. Mary McArdle.

81. Andrew Jackson[8] Fuller, (*Nathan E.*[7], *Amasa*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Oct. 22, 1828, in ——; d. Nov. 16, 1891, at Black Creek, Pa.; m. Feb. 11, 1861, Sarah M. Vreeland, b. Aug. 4, 1835, at Ridgefield, N. J.

Children:

138. **Nathan E.**[9], b. Aug. 17, 1862; m. Elizabeth B. Cory.

83. Eliakim F.[8] Fuller, (*Nathan E.*[7], *Amasa*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Aug. 5, 1833, in ——; d. Dec. 2, 1898, in New York; m. 1, ——, 1862, Mary Wheeler, b. ——, 1835; d. Nov. 21, 1869; m. 2, Dec. 25, 1872, Martha A. Doane, b. ——, 1855; d. Jan. 16, 1877; m. 3, ——1881, Martha —— who d. 1898.

Children:

139. Willard Lawson[9], b. Oct. 14, 1864.
140. Arthur Fay[9], b. Oct. 21, 1866.

89. William Oliver[8] Fuller, (*Peter*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Feb. 11, 1816, at Thomaston, Me.; m. Bethiah Charlotte Snow, of Thomaston.

He resided at Rockland, Me.

Children:

141. Adela Snow[9], b. Aug. 11, 1842; m. Dec. 12, 1867, Cyrus C. Hills, of Rockland, and had Harry Chapman[10], b. July 9, 1869; Martha Douglas[10], b. March 26, 1871; Cyrus Walker[10], b. April 30, 1880; Oliver Fuller[10], b. Jan. 1, 1882.
142. Martha Cobb[9], b. Sept. 19, 1844; m. Feb. 15, 1881, John Reed, of Damariscotta, Me., and had Edward Veazie[10], b. Dec. 8, 1882.
143. Ambrose Snow[9], b. June 20, 1846; lost at sea Sept. 13, 1862.
144. Mary[9], b. Nov. 21, 1852; m. Oct. 20, 1860, Edward L. Veazie, and had Frank Fuller[10], b. Jan. 6, 1883 and Edward Reed[10], b. Sept. 12, 1888.
145. **William Oliver**[9], b. Feb. 3, 1856; m. 1, Elizabeth N. Jones; m. 2, Kathleen W. Stevens.
146. **Frank Washburn**[9], b. Aug. 24, 1860; m. 1, Hattie O. Watts; m. 2, Grace Andrews.

90. Daniel Dunbar[8] Fuller, (*Peter*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. April 5, 1818, in Rockland, Me.; d. there Nov. 6, 1876; m. Dec. 2, 1841, Nancy T. White of Boston, who d. Aug. 5, 1879.

Their children were:

147. Mary Frances[9], b. Oct. 6, 1842; m. Jan. 6, 1898, William Harvey, of Boston.
148. Belinda B.[9], b. 1847; d. 1847.

91. Andrew[8] Fuller, (*Peter*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. May 2, 1820, in Rockland, Me.; d. —— in Albany, N. Y.; m. 1, Sarah Braley, who d. Feb. 8, 1855; m. 2, Elizabeth Gay.

Resided at Camden, Me., and Albany, N. Y.; was a manufacturer of woolen goods.

Children by first wife:

149. Edward Tillson[9], b. July 8, 1846; d. July 13, 1876, at Camden, Me.; m. Aug. 16, 1867, Cora J. Perry.
150. **Holly Granger**[9], b. Nov. 20, 1847; m. 1, April 2, 1868, Mary J. Washburn; m. 2, Sept. 13, 1876, Hattie King Rogers. Resided in Portland, Me.
151. Phebe Luella[9], b. ——; d. at Camden, Me.
152. Duncan McCallum[9], b. July 3, 1851; m. Mrs. Geo. B. Bebb, of Searsmont, Me. Res. Albany, N. Y.

By second wife:

153. Osgood Everett[9], b. Sept. 21, 1857; d. ——, Albany, N. Y., m. Ida Marriner.
154. Sarah[9], b. July 9, 1860; d. Oct. 17, 1862.

NINTH GENERATION.

109. Ai DeForest[9] Fuller, (*John F.*[8], *James Y.*[7], *Zenas*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Jan. 2, 1856, at Appleton, Me.; m. June 7, 1879, Alice McGregor, of New Richmond, Wis.

He resides at Tower, Minn. (1909).

Children:

155. John Alvin[10], b. March 23, 1880, at Barronett, Wis.
156. Charles Alden[10], b. Sept. 16, 1882, at Barronett.
157. Robert DeForest[10], b. Aug. 7, 1887, at Barronett.
158. Beatrice W.[10], b. July 3, 1893, at Tower, Minn.

110. William Nicholson[9] Fuller, (*John F.*[8], *James Y.*[7], *Zenas*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. April 28, 1870, at Star Prairie, Wis.; m. Nov. 30, 1892, at Leon, Wis., Anne Grace Pinkerton.

He resides at Cumberland, Wis. (1914).

Children, born at Cumberland:

159. Donald Pinkerton[10], b. Aug. 11, 1893.

160. William Thomas[10], b. May 23, 1895; d. Aug. 26, 1897.
161. Richard C.[10], b. May 23, 1898.

113. Albert A.[9] Fuller, (*Augustus L.*[8], *Alexander*[7], *Zenas*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. April 10, 1850, in Appleton, Me.; m. Nov. 10, 1878, Mary F. Mossman.

Children, born in Appleton:

162. Bertha[10], b. March 12, 1880; d. March 22, 1880.
163. Aubrey L.[10], b. Sept. 9, 1885.
164. Maud Sarita[10], b. July 27, 1891.

116. William A.[9] Fuller, (*Lafayette*[8], *Alexander*[7], *Zenas*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Feb. 3, 1858, in Appleton, Me.; m. Aug. 22, 1880, Clara A. Barnes, of Camden, Me.

Children:

165. L. Montez[10], b. Sept. 14, 1881; d. March 29, 1882, in Hope, Me.
166. Vannie Grace[10], b. March 22, 1884, in Hope.
167. Preston H.[10], b. Aug. 14, 1891; d. April 15, 1896, in Camden, Me.
168. Maud R.[10], b. Sept. 27, 1898, in Camden.

118. Oren P.[9] Fuller, (*Isaac*[8], *Zenas*[7], *Zenas*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Feb. 20, 1856, in Appleton, Me.; m. ——, Mollie J. Adams, of Searsmont, Me.

Children born in Searsmont, Me.

169. Leroy A.[10], b. July 29, 1881.
170. Ruth Edith[10], b. Aug. 1, 1883.

120. Charles A.[9] Fuller, (*Isaac*[8], *Zenas*[7], *Zenas*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. June 14, 1863, in Appleton, Me.; m. ——, Isabel C. Eastman.

Children:

171. Olney W.[10], b. March 11, 1892.
172. Orrie J.[10], b. May 3, 1894.
173. Gladys M.[10], b. Nov. 29, 1895.

137. Austin A.[9] Fuller, (*Austin A.*[8], *Nathan E.*[7], *Amasa*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. July 13, 1871, in New York; m. Nov. 7, 1899, Mary McArdle, b. Aug. 26, 1874, in New York.

Children:

174. Austin A.[10], b. Jan. 2, 1901.
175. Ethel E.[10], b. April 9, 1902.
176. May G.[10], b. Jan. 6, 1909.

138. Nathan E.[9] Fuller, (*Andrew J.*[8], *Nathan E.*[7], *Amasa*[6], *Jabez*[5],

Jonathan[4], *Jabez*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Aug. 17, 1862, in ——; m. June 28, 1888, Elizabeth B. Cory, b. April 6, 1859, in Lima, Ind.

Children, born in Corning, N. Y.

177. Clarence C.[10], b. May 30, 1895.
178. Alice M.[10], b. Oct. 15, 1898.

145. William Oliver[9] Fuller, (*William O.*[8], *Peter*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Feb. 3, 1856; m. 1, Oct. 25, 1882, Elizabeth N. Jones, who d. June 8, 1890; m. 2, March 29, 1892, Kathleen W. Stephens, of Baldwin, Kansas.

He resides in Rockland, Me.

Children:

179. Douglas Wardwell[10], b. Sept. 9, 1884. Ensign in U. S. Navy.
180. Donald Hills[10], b. Aug. 4, 1886.
181. Elizabeth Jones[10], b. June 23, 1887.
182. Marion Snow[10], b. 1889; d. 1889.
183. Richard Stearns[10], b. May 22, 1894.

146. Frank Washburn[9] Fuller, (*William O.*[8], *Peter*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Aug. 24, 1860; m. 1, Dec. 27, 1887, Hattie O. Watts, who d. Feb. 1, 1896; m. 2, March 19, 1900, Grace Andrews.

Children:

184. Helen Whitford [10], b. Jan. 27, 1882.
185. Lucy Andrews[10], b. Jan. 6, 1902.

150. Holly Granger[9] Fuller, (*Andrew*[8], *Peter*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Jonathan*,[4] *Jabez*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Nov. 20, 1847; m. 1, Mary J. Washburn; m. 2, Hattie King Rogers.

Children by first wife:

186. A son, b. 1869; d. 1869.

By second wife:

187. Harry Upton[10], b. Dec. 3 ,1877.
188. Florence Luella[10], b. July 19, 1879.
189. Charles Gilman[10], b. Jan. 4, 1882.

FIFTH GROUP

FOURTH GENERATION.

EBENEZER[4] FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

30. EBENEZER[4] FULLER, (*Jabez*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Feb. 20, 1708, at Barnstable; d.——; m. Jan. 1, 1729, Martha Jones.

Children:

1. Martha[5], b. ——; m. 1753, Gamaliel Ewer of Barnstable.
2. Ebenezer[5], b. about 1735; m. Deborah ——.
3. Nathan[5], b. ——; m. 1, Mary ——; m. 2 ? April 2, 1771, Anna Connett.
4. Elizabeth[5], b. ——.

The above is from H. W. Brainard's Mss. I have found nothing more.

SIXTH GROUP

FOURTH GENERATION.

MATTHIAS[4] FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

35. MATTHIAS[4] FULLER (*Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. March 24, 1700 in East Haddam, Ct., d. there before Dec. 6, 1770; m. 1, June 16, 1722, Mary Cone, b. Jan. 6, 1701; d. Nov. 16, 1739, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Gates) Cone of East Haddam; m. 2, April 16, 1741, Mrs. Jemima (Richardson) Hungerford, b. at Stonington, Ct., dau. of Stephen and Lydia Richardson, and widow of Green Hungerford; m. 3, ——, Patience ——, who survived him, and is called his widow and relict. She was living in Colchester, Ct., Dec. 6, 1770 (E. Haddam Deeds, vol VIII, p. 380).

Matthias Fuller was a farmer residing at East Haddam, Millington Society. He was one of the constituent members of the Millington Church.

Children, born in East Haddam.

1. **Matthias**[5], b. Jan. 15, 1724-5; m. Mary Griswold.
2. **Elisha**[5], b. March 4, 1727; m. Esther Hungerford.
3. **Noadiah**[5], b. Sept. 3, 1729; m. Lydia Cone.
4. **Daniel**[5], b. Feb. 5, 1731-2; m. 1, Mehitable Cone; m. 2, Eunice Andrews.
5. Ezra[5], b. Aug. 24, 1734; d. July, 1736.
6. Anne[5], b. Feb. 17, 1736-7; d. Sept. 9, 1821, at Millington; m. June 25, 1761, Nathan Beebe. No record of any children found.
7. Mary[5], b. Oct. 29, 1739; d. Feb. 2, 1739-40.

FIFTH GENERATION.

1. MATTHIAS[5] FULLER, (*Matthias*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Jan. 15, 1724-5, in East Haddam, Ct.; d. there March 16, 1788, aged 63. His will dated March 14—proved March 31, 1788, names children given below. (Colchester P. R. Vol. V, p. 443.) He m. June 27, 1754, Mary Griswold—parents and date of her death not known.

He was a farmer, living in Millington, E. Haddam, Ct.

Children born in E. Haddam.

8. Ithamar[6], b. Dec. 25, 1754; d. Dec. 23, 1830. His widow d. Jan. 22, 1852?
9. Anne[6], b. Sept. 1, 1757; d. Feb. 7, 1790; at Millington; m. —— Winslow.
10. Mary[6], b. ——; unmarried, 1795.
11. John Wilkes[6], b. ——; d. Oct. 21, 1793, aged 23 years.
12. Matthias[6], b. Sept. 29, 1773; m. Huldah Marvin.

2. ELISHA[5] FULLER, (*Matthias*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2] *Matthew*[1]), b. March 4, 1727, in East Haddam, Ct.; d. Nov. 3, 1811, in Richmond; m. May 5, 1748, at Millington, East Haddam, Esther Hungerford, b. May 22, 1728, at E. Haddam, dau. of Green and Jemima (Richardson) Hungerford.

Elisha Fuller was a lieutenant of militia. About 1798 he removed to Richmond, Mass. His wife was admitted member Millington church Jan. 23, 1757, and at Richmond Cong. Church Nov. 4, 1804.

Children, born in East Haddam.

13. **Elisha**[6], b. about 1749; m. Sarah Sparrow.
14. Lydia[6], b. ——; m. Feb. 1, 1775, Calvin Tilden of Richmond.
15. Uriel[6], b. ——.
16. Ezra[6], b. ——.

The last three children were bapt. May 8, 1757.

The U. S. Census of 1790 mentions the family of an Uriel Fuller in E. Haddam of eight persons—2 sons under 16 and 4 daughters.

3. NOADIAH[5] FULLER, (*Matthias*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Feb. 5, 1731-2, at East Haddam, Ct.; d. May 19, 1818?; m. 1, May, 1756, 1755, Lydia Cone, b. Feb. 5, 1732-3; d. June 5, 1812; dau. of Daniel, Jr. and Mary (Spencer) Cone.

Noadiah Fuller lived in Millington, E. Haddam.

Children, born in E. Haddam.

17. Mary[6], bapt. Nov. 15, 1767; m. Philemon Tiffany.
18. **Noadiah**[6], b. about 1763, bapt. Nov. 15, 1767.

4. DANIEL[5] FULLER, (*Matthias*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Feb. 5, 1731-2, at East Haddam, Ct.; d. May 19, 1818?; m. 1, May 1756, Mehitable Cone, b. Aug. 11, 1729; d. about 1757; dau. of James and Grace (Spencer) Cone, of E. Haddam; m. 2, May 25, 1758, Eunice Andrews, b. July 9, 1742, dau. of Samuel, Jr. and Jemima (Cone) Andrews, of E. Haddam.

Daniel Fuller lived in Millington, E. Haddam.

Shortly before his death—instead of a will—he made deeds of gifts to his surviving children, and from these deeds were obtained the names of his younger children, not recorded elsewhere.

Children, born in E. Haddam.

19. **Daniel**[6], b. Feb., 1757; m. Louisa Lovell.
20. ?Mehitable[6], b. ——.
21. Sarah[6], b. —— ,1764; d. Jan. 25, 1833; unmarried.
22. **Warren**[6], b. —— 1773; m. Deborah Jones.
23. Samuel Andrews[6], b. 1774; d. 1840 unmarried.
24. Huldah[6], b. 1776; d. Nov. 23, 1856 at Salem, Ct., unmarried.
25. **Richardson**[6], b. Feb. 9, 1780; m. Jerusha B. Carrier.

SIXTH GENERATION.

13. Elisha[6] Fuller, (*Elisha*[5], *Matthias*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. about 1749, in East Haddam, Ct.; d. there Aug. 7, 1778; m. Nov. 9, 1770, Sarah Sparrow, b. about 1740; d. April 16, 1818, aged 79.

Children, born in E. Haddam.

26. **Elisha**[7], b. Oct. 3, 1771; m. 1, Rachel Brainard; m. 2, Mrs. Sally (Brainard) Emmons.
27. Lydia[7], b. about 1773.
28. Eunice[7], bapt. Dec. 5, 1779; d. June 20, 1842, aged 66, in Poolville, N. Y.; m. Dec. 28, 1797, Elijah Brainard, of Poolville, and had Sarah S.[8], Wm. G.[8], Elijah[8], Ogden[8], and Ogden A.[8].
29. **Ezra Newell**[8], b. about 1778; m. Deborah Carrier.

18. Noadiah[6] Fuller, (*Noadiah*[5], *Matthias*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. about 1763, in East Haddam, Ct.; d. ——; m. ——, Dorothy Church. (Kellogg Gen.)

Before 1815 he had removed to the town of Chatham, Ct., whence he removed to Genessee Co., N. Y. (Brainard Mss.)

Noadiah of Ogden (Monroe Co., N. Y.). (Kellogg Gen.)

Children:

30. **Chauncey**[7], b. Sept. 5, 1790; m. 1, Martha Stewart; m. 2, Sarah Ann Beckwith.
31. **Calvin**[7], b. June 2, 1793; m. Aspasha Kellogg.
32. Eliphalet[7], b. ——.
33. Harriet[7], b. ——; m. March 4, 1813, Mumford Ransom.
34. Eliza[7], b. ——.

19. Daniel[6] Fuller, (*Daniel*[5], *Matthias*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Feb., 1757, in Millington, East Haddam, Ct.; d. there Dec. 16, 1789, aged 32 y.—10 mos.; m. —— Louisa Lovell, who m. 2, —— Grover, of North Bolton, now Vernon, Ct.

Children:

35. **Ambrose**[7], b. about 1782.
36. Isaac[7], b. about 1785.
37. Aaron[7], b. 1787; d. Sept., 1811, aged 24.
38. Pamelia[7], b. Sept. 19, 1789; m. Eli Williams.

22. Warren[6] Fuller, (*Daniel*[5], *Matthias*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. about 1773, in Millington, East Haddam, Ct.: d. Feb. 24, 1840, in Salem, Ct.; m. June 5, 1796, Deborah Jones, of Colchester, Ct.; b. there 1775; d. Feb. 8, 1837, at Salem.

He was a farmer who lived in Colchester and Salem.

Children, all born in Salem, Ct.

39. **Amos Jones**[7], b. 1798; m. Celinda Miller.
40. Mary[7], b. —— 1799; d. June 19, 1820, unmarried.
41. **Daniel**[7], b. April 1, 1801; m. Mary Sisson.
42. Electa J.[7], b. 1803; d. July 8, 1821.
43. **Warren**[7], b. 1807; m. 1, Electa Williams; m. 2, Anne Minard.
44. Henry[7], b. 1808; d. May 28, 1822.

25. Richardson[6] Fuller, (*Daniel*[5], *Matthias*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Feb. 9, 1780, in Millington, East Haddam, Ct.; d. there Sept. 23, 1858; m. Sept. 14, 1835, Jerusha B. Carrier, of Colchester, Ct., b. 1808; d. March, 1846.

He was a farmer and lived on his father's homestead.

Children, born in E. Haddam.

45. Mary Jane[7], b. ——.
46. Sarah E.[7], b. ——.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

26. Elisha[7] Fuller, (*Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Matthias*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Oct. 3, 1771, in East Haddam, Ct.; d. April 3, 1845, in East Hamilton, N. Y.; m. May 9, 1793, Rachel Brainard, b. Dec. 23, 1770, in Chatham, Ct.; d. Nov. 19, 1826, in E. Hamilton; m. 2, May 1, 1827, Sally (Brainard) Emmons, b. Jan. 28, 1794, in Millington, E. Haddam, Ct.; d. June 26, 1880, at Dexter, Mich.

Children born at East Hamilton.

47. Laura[8], b. April 9, 1794; d. Jan. 22, 1829; m. 1812, L. E. Beach.
48. Roxy[8], b. Jan. 30, 1796; d. Oct. 6, 1821, unmarried.
49. Deborah[8], b. March 11, 1798; d. Aug. 25, 1828, in Mich.; m. 1824, Silas Graham.
50. **Sparrow**[8], b. Sept. 30, 1799; m. M. Electa Sexton.
51. **Lorenzo**[8], b. Feb. 2, 1806; m. Martha Haling.
52. **Ezra Newell**[8], b. Oct. 2, 1809; m. Louisa Youmans.
53. Roxy Jane[8], b. May 6, 1828; d. Oct., 1878; m. July 5, 1846, John Muir, and had Mary A.[9], b. May 26, 1847; Frank[9], Feb. 7, 1860; Mary[9], Sept. 25, 1863.
54. Laura Celinda[8], b. Aug. 12, 1830; d. May, 1881; m. Nov. 2, 1848, William H. Lane, and had Herbert D.[9], b. April 2, 1850; Elisha D.[9], Dec. 5, 1851, and John H.[9], Dec. 16, 1853.
55. Elisha[8], b. June 5, 1832; d. March 13, 1833.
56. Deborah Salome[8], b. July 5, 1835; m. Nov. 8, 1854, Orsemus C. Sawdy, and had Fred S.[9], b. Dec. 31, 1856; Andrew B.[9], Aug. 19,

1861; Addie[8], Oct. 22, 1865; Fred[8], July 30, 1868, and Nora[8], Sept. 27, 1872.

29. Ezra Newell[7] Fuller, (*Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Matthew*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. about 1778, in East Haddam, Ct.; d. ——; m. ——, Deborah Carrier.

Children:

57. Jerusha[8], b. Feb. 4, 1807, at East Hamilton, N. Y.; d. Nov. 20, 1883; m. Aug. 18, 1829, Ephraim Brainard, and had Mary E.[9], b. July 18, 1830; Lyman[9], March 2, 1832, and Lydia C.[9], Sept. 22, 1841.

30. Chauncey[7] Fuller, (*Noadiah*[6], *Noadiah*[5], *Matthias*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Sept. 5, 1790, in East Haddam, Ct.; d. ——. m. 1, March 25, 1813, at Millington, E. Haddam, Martha Stewart, b. 1782; d. Feb. 13, 1824; m. 2, March 21, 1826, Sarah Ann Beckwith, of E. Haddam.

He lived in Millington and Middletown, Ct.

Children:

58. Martha Shaw[8], b. Jan. 21, 1814; m. John L. Bacon.
59. **Aaron Chauncey**[8] b. June 27, 1815; m. Eunice Anne Avery.
60. Mary Graves[8], b. Nov. 16, 1816; m. Edmund Daniels.
61. William Cone[8], b. March 13, 1819; d. 1847.
62. **Joseph Arnold**[8], b. Dec. 15, 1820; m. Betsey E. Smith.
63. Rhoda L.[8], b. Sept. 15, 1822; d. Sept., 1903, in Hartford, Ct.; m. Dec. 3, 1844, Geo. W. Woolley of Hartford.
64. **John C.**[8], b. March 1, 1824; m. Henrietta Ralph.

31. Calvin[7] Fuller, (*Noadiah*[6], *Noadiah*[5], *Matthias*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. June 2, 1827; d. July, 1837; m. Oct. 25, 1823, in Tolland, Arpasha Kellogg, b. July 16, 1794; d. Dec. 23, 1891, in Southwick.

He lived in Tolland and West Granville.

Children:

65. Eliza[8], b. May 26, 1824, in Tolland; d. Dec. 8, 1838.
66. **Henry**[8], b. July 17, 1825; m. 1, Harriet Bridges; m. 2, Catherine B. Pearl.
67. **William**[8], b. June 4, 1827; m. Mrs. Cynthia Clark.
68. Calvin[8], b. Jan. 18, 1829; m. Mrs. Mary Ann Cowles.
69. John[8], b. Sept. 12, 1831.
70. Harriet[8], b. Aug. 4, 1833; d. March 12, 1835.
71. **Chauncey**[8], b. Oct. 16, 1835; m. Eliza A. Cook.

35. Ambrose[7] Fuller, (*Daniel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Matthias*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Dec. 17, 1779, in East Haddam, Ct.; d. Dec. 17, 1857,

aged 78 years, in Springfield; m. ——, Chloe Newton, b. July 7, 1786; d. Nov. 23, 1847.

Children:

72. Laura Pamelia[8], b. April 17, 1808; d. Sept. 3, 1865; m. Feb. 22, 1827, Joseph W. Bly, of Ludlow.

73. **Lester K.**[8], b. Feb. 21, 1810; m. 1, Mary Adams; m. 2, Adeline Frost.

74. **Aaron**[8], b. July 28, 1812; m. Jerusha Gale.

75. **Francis L.**[8], b. Oct. 1, 1814; m. Dolly Maria Shepard.

76. **Samuel**[8], b. Sept. 7, 1817; m. Mary B. Frost.

77. Daniel[8], b. April 10, 1821; d. April 10, 1821.

78. William N.[8], b. June 5, 1823, in Springfield; d. May 12, 1902, at Excelsior, Minn.; m. Susan Russell, March 3, 1851, (both of Wilbraham), daughter of John T. Russell. No children.

79. **Rodney**[8], b. Nov. 20, 1825; m. Elizabeth Campbell.

80. Adeline Zerviah[8], b. May 20, 1820; m. Sept. 29, 1853, Nelson W. Morley. Resided in Baraboo, Wis., over 50 years. Children: Newton F.[9], b. Oct. 12, 1854; m. Sept. 29, 1883, Sarah Jane Christie. Arthur W.[9], Nov. 1, 1855; m. March 5, 1892, Abbie Van Buren. Fannie C.[9], June 10, 1859; d. May 13, 1888. Lillie A.[9], June 27, 1864. Thomas B.[9], March 15, 1866. Frank N.[9], March 4, 1868; m. Dec. 24, 1894, Alma B. Knapp. Lucy M.[9], Jan. 10, 1870. Charles Lyman[9], May 9, 1872; m. Feb. 28, 1901, Edna E. George.

39. Amos Jones[7] Fuller, (*Warren*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Matthew*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. about 1798, in Salem, Ct.; d. there Jan. 12, 1846; m. Feb. 26, 1821, Celinda Miller, b. 1796; d. Jan. 31, 1876, at Waterloo, Ia.

Children:

81. **Henry Atwood**[8], b. ——; d. ——; m. Evelyn ——.

82. Aurelia[8], b. ——, 1822; d. ——, 1891; unmarried.

41. Daniel[7] Fuller, (*Warren*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Matthias*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. April 1, 1801, in Salem, Ct.; d. there Dec., 1883; m. ——, 1837, Mary Sisson, of Swansea; b. 1809, d. 1861.

Children all born in Salem, Ct.

83. Ellen Maria[8], b. 1839; m. Joseph Smith, of Colchester, Ct., where she resides (1912). Has seven children: George Albert[9], b. Feb. 1, 1867. William Irving[9], Feb. 2, 1868. Anne May[9], Aug. 17, 1869. Bertha, March 8, 1871. Nellie Maria[9], Jan. 17, 1873. Joseph Henry[9], Sept. 20, 1874, and Rose Florence[9], May 24, 1876.

84. **George Henry**[8], b. Aug. 28, 1840; m. Emily Halsted.

85. **Sherwood Whitcomb**[8], b. July 8, 1842; m. Jennie N. Morgan.

43. Warren[7] Fuller, (*Warren*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Matthias*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. 1807, in Salem, Ct.; d. Sept. 9, 1858; m. 1, Feb. 26,

1832, Electa Williams, of East Haddam, Ct.; b. 1809; d. 1847; m. 2, Aug. 17, 1849, Anne Minard; b. 1816; d. 1867.

Children born in Salem, Ct.

86. Anna Electa[8], b. Sept. 5, 1850; d. April 6, 1886; m. Feb. 13, 1877. Frank A. Rugg, of Keene, N. H. She left one child, Warren Fuller[9] Rugg.
87. Nettie[8], b. April 14, 1853; m. Sept. 17, 1885, John M. Fox, of Salem, and had Anna Elizabeth[9], b. Oct. 7, 1886. Maria Lathrop[9], Aug. 22, 1889, and Henry Warren[9], Sept. 25, 1898.
88. Alice[8], b. June 29, 1855; d. Jan. 15, 1870.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

50. Sparrow[8] Fuller, (*Elisha*[7], *Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Matthias*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Sept. 30, 1799, in East Hamilton, N. Y.; d. Feb. 5, 1849, in Hamilton, N. Y.; m. 1826, Electa Sexton.

They had 4 children:

89.
90. A son, b. ——; resides in Hamilton.
91. A daughter, b. ——; resides in Hamilton.
92.

51. Lorenzo[8] Fuller, (*Elisha*[7], *Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Matthias*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Feb. 2, 1806, in East Hamilton, N. Y.; d. there May 17, 1871; m. April 14, 1830, Martha Haling.

Children:

93. Azubah[9], b. March 15, 1831, m. Jan. 8, 1860, Griffith Murphy.
94. Lucinda[9], b. Oct. 31, 1837.
95. Sophronia[9], b. Dec. 20, 1839.

All three were living at the old homestead in E. Hamilton, 1908.

52. Ezra Newell[8] Fuller, (*Elisha*[7], *Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Matthias*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Oct. 2, 1809, in East Hamilton, N. Y.; d. Dec. 31, 1886, in Northeast, Pa.; m. 1835, Louisa Youmans.

Children:

96. Julia Delphine[9], b. Sept. 26, 1835; d. Feb. 19, 1845.
97. Sophia Youmans[9], b. July 8, 1837; m. Nov., 1853, John Jacks.
98. Rachel Jennette[9], b. March 11, 1840; d. 1872; m. Feb., 1866, Geo. W. Butt.
99. Melvina[9], b. July, 1842; m., 1870, Simeon Royce.
100. Elisha T.[9], b. May 4, 1845; m. 1867, Elizabeth Franklin.
101. **Leander Sparrow**[9], b. May, 1847; m. Betty Bennett.

59. Aaron Chauncey[8] Fuller, (*Chauncey*[7], *Noadiah*[6], *Noadiah*[5], *Matthias*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. June 27, 1815, at East Had-

dam, Ct.; d. Sept. 6, 1896, at Waterford, Ct.; m. Nov. 24, 1851, Eunice Anne Avery, of Groton, Ct.; b. Nov. 21, 1830.

He lived in E. Haddam, Middletwn, Groton and Waterford, Ct.

Children, all born at Groton, Ct.

102. Chauncey A.[9], b. Jan. 13, 1853; m. Dec. 20, 1884, Jennie White.
103. William[9], b. Sept. 2, 1854.
104. Ida[9], b. Feb. 11, 1857; m. J. Frank Darrow.
105. Jennie[9], b. July 24, 1863.
106. George[9], b. Oct. 23, 1865.

62. Joseph Arnold[8] Fuller, (*Chauncey*[7], *Noadiah*[6], *Noadiah*[5], *Matthias*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Dec. 15, 1820; d. ——; m. Feb. 19, 1844, Betsey E. Smith, of Portland, Ct., who d. March 21, 1875.

He lived in Middletown and Willington, Ct.

Children:

107. Joseph A[9], b. May, 1847; d. 1847.
108. Frederick A.[9], b. Jan. 3, 1852; m. E. B. Lawrence.
109. George[9], b. March 2, 1854; d. 1859.

64. John C.[8] Fuller, (*Chauncey*[7], *Noadiah*[6], *Noadiah*[5], *Matthias*[4] *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. March 1, 1824; d. Sept. 16, 1896; m. Feb. 6, 1857, Henrietta Ralph.

He lived in Cromwell, Ct., and in Willington, after 1866.

He followed the sea for years, and in 1862-5 was a Union soldier.

Children:

110. Mary C.[9], b. Oct. 22, 1861.
111. John C.[9], b. March 15, 1863; d. 1875.

66. Henry[8], Fuller, (*Calvin*[7], *Noadiah*[6], *Noadiah*[5], *Matthias*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. July 17, 1825, in Tolland; d. June 14, 1913, in Westfield; m. 1, Harriet Frances Bridges, b. in Warren; m. 2, Dec. 15, 1856, Katherine Barker Pease, b. in Wellbrook, Me., who d. May 25, 1888.

He was a lawyer; resided in Westfield. In 1854 was a member of the Massachusetts Legislature; later he served 6 years as County Commissioner; in 1868, 1874 and 1875 he was a member of the State Senate; in 1875 appointed trial justice; later served 5 years as clerk of the District Court; at time of his death was the attorney and one of the trustees of the Woronoco Savings Bank; was a member of the Congregational Church, and the Western Hampden Historical Society.

Children, b. in Westfield:

112. Ada[9], b. April 18, 1852; d. Oct. 7, 1903.
113. Katie[9], b. Nov. 4, 1857; d. Dec. 16, 1909, unmarried.
114. Infant, b. Jan. 15, 1860; } d. same day.
115. Infant, b. Jan. 15, 1860; } d. Jan. 21, 1860.
116. Henry L.[9], b. Dec. 3, 1861; d. Feb. 7, 1864.

117. Florence[9], b. Feb. 27, 1867; m. Oct. 2, 1901, Milton B. Whitney.

67. William[8] Fuller, (*Calvin*[7], *Noadiah*[6], *Noadiah*[5], *Matthias*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. June 4, 1827, in West Granville; d. ——; m. Mrs. Cynthia Clark.

Children:

118. Calvin C.[9], b. about 1856 in Hudson, N. Y.; m. Jan. 9, 1877, Hattie A. Parker; b. in Springfield; res. Hartland, Ct.
119. Leman C.[9], b. about 1869 in Southwick; m. Louise S. Messenger.

71. Chauncey[8] Fuller, (*Calvin*[7], *Noadiah*[6], *Noadiah*[5], *Matthias*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Oct. 16, 1835; d. ——; m. Dec. 15, 1854, in Westfield, Eliza A. Cook, who d. July 5, 1912, in Southwick.

Children:

120. Francis C.[9], b. May 22, 1856; m. Feb. 15, 1880, Mary J. Granger.
121. John J.[9], b. ——, 1858; m. June 27, 1888, Ellen J. Sibley.
122. Calvin[9], b. May 12, 1860.
123. **Lyman C.**[9], b. March 20, 1862; m. March 18, 1891, Hattie M. Norton.
124. Emily E.[9], b. July 13, 1864; m. Oct. 22, 1885, Franklin R. Palmer, and had Henry F.[10], who d. April 21, 1905, aged 15 years 2 months 12 days.

Resides in Southwick.

125. **Daniel K.**[9], b. —— 1867; m. April 2, 1891, Cora A. Barnes.
126. **Harold H.**[9], b. —— 1870; m. April 4, 1891, Carrie H. Ellsworth, of Becket.

73. Lester King[8] Fuller, (*Ambrose*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Matthias*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Feb. 21, 1810, in Suffield, Ct.; d. Oct. 31, 1879, in Brimfield; m. 1, Oct. 23, 1834, Mary Adams who d. April 5, 1848, in Wilbraham; m. 2, Adeline Frost who d. Feb. 1, 1891, aged 62, in Brimfield.

Children:

127. Mary Angeline[9], b. ——, 1835; d. Sept. 8, 1896, in Monson; m. July 2, 1854, in Palmer, N. Wright and had 5 children.
128. Rosamond[9], b. ——; died young.
129. John K.[9], b. May 1, 1840; d. Jan. 25, 1914, at Goshen; m. Dec. 2, 1869, Lucina Plumley.

    No children. Resided at Goshen.

130. Isabella[9], b. Oct. 28, 1846, in Springfield; m. 1865, Frank C. Webber; had one son, Clarence W.[10].
131. Nancy Melissa[9], b. ——, in Monson; m. March 3, 1865, John K. Wellman, and had one son and one daughter.
132. Alice[9], b. March 5, 1848, in Springfield; d. Sept. 12, 1848, in Wilbraham.
133. Lucy A.[9], b. Dec. 13, 1852, in Monson; d. Dec. 16, 1852.

74. Aaron[8] Fuller, (*Ambrose*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Matthias*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. July 25, 1812, in Wilbraham; d. Oct. 17, 1858, in Springfield; m. Sept. 24, 1834, Jerusha Gale; b. at Charlton.

Children:

134. Norman Leslie[9], b. July 14, 1839, in Springfield.
135. Herbert Newton[9], b. May 10, 1841, in Wilbraham.*
136. Sylvester Franklin[9], b. Jan. 27, 1844, in Wilbraham.

*A Herbert N. Fuller of 15th Mass. Regt. d. in Andersonville Prison, Feb. 20, 1865.

75. Francis Lord[8] Fuller, (*Ambrose*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Matthias*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Oct 1, 1814, in Wilbraham; d. June 17, 1881, at Kansas City, Mo.; m. Sept. 11, 1848, Dolly Maria Shepard, of Westfield.

Children:

137. A dau., b. ——; d. ——.
138. A dau., b. ——.
139. Edward[9], b. ——; resides Kansas City.
140. Daniel[9], b. ——; resides Kansas City.

Probably not given in order of birth.

76. Samuel[8] Fuller, (*Ambrose*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Matthias*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Sept. 7, 1817, in Wilbraham; d. March 28, 1875; m. April 13, 1843, Mary B. Frost, of Wilbraham.

Child, b. in Wilbraham.

141. Charles F.[9], b. June 16, 1846; d. July 27, 1847.

79. Rodney[8] Fulleb, (*Ambrose*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Matthias*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Nov. 30, 1825; d. Dec. 10, 1883, in Trevorton, Pa.; m. Oct. 1, 1855, Elizabeth Campbell; b. Oct. 21, 1836.

Children.

142. Laura M.[9], b. Oct. 30, 1856; d. May 6, 1904; m. Oct. 4, 1881, Kirk John Thurston.
143. Marion A.[9], b. Sept. 27, 1858; d. Aug. 19, 1882.
144. Chloe M.[9], b. Sept. 30, 1861; d. Aug. 28, 1881.
145. Jesse Ambrose[9], b. April 19, 1863; resides at Mound City, Mo.
146. Mary E.[9], b. July 1, 1868; d. June 1, 1898.
147. Hiram J.[9], b. July 9, 1870; d. June 4, 1904.
148. William R.[9], b. June 22, 1873.
149. Caroline E.[9], b. July 8, 1877.
150. Maria L.[9], b. March 18, 1879.
151. George R.[9], b. Aug. 8, 1882; d. June 13, 1886.

81. Henry Atwood[8] Fuller, (*Amos J.*[7], *Warren*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Matthias*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. ——; d. ——; m. ——, Evelyn ——.

Child:

152. Rosie[9], b. ——, 1854; d. ——, 1876, in Waterloo, Ia.; m. ——, in Waterloo, Henry Crumb.

84. George Henry[8] Fuller, (*Daniel*[7], *Warren*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Matthias*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Aug. 28, 1840, in Salem, Ct.; m. 1870, Emily Halsted, who d. May, 1905.

He resides in San Francisco, Cal.

Children:

153. George Comins[9], b. June 29, 1872, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. 1892, Anne Gopher.

85. Sherwood Whitcomb[8] Fuller, (*Daniel*[7], *Warren*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Matthias*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. July 8, 1842, in Salem, Ct.; m. April 26, 1870, in Colchester, Ct., Jennie N. Morgan; b. Aug. 28, 1846, in Chesterfield, Ct.

Resides in San Francisco, Cal.

Children:

154. Henry Hale[9], b. May 8, 1872, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Adah May Alen. No children. Resides Los Gatos, Cal.

NINTH GENERATION.

101. Leander Sparrow[9] Fuller, (*Ezra N.*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Matthias*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. May 1847; m. Betty Bennett.

Children, born in Missouri.

155. A dau., b. ——.

156. A dau., b. ——.

119. Leman C.[8] Fuller, (*William*[8], *Calvin*[7], *Noadiah*[6], *Noadiah*[5], *Matthias*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. about 1869, in Southwick; m. Jan. 4, 1890, Louise S. Messenger.

Children:

157. Ida Louise[10], b. June 12, 1892.

123. Lyman C.[9] Fuller, (*Chauncey*[8], *Calvin*[7], *Noadiah*[6], *Noadiah*[5], *Matthias*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. March 20, 1862, in Southwick; m. March 18, 1891, Hattie M. Norton.

Children:

158. Chauncey N.[10], b. Jan. 25, 1893.

159. Glenwood Lyman[10], b. Oct. 18, 1895, in Westfield.

125. Daniel K.[9] Fuller, (*Chauncey*[8], *Calvin*[7], *Noadiah*[6], *Noadiah*[5]

Matthias[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. 1867, in Southwick; m. April 2, 1891, Cora A. Barnes.

Children, born in Southwick.

160. Arthur Barnes[10], b. Jan. 22, 1894; d. Jan. 3, 1900.
161. Edward King[10], b. Sept. 19, 1895.
162. Mary Ellen[10], b. ——, 1904.

126. Harold H.[9] Fuller, (*Chauncey*[8], *Calvin*[7], *Noadiah*[6], *Noadiah*[5], *Matthias*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. 1870, in Southwick; m. April 14, 1891, Carrie H. Ellsworth, of Becket; b. in Chester.

Children:

163. Raymond Ellsworth[10], b. May 18, 1893.
164. Harold[10], b. July 8, 1897, Westfield Records.

SEVENTH GROUP

FOURTH GENERATION.

SAMUEL[4] FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

39. SAMUEL[4] FULLER, (*Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Sept. 1, 1711, at East Haddam, Ct.; d. Jan. 25, 1778, at Rumney, N. H.; m. 1, April 19, 1732, Mercy Price; m. 2, June 30, 1749, Sarah Hall?

Children, born in East Haddam.

1. **Samuel**[5], b. Oct. 16, 1733; m. Lois Andrews.
2. Mercy[5], b. March 9, 1734-5.
3. Sarah[5], b. Sept. 28, 1736; m. Amasa Ackley?
4. **Timothy**[5], b. Feb. 10, 1737-8; m. Hannah Fuller.
5. Alpheus[5], b. Jan. 2, 1739-40.
6. Zipporah[5], b. Dec. 2, 1741; d. 1812, at Westmoreland, N. Y.; m. Aug. 12, 1762, Daniel Gates, of East Haddam, who d. July 13, 1788, aged 48. A soldier in the second French war.
7. Thaddeus[5], b. Nov. 8, 1743.*
8. Elizabeth[5], b. Nov. 13, 1745.
9. **Benjamin**[5], b. ——; m. 1, ——; m. 2, Mrs. Lydia Bly.
10. Mary[5], b. ——.

*There was a Thaddeus Fuller from Connecticut in the French and Indian war, and a Thaddeus, Jr., in the War of 1812.

FIFTH GENERATION.

1. SAMUEL[5] FULLER, (*Samuel*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Oct. 16, 1733, in East Haddam, Ct.; date and place of death not known; m. Nov. 16, 1758, Lois Andrews; b. Aug. 31, 1744, at East Haddam, dau. of Samuel, Jr., and Jemima (Cone) Andrews.

In 1769 he removed with his father to Campton, N. H., and afterward to Rumney, N. H. In 1781 he was living at Thornton, N. H.

Children, given in New Hampshire Vital Records.

11. Mary[6], b. Feb. 29, 1761; place not given.
12. **Samuel**[6], b. Aug. 11, 1765; place not given; m. 1, ——; m. 2, ——; m. 3, Mary Beach.
13. Dorcas[6], b. Nov. 27, 1768; place not given.
14. Thomas[6], b. July 7, 1770, at Campton, N. H.

15. John[6], b. Sept. 17, 1773, at Campton.
16. Bethuel[6], b. March 21, 1776, at Campton; said to be the 6th child.

4. Timothy[5] Fuller, (*Samuel*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Feb. 10, 1737-8, in East Haddam, Ct.; d. Feb., 1785, in Rumney, N. H.; m. Jan. 31, 1781, Hannah[5] Fuller, No. 6 of the 9th Group who married 2d, Capt. Benjamin Hayes of Granby, Ct., Nov. 20, 1792.

Timothy Fuller served more than 3 years in the Revolutionary War and was a U. S. Pensioner. He lived in East Haddam, Ct., until 1783, and then removed to Rumney, N. H.

Children, given by New Hampshire Vital Records.

17. "Clerisa" (Clarissa?)[6], b. July 2, 1782.
18. Dilecta[6], b. Aug. 12, 1784, in Rumney.

9. Benjamin[5] Fuller, (*Samuel*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. ——, in East Haddam, Ct.; d. ——, 1778, in Rumney, N. H.; m. 1, ——; m. 2 (?), March 5, 1776, Mrs. Lydia Bly, widow of James Bly; both of Rumney, N. H. (Haverhill, Mass., Vital Records). She m. 3d, Abraham Burnham of Rumney.

Children:

19. Azubah[6], b. ——; marriage intentions pub. March 24, 1779, with Joseph Smith, of Rumney.

SIXTH GENERATION.

12. Samuel[6] Fuller, (*Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Aug. 11, 1765, in East Haddam, Ct.; d. Jan. 13, 1844, in Hume, Alleghany Co., N. Y.; m. 1, ——; m. 2, ——; m. 3, Mary Beach who survived him and was living in 1853.

He removed with his father to Campton and Rumney, N. H., and thence westward. In 1838 he was in Oregon, Ogle Co., Illinois. The above identification is not absolutely sure, but is believed to be correct. The party who furnished the information about this family is dead, and the town clerk at Hume; nor the parties he referred to can furnish no information concerning this family.

Children, no place of birth furnished.

20. Judith M.[7], b. Jan. 28, 1791.
21. William[7], b. May 28, 1793.
22. John[7], b. Sept. 27, 1794.
23. Guy[7], b. April 6, 1796.
24. Jason[7], b. June 11, 1797.
25. Samuel[7], b. Aug. 30, 1800; d. young.
26. Luman[7], b. June 8, 1802, in Wyoming Co., N. Y.; d. 1865.
27. Mary[7], b. Feb. 7, 1805.
28. Marietta[7], b. March 8. 1808.
29. Russell[7], b. Jan. 22, 1812.

30. Sarah[7], b. Jan. 17, 1814.
31. Samuel[7], 2d, b. March 2, 1816.
32. Phillip[7], b. June 8, 1818.
33. Lucina[7], } twins, b. Nov. 15, 1820.
34. Lucinda[7], }
35. Lois[7], b. Aug. 7, 1823.
36. Eunice[7], b. Nov. 3, 1825.
37. Elizabeth[7], b. May 17, 1828.
38. Levi[7], b. Aug. 28, 1830.

EIGHTH GROUP

FOURTH GENERATION.

TIMOTHY[4] FULLER, AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

44. TIMOTHY[4] FULLER, (*Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. May 30, 1722, at East Haddam, Ct.; d. previous to Aug. 4, 1772, when his estate was distributed; m. Nov. 30, 1749, at Millington, Ct., Thankful Gray; b. ——; d. Aug. 8, 1794, at East Haddam.

Children, born at East Haddam.

1. Mary[5], b. Sept. 12, 1750; d. April 22, 1785; m. John Howard. She left a son, Philemon Fuller Howard, who died Sept. 25, 1785.
2. Timothy[5], b. July 25, 1752; d. Oct. 18, 1775.
3. Philemon[5], b. April 22, 1755; d. Oct. 25, 1775.

Both sons were Revolutionary soldiers and died at Roxbury, Mass.

NINTH GROUP

FOURTH GENERATION.

THOMAS[4] FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

46. THOMAS[4] FULLER, (*Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. June 24, 1726, at East Haddam, Ct.; d. June 29, 1797, at Hartland, Ct.; m. May 15, 1748, Hannah Dimmock; b. Nov. 25, 1728, at Barnstable; d. Feb. 28, 1819, at Hartland, Ct.; dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Davis) Dimmock, of Barnstable, Mass., Saybrook and Tolland, Ct.

He is called in 1748, Thomas Fuller 4th, the others being Thomas[3], b. 1679, (No. 18 Edward line); Thomas[4], b. 1717, (No. 52 Edward line), and Thomas[5], b. 1718, (No. 3, 2d Group), son of Benjamin[4], all of whom were living in East Haddam at the time. In 1770, he was elected deacon of the First Congregational church in East Haddam, at which time he is called Sergt. Thomas Fuller, 3d, Thomas[5] having removed, the others being still living.

He removed to Hartland after 1772.

Children, born in East Haddam.

1. **Eliphalet**[5], b. Sept. 22, 1749; m. 1, Thankful Sparrow; m. 2, Mrs. Amy (Morris) Bradley.
2. **Samuel**[5], b. Oct. 10, 1751; m. Mary Dimmock.
3. Bethuel[5], b. Jan. 9, 1754; d. July 14, 1755.
4. Bethuel[5], b. Mar. 10, 1756; d. Sept. 19, 1775. He was a Revolutionary soldier in Gen. Joseph Spencer's Company.
5. Ichabod[5], b. Mar. 23, 1758; m. Mar. 4, 1784, Apphia Sparrow. (East Hartland, Ct., Church Records.)
6. Hannah[5], b. Aug. 15, 1760; m. 1, Timothy Fuller No. 4 of Group 7; m. 2, Nov. 20, 1792, Benjamin Hayes.
7. Anne[5], b. Feb. 11, 1763; m., April 17, 1783, Thomas Beman.
8. Mary[5], b. Nov. 6, 1770; d. Dec. 15, 1860, at Vernon, O.; m. Nov. 27, 1788, Asa Haines, b. April 10, 1765, at Bridgehampton, L. I.; d. Sept. 1, 1849, at Vernon, O. Children, b. at Hartland, Ct.: Anna[6], b. May 6, 1789. Asa[6], Mar. 29, 1791; Sylvia[6], Jan. 12, 1794; Harriet[6], June 19, 1796; Selden[6], Nov. 27, 1800; David[6], June 18, 1803; Sarah[6], Nov. 11, 1805; born in Granby, Ct., Maria[6], Jan. 13, 1808; Clarissa[6], Nov. 26, 1810; Julia[6], May 2, 1815.

FIFTH GENERATION.

1. ELIPHALET[5] FULLER, (*Thomas*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Sept. 22, 1749, in East Haddam, Ct.; d. Mar. 20, 1821, in Litchfield, N. Y.; m. 1, Nov. 22, 1770, Thankful Sparrow, who d. in East Hartland, Ct., Oct. 7, 1782; m. 2, 1783, Mrs. Amy (Morris) Bradley, b. in East Haven, Ct., dau. of Amos Morris.

Children:

9. **Asa**[6], b. Dec. 26, 1784; m. Rachel Crosby.
10. **Timothy**[6], b. Oct. 28, 1787; m. Mary Burt.

2. SAMUEL[5] FULLER, (*Thomas*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Oct. 10, 1750, in East Haddam, Ct.; d. April 4, 1826, at Hartland, Ct.; m. ——, Mary Dimmock, probably dau. of Samuel Dimmock, (H. W. Brainard's Mss.).

He lived in East Hartland, Ct. His wife was admitted to communion with the church there, Dec. 11, 1791.

The U. S. Pension records say he married, Feb. 9, 1778, Mary Gildersleeve, of Chatham, Ct.

He enlisted in the Revolutionary War, at East Haddam, Ct., in May, 1776, and served 9 months under Capt. Eliphalet Holmes and Col. Samuel Selden. In 1849 the widow was 95 years of age.

Children, born in Hartland.

11. **Samuel Dimmock**[6], b. Nov. 30, 1778; m. ——.
12. Henry S.[6], b. Jan. 5, 1780; d. Aug. 3, 1854.
13. **Davis S.**[6], b. Oct. 21, 1781, (given also Oct. 31, 1782); m. Hannah Bushnell.
14. Hannah[6], b. Sept. 16, 1783; d. Feb. 8, 1814; m. John Rector or Rudor.
15. Esther[6], b. Aug. 12, 1785.
16. Thomas[6], b. Oct. 31, 1787.
17. Obadiah[6], b. July 4, 1790; d. Aug. 1, 1791.
18. Mary[6], b. Sept. 14, 1794.

One dau. lived in Herkimer Co., N. Y.

SIXTH GENERATION.

9. ASA[6] FULLER, (*Eliphalet*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. 1784, in Hartland, Ct.; d. Dec. 8, 1828, in Little Falls, N. Y.; m. May 15, 1815, Rachel Crosby, dau. Joseph Crosby.

Children:

19. Emmeline[7], b. Oct. 4, 1816; d. Sept. 23, 1850; m. June, 1840, at Mohawk, N. Y., Charles Benton, and had Burton L. B.[8], b. May 13, 1844.
20. Maria Abigail[7], b. May 17, 1819; d. Aug. 24, 1855, at Little Falls; m. Wm. Grossbeck, and had Maria[8], Mary[8], and one other child.

21. **Morris Eliphalet**[7], b. June 27, 1821; m. 1, Amelia Curtis; m. 2, Anna Maxwell.
22. **Milton Asa**[7], b. Mar. 21, 1825; m. 1, Gertrude Lansing; m. 2, Mary Holcomb.

10. Timothy[6] Fuller, (*Eliphalet*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Oct. 28, 1787; d. ——; m. Mary Burt, of Litchfield, N. Y.

Children:

23. Bradley[7], b. ——.
24. Dwight[7], b. ——; m. —— Ellsworth. Removed to Iowa.
25. Elizabeth[7], b. ——; m. Kilbon Hannah, of Watertown, N. Y.
26. Mary[7], b. ——; m. Hiram Holcomb, and had Cornelia[8], and Mary[8] Holcomb, who married Milton Asa[7] Fuller, No. 22 this Group.

11. Samuel Dimmock[6] Fuller, (*Samuel*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2] *Matthew*[1]), b. Nov. 30, 1778, in Hartland, Ct.; d. ——; m. ——.

Children:

27. William H.[7], b. May 15, 1817, in Whately, Mass.; d. there June 6, 1883; m. Sept. 8, 1845, Ruth Brown of Whately. He was a farmer in Whately. He had no children.

Note. Besides William H. Fuller, the History of Whately by Crafts, mentions Lois Fuller of Hatfield who m. Joseph Sanderson, Lydia Fuller, who m, Elihu White, and removed to New York City; thence to Mich., where he died. The Whately town records, give the marriage of a Ruth Fuller to Seth Wright Feb. 4, 1805, and the death of a Ruth Fuller Aug. 5, 1887, aged 66-10-27. Parents of these Fullers not given, and none have been identified. The clerk of the Cong. Church says, "no Fuller mentioned in the church records."

13. Davis S.[6] Fuller, (*Samuel*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Oct. 21, 1781, in East Hartland, Ct.; (date also given by correspondent, Oct. 31, 1782), d. May 11, 1855, in ——, Indiana; m. Oct. 17, 1803, Hannah Bushnell, of Granby, Ct., b. June 8, 1878; d. April 24, 1849.

He was one of the pioneer settlers of the "Western Reserve" in Ohio, with his wife, and eldest child in 1805-6; was a saddle and harness maker; served in the War of 1812, and received a land grant of 160 acres.

Children, all but the first child, born in Hartford, Ohio.

28 Eunice Lavinia[7], b. ——; d. July 8, 1895; m. —— Burr.
29. Samuel[7], b. Feb. 16, 1807; d. May 9, 1809.
30. **Samuel Davis**[7], b. ——; m. Eunice Holcomb.
31. Henry Haynes[7], b. May 30, 1811; d. Sept. 15, 1828.
32. Chloe Corinthia[7], b. June 22, 1813; d. March, 1878; m. Robert McFarlane, and had a son Thomas[8].

33. **Harvey Coe**[7], b. Mar. 8, 1816; m. Susannah M. Grierson.
34. Alexander B.[7], b. Oct. 12, 1818; d. Dec. 30, 1818.
35. **Alexander**[7], b. June 4, 1820; m. Almira Gates.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

21. Morris Eliphalet[7] Fuller, (*Asa*[6], *Eliphalet*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. June 27, 1821, in Little Falls, N. Y.; m. 1, Oct. 5, 1843, Amelia Curtis, b. Dec. 4, 1819, in Clinton, N. Y.; d. Jan. 23, 1872. m. 2, ——, Anna Maxwell.

He resides in Schuyler, Neb.

Children, by first wife:

36. Emma Curtis[8], b. Dec. 4, 1844; d. Sept. 18, 1870; m. Sept. 23, 1869, Breese J. Stevens, and had Amelia Emma[8], b. Sept. 12, 1870. Resides in Madison, Wis.
37. **Edward Morris**[8], b. May 14, 1847; m. Jessica Haskell.
38. Sarah Amelia[8], b. May 2, 1851; m. Feb. 7, 1889, Judge Robert McKee Bashford. They reside in Madison, Wis.
39. Stephen Asa[8], b. Jan. 14, 1862; d. Jan. 16, 1892.

22. Milton Asa[7] Fuller, (*Asa*[6], *Eliphalet*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. ——; d. ——, 1906, aged 80; m. 1, ——, Gertrude Lansing; m. 2, ——, Mary Holcomb.

Children, by first wife:

40. **Hiram**[8], b. ——.
41. **Albert Milton**[8], b. ——.

By second wife:

42. Fanny[8], b. ——.
43. Mary[8], b. ——; m. S. R. Wheeler.

30. Samuel Davis[7] Fuller, (*Davis*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. ——, in Hartford, Ohio; d. Sept. 25, 1891; m. May 30, 1831, at Paris, Ohio, Eunice Holcomb, b. Feb. 7, 1807, in Ct.; d. May 10, 1883.

Children:

44. Jerusha[8], b. June 23, 1835; d. Oct. 27, 1868, in Chicago, Ill; m. ——, —— Rathbone.
45. Emeline[8], b. ——; died Aug. 19, 1837.
46. Emeline[8], b. June 16, 1838; m. Dec. 30, 1869, Warren Bates of Hartford, Ohio.
47. Davis C.[8], b. Nov. 14, 1840; d. Oct. 13, 1870; m. Sarah ——. No children.

33. Harvey Coe[7] Fuller, (*Davis S.*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Mar. 18, 1816, in Hartford, O.; d. Feb. 23, 1889, in Jacksonville, Ill; m. Sept., 1839, Susannah Grierson, in Youngstown, O., who d. Oct. 9, 1874.

He removed to Concord, Ill., in 1850, and thence to Jacksonville, Ill., in 1860. He was in the saddle and harness making business.

Children:

48. Mary H.[8], b. May 24, 1840; in Youngstown, O.; m. Dec. 25, 1860, Thomas J. Kirk.
49. Louisa M.[8], b. April 14, 1842, in Youngstown.
50. **Harvey** *B.*[8], b. May 26, 1845, in Youngstown; m. S. Ellen Kirk.
51. Susannah[8], b. May 28, 1848, in Youngstown.
52. Helen G.[8], b. May 25, 1850, in Youngstown; m. ——, Capt. William Davis, Jr., and has Marietta[9], b. July 31, 1880; Helen[9], Nov. 23, 1883, and Anna[9], b. Nov. 16, 1885.
53. Albert C.[8], b. Nov., 1854, in Concord, Ill.; d. Aug., 1863.
54. Grace L.[8], b. July 27, 1857, in Concord; m. Sept. 14, 1882, Lieut. M. M. Moxon, and had Edith E.[9], b. June 28, 1883; Glennway[9], Sept., 1884; Kimball W.[9], Aug. 24, 1886; Margaret[9], Aug., 1881; Marion[9], ——; Ethan D.[9], ——, d. 1893, and Bruce Ethan[9], Feb. 19, 1887.

    They reside in Waukesha, Wis.
55. Edith Clare[9], b. ——, in Jacksonville, Ill.; died young.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

35. Alexander[7] Fuller, (*Davis S.*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. June 4, 1820, in Hartford, Ohio; d. Sept. 16, 1907, at his home in Streator, Ill.; m. Jan., 1842, in Youngstown, O., Almira Gates.

He was one of the oldest residents of Streator.

Children, born in Youngstown, Ohio.

56. **Dwight W.**[8], b. ——; m. Ellen Fell.
57. Candace[8], b. ——; m. J. A. Gray; had two sons and one daughter. Lived in Chicago, Ill.
58. Elizabeth[8], } twins, b. ——. { m. —— —— Bennison and has one son.
59. Caroline[8], } { m. Dr. Charles E. Steward. No children.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

37. Edward Morris[8] Fuller, (*Morris E.*[7], *Asa*[6], *Eliphalet*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. May 14, 1847; m. June 13, 1876, Jessica Haskell, b. June 24, 1852.

They reside in Madison, Wis.

Children:

60. Shirley[9], b. May 29, 1877; m. Louis M. Hobbins, and had Mary S. F.[10]

40. Hiram[8] Fuller, (*Milton Asa*[7], *Asa*[6], *Eliphalet*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]) b. ——; m. ——, Julia Reynolds.

Children:

61. Gertrude[9], b.

41. Albert Milton[8] Fuller, (*Milton A.*[7], *Asa*[6], *Eliphalet*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. ——; m. ——, Elizabeth Magaw.

He resides in Meadville, Pa.

Children:

62. Marian[9], b. ——.
63. Frederick[9], b. ——.
64. Marguerite[9], b. ——

50. Harvey B.[8] Fuller, (*Harvey C.*[7], *Davis S.*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. May 26, 1845, in Youngstown, Ohio; m. Feb. 23, 1871, at Chicago, Ill., S. Ellen Kirk, b. in Youngstown, O.

He is a manufacturer in St. Paul, Minn.

Children:

65. Albert M.[9], b. Nov. 15, 1871.
66. Gertrude[9], b. Oct. 27, 1873; m. June 1, 1904, Dr. C. W. Russell.
67. Roger K.[9], b. Dec. 20, 1877.
68. Paul G.[9], b. July 5, 1881; died young.
69. Alice[9], } twins, b. Nov. 23, 1883. { d. Dec. 31, 1883.
70. Mary[9], } { d. Oct. 8, 1884.
71. Harvey B.[9], } twins, b. Sept. 21, 1885.
72. Helen[9], }

56. Dwight W.[8] Fuller, (*Alexander*[7], *Davis S.*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Timothty*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. ——; d. July 25, 1892; m. Dec. 28, 18—? Ellen Fell.

Children:

73. Leona[9], b. ——; m. ——.
74. Lewis[9], b. ——; d. ——; m. ——; no children.

TENTH GROUP

FOURTH GENERATION.

RODOLPHUS[4] FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

49. Rodolphus[4] Fuller, (*Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Aug. 22, 1705, in Preston, Ct.; d. ——; m. 1, Nov. 1, 1727, Anne Hall, dau. of Capt. William and Esther Hall, b. June 1, 1706, at Mansfield, Ct.; d. April 24, 1755; m. 2, Oct. 10, 1755, Anne Robinson, b. Aug. 20, 1708, probably in Chilmark, Mass.; dau. of Lieutenant Peter and Experience (Manton) Robinson.

Rodolphus Fuller joined the church in Preston, Sept. 23, 1726.

Children, born in Mansfield, Ct.

1. Elizabeth[5], b. Nov. 7, 1728; d. 1815, in Canterbury, Ct.; m. April 21, 1750, or 1752, Barnabas Allen.
2. Samuel[5], b. July 18, 1731; d. Aug. 18, 1731.
3. Lydia[5], b. Nov. 19, 1733.
4. Silas[5], b. Sept. 22, 1735; d. April 2, 1752.
5. Bela[5], b. March 13, 1736-7; bapt. June 8, 1737 (Dimmock).
6. Anne[5], b. Oct. 24, 1738; d. 1739.
7. Samuel[5], b. Feb. 3, 1758.
8. Anne[5], b. Nov. 1, 1759; d. Nov. 22, 1759.

ELEVENTH GROUP

FOURTH GENERATION.

ELKANAH[4] FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

51. ELKANAH[4] FULLER, (*Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. April 24, 1709, at Mansfield, Ct.; d. ——; m. May 9, 1731, Mary Andrews, b. Dec. 2, 1710, at East Haddam, Ct.; d. Sept. 13, 1740, at Mansfield, dau. of Samuel and Eleanor (Lee) Andrews; m. 2, Naomi ——; m. 3, April 6, 1767, widow Lydia Hooker, at which time he was "of Newtown, Sussex Co., N. J."

Sept. 21, 1773, he bought land in Chatham, Ct., and took the oath of fidelity there Sept. 15, 1778.

Dec. 21, 1793, he had removed with Timothy Percival to Freehold, Albany Co., N. Y., where he probably died.

Children recorded in Mansfield, Ct.

1. Sarah[5], b. Oct. 9, 1732.
2. Samuel[5], b. Sept. 25, 1733; d. Dec. 30, 1737.
3. Eleanor[5], b. Aug. 23, 1735; d. April 15, 1737.
4. Mary[5], b. Jan. 1, 1737; d. March 12, 1819, in Boone Co., Ky.; m. about 1758, Timothy Percival who d. June 16, 1815, in Boone Co., Ky. Children: Jabez[6], b. July 10, 1760; Elkanah[6], ——; Timothy[6], ——; Mary[6], Elizabeth[6], Anna[6], and Lydia[6].
5. Bethiah[5], b. Feb. 9, 1837-9; bapt. April 8, 1739.
6. Samuel[5], b. Feb. 9, 1743-4.
7. Bethany[5], b. March 12, 1746.

TWELFTH GROUP

FOURTH GENERATION.

64. Judah[4] Fuller, (*Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Aug. 25, 1715, in Preston, Ct.; d. ——; m. Feb. 11, 1745-6, Abigail Wentworth; b. March 14, 1723, dau. of Aaron and Elizabeth Wentworth.

Judah Fuller lived in Norwich, Ct., but his name does not appear in land, probate or church records, and no further account of him or his family is found after birth of Lemuel[5], at Norwich.

Children:

1. Samuel[5], b. Dec. 15, 1746.
2. Elizabeth[5], b. Sept. 18, 1749.
3. Asa[5], b. Nov. 10, 1752.
4. Lucy[5], b. July 9, 1754.
5. Lemuel[5], b. July 14, 1757; m. 1, Eleanor ——?; m. 2, Polly (——) Davis.

Note.—In 1778 and 1779 there were Asa and Lemuel Fuller in Lyman, N. H., who signed pettition about taxes. In 1778 Asa Fuller of Lyman m. Elizabeth Fuller? of Rumney, and Asa and Elizabeth had, b. in Rumney, Sarah, Jan. 2, 1780; Lucinda, Feb. 26, 1782; Molly, also given Polly, (perhaps both), July 5, 1784; Hannah, Oct. 23, 1786; Betsey, May 8, 1789; John, b. Aug. 28, 1793 (perhaps the one who m. Mary Gould of Plymouth, N. H., who d. at Rumney, July 30, 1887), and Timothy, b. Nov. 11, 1795. Was this Asa[5] of Judah[4] Fuller?

FIFTH GENERATION.

Lemuel[5] Fuller, (*Judah*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. July 14, 1757, in Norwich, Ct.; d. Sept. 26, 1840, in Bristol, N. H.; m. 1, Elana (Eleanor?) ——, who d. Dec. 5, 1803; m. 2, June 14, 1817, in Corinth, Vt., Polly (——) Davis, widow of Erskine Davis.

In 1855, Polly Fuller was living in Danbury, N. H., 75 years of age. In 1828, Lemuel Fuller was 70 years old, his wife, Polly, 49, dau. Polly, 8, and dau. Hannah, 6 years of age. His dau.? Mary D. lived in Alexandria, N. H., in 1852.

Lemuel Fuller enlisted in the Revolutionary army Nov. 28, 1775, for

1 year in Ct., in Capt. Joseph Jewett's Co., Col. Jedediah Huntington Regt.; served until Jan. 1, 1777.

The U. S. Pension records—from which most of the above was taken —call him "of Hanover, N. H."

The town clerk of Bradford, Vt., who furnishes the above items in regard to Lemuel's first wife, makes the following statements in regard to Lemuel Fuller and his family: "land was deeded to Lemuel Fuller, Sept. 16, 1786, and his residence was given as Piermont, N. H., and the consideration was 450 bushels of wheat. In 1792, he was deeded land by the committee appointed by the Legislature, and his residence was given as Bradford, Vt." He gives date of death of Lemuel's wife, "Dec. 6, 1816," and again "Dec. 11, 1816, aged 54 years," but does not find Lemuel's death record.

He gives record of Lemuel's children as follows:

6. Gibbs[6], b. Feb. 21, 1786.
7. Pheba[6], b. Aug. 24, 1791.
8. Dan Malta[6], b. June 15, 1792.
9. Lemuel[6], b. Aug. 9, 1794.
10. Levi Roger[6], b. Sept. 21, 1797; d. March 18, 1798.
11. Lucy Fuller[6], b. March 24, 1799.
12. Christopher[6], b. Aug. 16, 1802; d. Sept. 7, 1802.
13. Elana[6], b. Dec. 5, 1803.
14. Polly[6], b. July 31, 1819.
15. Hannah[6], b. Oct. 21, 1821.

"Lemuel and Polly Fuller deeded lands, May 21, 1822, for one thousand dollars. This is the last record of that name on the books."

THIRTEENTH GROUP

FOURTH GENERATION.

JOHN[4] FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

56. JOHN[4] FULLER, (*John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Aug. 3, 1712, in Barnstable; d. there before March 7, 1759. (Inventory of his estate was taken April 17, 1759); m. Oct. 29, 1741, Temperance Gorham, b. July 23, 1721, in Barnstable; d. Nov. 9, 1815, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Wayne, Me.; dau. of Job and Desire (Dimmock) Gorham of Barnstable.

Children, born in Barnstable, Mass.

1. Desire[5], b. Aug. 1, 1742; m. Sept. 29, 1767, John Smith of Barnstable.
2. **John**[5], b. June 23, 1744; m. Anna Tobey.
3. **Edward**[5], b. Dec. 26, 1746; m. Mary Jones.
4. **Francis**[5], b. Mar. 10, 1749; m. Hannah Cobb.
5. **Job**[5], b. Nov. 25, 1751; m. Elizabeth Wing.
6. **Thomas**[5], b. May 9, 1754; m. Lydia Paige.
7. Isaac[5], bapt. 1757. I find no further account of him.

NOTE.—According to H. W. Brainard all descendants of John[4] Fuller and Temperance (Gorham) Fuller are Mayflower descendants; his wife Temperance Gorham being descended from Capt. John Gorham, whose wife was Desire Howland, dau. of Pilgrim John Howland.

FIFTH GENERATION.

2. JOHN[6] FULLER, (*John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Jan. 23, 1744, in Barnstable; d. Nov. 2, 1829, in Livermore, Me.; m. Dec. 17, 1767, in Sandwich, Anna Tobey, b. Jan. 27, 1747, in Boston; d. June 27, 1837, in Livermore.

John[6] Fuller removed his family to Winthrop, Me., in April, 1773.

Children, the first two b. in Barnstable, the others in Winthrop.

8. **Isaac**[6], b. Aug. 5, 1769; m. Nancy Whittaker.
9. **Abram**[6], b. Dec. 16, 1771; m. Desire Foster.
10. Nathan[6], b. Oct. 21, 1774; d. ——; m. —— Mary ——, who m. 2d Samuel Neat(?) of Boston. I have found no record of children.
11. Anna[6], b. Sept. 16, 1777; d. Nov. 6, 1797.
12. **John**[6], b. Feb. 13, 1779; m. 1, Betsey Eldred; m. 2, Mrs. Laura (Chase) Livermore.
13. Lydia[6], b. July 20, 1782; m. 1804, Samuel Chandler, of Wilton, Me.
14. Desire[6], b. Apr. 2, 1785; m., 1801, Henry Caswell..
15. **Thomas**[6], b. Sept. 26, 1787; m. Nancy Wood.
16. Addison[6], b. Dec. 27, 1790; d. 1805.
17. Abigail[6] (Nabby) b. Dec. 13, 1793; d. June, 1828; m., 1811, Rev. Henry Hawkins, and left one child, Fidelia[7] Hawkins.

3. EDWARD[6] FULLER, (*John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Dec. 28, 1746, in Barnstable; d. 1831 in Pittston, Me.; m. Dec. 26, 1771, Mary Jones of Barnstable.

He was in 1771 a resident of Sandwich.

The "History of Pittston, Me." gives names of children as follows:

18. Abigail[6], b. Aug. 26, 1773; m. Levi French, and had a son—the late David French of Mt. Vernon, Me., whose dau., Mrs. Josephine L. F. Richards, resides in Newcastle, Ind. (1912).
19. Olive[6], b. Jan 6, 1778; d. young.
20. Catherine[6], b. July 16, 1780; d. ——; unmarried.
21. Edward[6], b. June 17, 1783; m. Liberty Williams.
22. **Allen**[6], b. Apr. 23, 1786; m. Nancy Kinney.
23. **Thomas**[6], b. Feb. 29, 1788; m. Abigail Day.
24. Samuel[6], b. June 15, 1792.
25. Francis[6], b. Feb. 1, 1793.
26. Betsey[6], b. ——; m. —— Stilphen.

4. FRANCIS[6] FULLER, (*John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. March 10, 1749, in Barnstable; d. May 28, 1844, at Vassalboro, Me.; m. Oct. 15, 1772, Hannah Cobb, b. Mar. 11, 1753, in Barnstable; d. Oct. 19, 1816, at Readfield (once a part of Winthrop, now Manchester) Me., dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Smith) Cobb of Barnstable, and granddau. of Matthias and Hannah (Fuller) Smith (Hannah[5] Fuller, Nathaniel[4], John[3], John[2], Matthew[1]) of 14th Group.

Francis Fuller settled in Winthrop about 1772.

Children born in Winthrop, Me. (portion now called Manchester).

(These dates of birth of children are said to be from Temperance[6] (Fuller) Russell copy of the family Bible Records):

27. Hannah[6], b. Aug. 19, 1773; d. June, 1840; m. Peter Haines; had one son, Francis[7] Haines.
28. Mary[6], b. May 1, 1775; m. John Weymouth.
29. Sarah[6], b. Jan. 22, 1779; d. Jan. 19, 1873, in Manchester, Me., m., 1809, Richard Hilton, and had Catherine[7], b. 1809, Caroline[7], Sarah[7], James[7], Abigail H.[7], George W.[7], b. June 24, 1816, William[7], Greenleaf[7], b. July 9, 1820, and Mary Ann[7].
30. **Francis**[6], b. Aug. 16, 1780; m. Sarah Dinsmore.
31. **Edward**[6], b. Jan. 22, 1782; m. 1, Temperance Fuller; m. 2, Elvira Frost.
32. **David Crocker**[6], b. Dec 7, 1785; m. 1, Lavinia Estey; m. 2, Maria Lovejoy.
33. James Blossom[6], b. Dec. 29, 1786; d. about 1816; m. twice, had two children.
34. Gorham[6], b. Sept. 23, 1788; d. Sept. 1, 1811, unmarried.
35. **William C.**[6], b. Nov. 25, 1791; m. Nancy Melvin.
36. Temperance[6], b. Aug. 12, 1793; d. Dec. 23, 1878; m. Jan. 24, 1822, Isaac Russell, and had Joseph F.[7], b. Jan. 22, 1823, Leonard W.[7] and Eben F.[7], twins Aug. 3, 1824; Mary Ann F.[7], July 30, 1826; Rebecca Marilla[7], Jan. 22, 1828; Francis F.[7] and Abel H.[7], twins, Aug. 5, 1824; Isaac N.[7], Feb. 8, 1831; Eliza F.[7], Dec. 7, 1833; Hiram F.[7], Oct. 22, 1836.
37. **Eben**[6], b. Feb. 25, 1795; m. Martha Williams.

5. Job[5] Fuller, (*John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Nov. 25, 1751, in Barnstable; d. ——; m. ——, Elizabeth Wing, who d. Aug., 1826.

The John Wing Genealogy states that Job Fuller removed to Wayne, Kennebec Co., Me., in 1773, and the U. S. Census of 1790 mentions Job Fuller's family of 5, in New Sandwich, Lincoln Co., Me.

The Wing record gives three children:

38. Temperance[6], b. June 29, 1773, in Sandwich; d. —— unmarried.
39. Mary[6], b. July 19, 1775, in Wayne; m. —— Sweet.
40. Job[6], b. Nov. 6, 1784, in Wayne; d. Nov. 25, 1803.

6. Thomas[5] Fuller, (*John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. May 9, 1754, in Barnstable, d. Dec. 1, 1823, in Hardwick, Vt.; m. Nov. 26, 1778, Lydia Paige, dau. of Col. Timothy Paige. She d. July 8, 1810, aged 55. Thomas Fuller came to Hardwick, Mass., when about 16 years old; lived later in Barre, Mass.; removed to Westminster, Vt., in 1786, and to Hardwick, Vt., in 1798, where he was deacon of the church at the time of his death. He served nearly two years in the Revolutionary War—enlisting twice; became 1st sergeant and received a pension.

Children:

41. **Martin**[6], b. June 6, 1780; m. Letitia Duncan.
42. **Thomas**[6], b. Mar. 24, 1782; m. Sarah House.

43. Lydia[6], b. June 6, 1784; d. Nov. 6, 1846; m. Daniel Weld, and had John Fuller[7], b. Dec. 11, 1808; Daniel[7], b. Nov. 20, 1810; Moses[7], b. Jan. 18, 1813; Eben[7], b. Jan. 4, 1815; Martin[7], b. Oct. 15, 1817, and Charles Stevens[7], b. May 5, 1819. The second son, Daniel[7], married and had a son, Austin[8] Weld, who was adopted by Austin Fuller (No. 47 of this Group) and named Austin Weld Fuller.

44. Melinda[6], b. Feb. 3, 1787; d. Feb., 1857; m. Capt. Charles Stevens. Children: Harriet[7], b. Sept 27, 1808; d. Feb. 27, 1815. Horatio N.[7], b. Oct. 9, 1811; d. Oct. 7, 1827. Roxana[7], b. Jan. 28, 1814; d. Nov. 11, 1827. Harriet 2d[7], b. Mar. 28, 1817; d. Mar. 12, 1895. Charles E.[7], b. Mar. 27, 1821; d. Sept. 6, 1909; Hiram[7], b. May 21, 1825; d. June 9, 1862. Albert N.[7], b. Mar. 4, 1829; d. Nov. 8, 1902.

45. A son, b. Mar. 7, 1789; d. Mar. 12, 1789.

46. **Timothy Paige**[6], b. Mar. 30, 1790; m. Rebecca Duncan.

47. **Austin**[6], b. Apr. 23, 1792; m. Betsey Maynard.

48. **Francis Enos**[6], b. Mar. 30, 1794; m. 1, Martha Worcester; m. 2, Hannah Worcester.

49. Rebecca Paige[6], b. Feb. 29, 1796; d. Sept. 1872; m. Alvin House of Enosburg, Vt., and had Thomas Fuller[7], b. about 1824, d. June 23, 1884; Henry M.[7], b. about 1830, d. Apr. 13, 1878; Fidelia L.[7], b. ——, d. Feb. 5, 1823; Timothy P.[7], b. ——, d. June 18, 1833; Mary F.[7], b. about 1832, d. July 4, 1849; Lydia R.[7], d. about 1836, d. Dec. 28, 1897, and Charles E.[7], b. about 1839; d. Mar. 29, 1870.

50. John Washington[6], b. Jan. 4, 1799; d. Aug. 15, 1803.

SIXTH GENERATION.

8. Isaac[6] Fuller, (*John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Aug. 5, 1769, in Barnstable; d. Mar. 28, 1851, in Livermore, Me.; m. Sept. 19, 1788, Nancy Whittaker, of Winthrop, Me., b. Jan. 7, 1774, d. July 25, 1845; dau. of Oliver and Philenia (Gay) Whittaker.

Isaac Fuller removed from Winthrop, Me., to Livermore about 1794.

Children:

51. Philenia[7], b. Feb. 22, 1793; d. Aug. 4, 1843, at New Bedford; m. Mar. 7, 1812, Leonard Shaw, of Middleboro.

52. Hannah[7], b. Nov. 29, 1794, at Livermore; d. Aug. 5, 1829; m. Mar. 1820, Alexander Nelson.

53. Anne[7], b. June 28, 1796; d. Aug. 14, 1880, at Jay, Me.; m. 1, Mar. 20, 1832, Moses Walton; m. 2, Isaac Rich.

54. Betsey[7], b. Jan. 25, 1798; d. Dec. 3, 1857; m. 1, Nov. 29, 1821, William Cooper; m. 2, Isaac Rich.

55. Jesse Lee[7], b. June 2, 1800; d. Oct. 4, 1818.

56. Selah Gay[7], b. Apr. 8, 1804; d. Nov. 5, 1825; m. Bradford Plummer.

57. Isaac[7], b. Jan. 27, 1812; d. July 31, 1887, at New Gloucester, Me.; m. Nov. 26, 1833, Mary Leach. No children.

58. Nancy[7], b. Dec. 20, 1814; d. Sept. 24, 1818.

9. Abram[6] Fuller, (*John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Dec. 16, 1771, in Barnstable; d. Dec. 8, 1856, at Lagrange, Me.; m. Feb. 2,

1800, Desire Foster, b. Nov. 5, 1772, in Rhinebeck, N. Y.; d. Jan 7, 1865, in Lagrange, Me.; dau. of Lieut. Samuel Foster.

Children:

59. **Orrin**[7], b. Feb. 4, 1803; m. Mary Hobbs.
60. **Samuel Foster**[7], b. Mar. 31, 1804; m. Betsey Morrison.
61. **John H.**[7], b. Aug. 7, 1806; m. Hannah C. Hinds.
62. **Michael**[7], b. May 6, 1809; m. Sarah Kelliher.
63. Catherine Barton[7], b. Jan. 19, 1811, at Livermore, Me.; d. Oct. 22, 1839, at East Livermore, Me.; m. Cyrus Morrison of Lagrange.
64. Frances Marie[7], b. Dec. 6. 1815, at Bangor, Me.; d. Aug 1, 1896, at Minneapolis, Minn.

12. John[6] Fuller, (*John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Feb. 13, 1779, at Winthrop, Me.; d. ——; m. 1, 1804, Betsey Eldred, of Pittston, Me., who d. 1826; m. 2, Mrs. Laura (Chase) Livermore, b. Mar. 11, 1784, in Tisbury, Martha's Vineyard, Mass.; dau. of Thomas Chase.

In 1810 John Fuller moved to Livermore and on Mill Brook built and operated saw and grist mills, fulling and carding machines.

Children:

65. Anne[7], b. ——; m. —— Kimball.
66. Reuben[7]. b. ——; lived at Monmouth, Me.
67. Sarah[7], b. ——.
68. Betsey[7], b. ——; d. Dec., 1888, at Livermore; m. 1, ——; m. 2, Oct. 31, 1850, Josiah Ladd, of North Livermore, and had dau. Sarah Elizabeth[8], b. Dec. 30, 1852; d. July 18, 1855.
69. John [7], b. ——; m. —— Haskell.

51. Thomas[6] Fuller, (*John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Sept. 26, 1787, in Winthrop, Me.; d. Mar. 9, 1820, in Portland, Me.; m. ——, Nancy Wood.

Children (3 daughters):

70. —— b.
71. —— b.
72. —— b.

22. Allen[6] Fuller, (*Edward*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Apr. 23, 1786, in Pittston, Me, Me.; d. ——; m. ——, Nancy Kinney.

Children:

73. Cordelia[7], b. ——; d. at Farmington, Me.; m. Wilson Greaton.
74. **Samuel Franklin**[7], b. 1816; m. 1, Judith Parker Talcott; m. 2, Lucinda Bailey.
75. Caroline[7], b. ——; m. 1, John Caswell; m. 2, Bowdin Caswell. Had Ellen L.[8], William A.[8], Hannah D.[8], Charles K.[8], and George M.[8].
76. Hannah[7], b. ——; d. —— in Industry, Me.; m. Richard Caswell.

77. Elizabeth[7], b. ——; m. Henry Caswell, and had Frank[8], Carroll[8], and three daughters.

23. Thomas[6] Fuller, (*Edward*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Feb. 29, 1788, in Pittston, Me.; d. Oct. 7, 1869, in ——; m. 1817 or 18, Abigail Day, of Damaristcotta, Me., who d. Oct. 22, 1869.

Children:

78. **Benjamin Franklin**[7], b. Dec. 5, 1819; m. Hannah Edwards Folsom.
79. Joseph E.[7], b. —— 1821; d. 1836.
80. Mary Ann[7], b. Dec. 15, 1823; d. June 6, 1907; m. Capt. Theodore Brown, of Pittston, and had Eudora[8], and Anne[8].
81. Martha Jane[7], b. ——; m. May, 1846, Moses B. Bliss, of Wilbraham, Mass., resided (1909) in Santa Cruz, California. Children, Charles L.[8], Wilbur F.[8], Frederic[8], and Jennie F.[8].
82. Sarah Abigail[7], b. ——; d. 1854; m. Capt. Ira Maxey, of Gardiner, Me., and had Frederic H.[8].

30. Francis[6] Fuller, (*Francis*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Aug. 16, 1780, in Winthrop, Me.; d. Sept. 1855; m. Dec. 5, 1803, Sally Dinsmore, b. Dec. 16, 1787, in Pownalboro, now Dresden, Me.; d. Oct. 15, 1864, at Etna, Me.

Children:

83. Stephen[7], b. April 24, 1804; d. 1806.
84. Francis[7], b. June 24, 1805; d. the same day.
85. Polly[7], b. Sept. 1, 1806; d. Feb. 1, 1807.
86. Sally De Wolf[7], b. Mar. 3, 1808; d. Nov. 24, 1895; m. July 4, 1825, Amos Friend, and had Edward[8], Eliza[8], Diantha[8], Albin[8], and Varila[8].
87. Edward[7], b. Feb. 6, 1810; d. June 1, 1812.
88. Betsey Brown[7], b. Nov. 11, 1811; d. July 19, 1890; m. 1, Leonard Maxey, and had John C.[8], and Almira[8]; m. 2, Alvin Barden, and had Horatio[8], Bunyan A.[8], Martin L.[8], Judson W.[8], and Frank[8].
89. **Edward Gorham**[7], b. April 28, 1814; m. 1, Abigail Reed; m. 2, Phebe Ann Cahler; m. 3, ——; m. 4. ——.
90. Pamelia[7], b. Mar. 28, 1816; d. July 25, 1826.
91. Horatio[7], } twins, b. June 3, 1818; { d. Feb. 3, 1834
92. Varila[7], } { d. Nov. 7, 1895, in Hyde Park, Mass.; m. May 29, 1843, William Dyer, and had Mary Jane[8], b. July 13, 1845; Sarah E.[8], b. May 13, 1847; William Fuller[8], b. Sept. 9, 1850 (Res. St. Jo. Mo. 1912); Frank[8], May 24, 1852; Caroline E.[8], April 27, 1854. All b. in Waterville, Me.
93. Abigail Dinsmore[7], b. June 17, 1820; d. Feb., 1883; m. 1837, Asa Sylvester, and had Pamelia[8], Pauline[8], Frances[8], Edwin[8], Henry[8], and Ernest E.[8].
94. **John Dinsmore**[7], b. Dec. 26, 1826; m. Charlotte Reed.
95. Clara Emerson[7], b. July 22, 1829; m. 1, Sept., 1853, George Day, and had Frank[8] and Albert Rufus[8]; m. 2, Oct. 16, 1878, Samuel Burrill.

31. Edward[6] Fuller, (*Francis*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. June 22, 1782, in Winthrop, Me.; d. Aug. 26, 1856, at Readfield, Me.; m. 1, Temperance[7] Fuller, (James[6], James[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Edward[1]); b. about 1782, in Barnstable; m. 2, Elvira Frost.

Edward Fuller was a lawyer.

Children by first wife:

96. Mary Ann[7], b. ——.
97. **Hiram**[7], b. ——; m. Sarah Whittier.
98. George Gage[7], b. ——.
99. James[7], b. ——.

Children by second wife:

100. William Henry[7], b. ——. Was living in Skowhegan, Me., in 1907.
101. Gorham[7], b. ——; d. young.
102. Helen Louise[7], b. ——; m. Daniel Church, of Portsmouth, N. H.
103. Mary Frances[7], b. ——; living (1898) in Portsmouth, N. H.

32. David Crocker[6] Fuller, (*Francis*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthew*[1]) b. Dec. 8, 1785, in Winthrop, Me.; d. Aug. 16, 1857, at Winthrop; m. 1, Dec. 29, 1811, Lavinia Eastey, b. Oct. 27, 1782; d. Dec. 6. 1812; m. 2, Sept. 12, 1813, Maria Lovejoy, at Fayette, Me.

Children, born in Readfield, Me.:

104. Charles H.[7], b. Sept. 21, 1812; d. May 2, 1816.
105. Lavinia Eastey[7], b. Jan. 31, 1815; d. July 28, 1885, at Hallowell, Me.
106. **Lorin Lovejoy**[7], b. Jan. 25, 1820; m. Lucy P. Lovejoy.
107. **Ruel Boutelle**[7], b. Aug. 8, 1824; m. Harriet Atwood Houghton.

35. William C.[6] Fuller, (*Francis*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Nov. 23, 1791, in Winthrop, Me.; d. Sept. 16, 1861, in Readfield, Me.; m. Nov. 25, 1816, Nancy Melvin, b. June 3, 1791; d. Sept. 13, 1861.

Children, born in Winthrop.

108. Edward[7], b. June 8, 1820; d. Oct. 8, 1840.
109. Emily Ann[7], b. Jan. 4, 1825; d. Jan. 29, 1903; m. Mar. 24, 1844, George Washington Hunton, and had Nancy Elizabeth[8], b. July 27, 1845; m. June 12, 1888, William K. Atkinson, and resides in Readfield, Me.; Edna Ann[8], May 19, 1849; d. Sept. 24, 1855; George William[8], Nov. 13, 1852; m. Sept. 12, 1882, Elizabeth Mills. No issue.

37. Eben[6] Fuller, (*Francis*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Jan. 25, 1795, in Winthrop, Me.; d. Oct. 6, 1873, in Augusta, Me.; m. Dec. 21, 1821, Eliza Williams, b. Oct. 30, 1799, in Augusta; d. there Aug. 28, 1883; dau. of Capt. Seth Williams. Eben[6] Fuller was for many years a druggist in Augusta.

Children, born in Augusta.

110. Francis Williams[7], b. Jan. 15, 1823; d. Feb. 17, 1863, Sacramento, Cal., unmarried.
111. Louisa Lithgow[7], b. Jan. 1, 1825; d. Jan. 7, 1829.

112. **Henry Lucius**[7], b. Mar. 20, 1827; m. Maria E. Fowler.
113. Louisa Lithgow[7], b. Dec. 4, 1829; d. Aug. 1, 1887, at Orange, N. J.; m. Oct. 17, 1853, Oliver H. Merrill. No issue.
114. Eliza Williams[7], b. Mar. 4, 1832; d. Sept. 25, 1849.
115. Ruel Williams[7], b. Mar. 31, 1834; d. ——, 1838.
116. Hannah Bridge[7], b. Mar. 7, 1835; d. Sept. 20, 1909, unmarried.
117. Pauline Jones[7], b. Mar. 2, 1838; m. April 24, 1866, Capt. John D. Myrick, who d. Dec. 27, 1882. They had a dau., Eliza Williams Myrick, b. Sept. 29, 1868; d. Nov. 3, 1906, unmarried.
118. Helen Williams[7], b. Jan. 15, 1842.

The last two are living in Augusta (1912).

41. Martin[6] Fuller, (*Thomas*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. June 8, 1780, probably in Hardwick, Mass.; d. Oct. 18, 1816, in Hardwick, Vt.; m. Mar. 3, 1807, Letitia Duncan, of Hancock, N. H.

Children, born at Hardwick, Vt.

119. **Thomas James Duncan**[7], b. Mar. 17, 1808; m. 1, Elizabeth Titcomb; m. 2, Jennie Elizabeth Dolittle.
120. Lydia[7], b. July 2, 1810; d. Dec. 7, 1844; m. Feb. 29, 1844, Rev. Levi Stone; had a son that d. young.
121. Mary[7], b. Jan. 13, 1812; d. Nov. 1, 1908; m. Stearns Foster, and had Mary[8] and William [8].
122. **Hiram**,[7] b. Oct. 22, 1815; m. Laurilla H. Cram.

42. Thomas[6] Fuller, (*Thomas*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Mar. 24, 1782, probably in Hardwick, Mass.; d. Feb. 23, 1860; m. ——, Sally House of Bennington, Vt.

He was a merchant in Enosburg, Vt.; Deacon and Representative.

Removed later to Boston, Mass.

Children—probably b. in Enosburg.

123. Cordelia H. L.[7], b. Dec. 27, 1810; d. Nov. 7, 1841; m. Hon. Horace Eaton, late Governor of Vt. Left no children.
124. Thomas H.[7], b. Mar. 13, 1815.
125. Charles E.[7], b. June 8, 1817; d. Sept. 12, 1835.
126. Martin Kimball[7], b. Apr. 21, 1823; d. Aug. 24, 1838.
127. Mary C.[7], b. Oct. 28, 1824; d. Nov. 16, 1847.
128. Sarah E.[7], b. July 15, 1826; d. July 26, 1845.
129. Martha R.[7], b. Mar. 24, 1828; m. A. C. Chandler, of Boston, Mass.
130. Frances Maria[7], b. Feb. 19, 1831; d. Feb. 26, 1852.

46. Timothy Paige[6] Fuller (*Thomas*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Mar. 30, 1790, in Westminster, Vt.; d. July 21, 1854, in Hancock, N. H.; m. Nov. 14, 1816, Rebecca Duncan, of Hancock, N. H., who d. there Jan. 29, 1854.

Resided in Bakersfield, Vt.; was Judge of County Court.

Children:

131. A son, b. Sept. 30, 1817; d. Sept. 30, 1817.

47. Austin[6] Fuller, (*Thomas*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Apr. 13, 1792, at Westminster, Vt.; d. Sept. 29, 1870, at Saratoga, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1817, Betsey Maynard.

He was a merchant, manufacturer, Representative, Justice of the Peace, Judge of the County Court, and one of the prominent men of his day and generation. He built at Enosburg, Vt., the first starch factory in the state and the second in New England.

He removed from Hardwick, Vt., to Bakersfield, Vt., about 1815; to Enosburg, Vt., 1822, and to Saratoga, N. Y., in 1866.

Children:

132. Austin Weld Fuller, an adopted son.
Austin Fuller's sister Lydia (No. 43, this Group) m. Daniel Weld and among other children had Daniel Weld, Jr., b. Nov. 20, 1810; d. Dec. 2, 1848; m. Jan. 14, 1837, Mary Harlow of Cornish, N. H., b. Jan. 14, 1814; d. Sept. 25, 1858. Their third child, b. Sept. 8, 1841, was a son, and was named Austin after No. 47 of this Group, who adopted Austin Weld, and changed his name to Austin Weld Fuller. Austin Weld Fuller grew up to manhood, and on Aug. 9, 1862, enlisted in C. I, 10th Vermont Regt.; rose from the ranks and was brevetted 1st Lieut. and Capt. of Vols. after the battle of Cedar Creek, where he was severely wounded. He afterwards, as 2d Lieut. 9th Veteran Reserve Corps, served at the "White House" in the Fall of 1865, and in Freedman's Bureau in N. C. in 1868. Later he was postmaster under President Harrison for 4 years at St. Albans, Vt., and was also in mercantile business there. He m. Apr. 25, 1867, Mary Robbins of Washington, D. C., who d. May 9, 1903. No children. He removed in 1906 to Cambridge, Mass., where he now (1914) resides.

48. Francis Enos[6] Fuller (*Thomas*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Mar. 20, 1794, in Hardwick, Vt.; d. Feb. 24, 1869; m. 1, Sept. 30, 1819, Martha Worcester of Hollis, N. H., who d. Feb. 24, 1824; m. 2, Oct. 17, 1825, Hannah Worcester. Martha and Hannah were sisters of the compiler of Worcester's Dictionary.

Children:

133. Samuel W.[7], b. Apr. 25, 1822; d. Oct. 25, 1873, in Chicago, Ill.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

59. Orrin[7] Fuller, (*Abram*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Feb. 4, 1803, in Livermore, Me.; d. Nov. 17, 1869, in Lagrange, Me.; m. June 26, 1827, Mary Hobbs, who d. July 29, 1906, in Lagrange.

Children, born in Lagrange.

134. **Origen**[8], b. Mar. 15, 1829; m. Priscilla Henderson.

135. **Lewis H.**[8], b. June 28, 1831; m. Mary E. Joy.

136. Catherine M.[8], b. Dec. 27, 1833; m. Nahum Coburn, now dead; left children. She was living (1909) in Arlington, Wash.

137. Emily J.[8], b. ——; d ——.

138. Viola M.[8], b. ——; d. May 24, 1868.

AUSTIN FULLER—132.

139. Flora[8], b. ——; d. Oct. 25, 1868.
140. Leroy[8], b. ——; d. Sept. 24, 1851.

60. Samuel Foster[7] Fuller, (*Abram*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Mar. 31, 1804, in Livermore, Me.; d. —— in Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Mar. 4, 1833, in Livermore, Betsey Morrison, who d. Dec. 7, 1882.

Children:

141. Dorilus Morrison[8], b. ——; d. ——.
142. Mandel M.[8], b. Nov. 17, 1838; d. —— at Lookout, Dakota(?).
143. **Charles Augustus**, b. Apr. 16, 1841; m. Helen Bartlett.
144. Columbia Morrison[8], b. Nov. 30, 1842; d. July 21, 1905, in Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Sept. 10, 1862, in West Cambridge, Mass., Ami L. Danforth, and had Ray S.[9], b. Aug. 2, 1876, in Somerville, Mass.
145. Frances Abbie[8], b. July 10, 1844; d. July 12, 1850, at Bangor, Me.
146. Florence Lizzie[8], b. Mar. 2, 1846; d. Aug. 5, 1851.
147. **Frank Russell**[8], b. Dec. 29, 1847; m. Martha W. Skilling.
148. Fanny Maria[8], b. Dec. 6, 1850, at Bangor, Me.; d. Aug. 1, 1896, in Minneapolis, Minn.

61. John H.[7] Fuller, (*Abram*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Aug. 7, 1806, in Livermore, Me.; d. ——; m. —— 1829, Hannah C. Hinds, b. Apr. 18, 1809, at Livermore; d. Oct. 18, 1889, at San Francisco, Cal.

Children:

149. Florette[8], b. ——; m. Oct. 23, 1852, Henry Ames.
150. Hinds[8], b. ——; d. ——; m. ——.
151. Frederick[8], b. ——.
152. Helen M.[8], b. ——; m. Samuel Springer, who is dead. She resides in Oakland, Cal.
153. Eliza[8], b. ——; m. Abner McKinley and had a dau, Helen[9], b. ——.

62. Michael[7] Fuller, (*Abram*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. May 6, 1809, in ——; d. Apr. 11, 1903, in Lagrange, Me.; m. ——, Sarah Kelliher.

He lived in Lagrange.

Children:

154. Ellen F.[8], b. July 15, 1837; d. Dec. 5, 1860.
155. A. Bartlett[8], b. Aug. 24, 1839; d. ——, 1840.
156. Thomas F.[8], b. Oct. 29, 1841; d. Feb. 15, 1842.
157. Desire F.[8], b. Apr. 10, 1843; d. Apr. 20, 1859.
158. Marshall T.[8], b. July 10, 1845.

74. Samuel Franklin[7] Fuller, (*Allen*[6], *Edward*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3],

John[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. ——, 1816, in Pittston, Me.; d. July 3, 1883, in Industry, Me.; m. 1, July 4, 1840(?) Judith Parker Talcott; m. 2, ——, Lucinda Bailey.

Children:

159. Augusta Allen[5], b. Aug. 28, 1847, in New Portland, Me.; m. Jan. 1, 1865, Charles M. Partridge. Reside in Farmington, Me.; children all born there, except Nellie, b. at Strong, Me. Frank C.[9], b. Nov. 5, 1865; Mamie A.[9], Mar. 3, 1868; Bertha L.[9], Apr. 3, 1871; Anne G.[9], Jan. 28, 1873; Nellie[9], June 13, 1874; Lewis[9], Sept. 12, 1875; Fred E.[9], May 1, 1878; Wilfred D.[9], July 6, 1879; Merton R.[9], June 29, 1882, and Artemas A.[9], Aug. 8, 1889.

160. **Charles**[8], b. ——, 1873; m. Lizzie D. Weymouth.

161. Frank[8], b. ——.

162. **Joseph D.**[8], b. Mar. 22, 1887; m. Rose E. Blaisdell.

78. Benjamin Franklin[7] Fuller, (*Thomas*[6], *Edward*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Dec. 5, 1819, in ——; d. Feb. 18, 1904; m. Sept. 25, 1844, Hannah Edwards Folsom, who d. June 26, 1900.

He was a farmer, and being a man of excellent judgment represented his town in the Legislature in his earlier years, and did much business in the line of settling estates.

Children:

163. Lizzie L.[8], b. Nov. 24, 1845; m. Jan. 9, 1877, Capt. George F. Jewett, who was b. Mar. 9, 1837, in Pittston, Me., and d. Feb. 18, 1908. They had a son, Frank Fuller[9] Jewett, b. Mar. 20, 1884.

89. Edward Gorham[7] Fuller, (*Francis*[6], *Francis*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Apr. 28, 1814, in ——; d. ——; m. 1, Abigail Reed; m. 2, Phebe Ann Cahler; m. 3, ——; m. 4, ——.

Children by first wife:

164. Parmenas Dyer[8], b. ——; m. 1, ——; m. 2, ——; m. 3, ——.

165. Frederick[8], b. ——; never married.

166. Gerome[8], b. ——; d. young.

167. Edward[8], b. ——; m. ——; resides in Boston, Mass.

168. Selden[8], b. ——; d. July 7, 1904, unmarried.

169. Clara[8], b. Nov. 27, 1850, at Herman, Me.; m. Oct. 14 1886, Herbert L. Pendleton; no children; resides Boston, Mass.

Children by second wife:

170. **Charles F.**[8], b. Nov. 5, 1864; m. ——.

171. **Simeon**[8], b. Mar. 23, 1867; m. ——.

172. Anne[8], b. Jan 1, 1872.

No children by 3d and 4th wives.

94. John Dinsmore[7] Fuller, (*Francis*[6], *Francis*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Dec. 26, 1826, in ——; d. ——; m. ——, Charlotte Reed.

Children:

173. Henry[8], b. ——; m. 1, Rachel Mayhew; m. 2, Mrs. Alice Patton.

174. Georgia[8], b. ——; m. ——, Alexander Huges(?) and had Gertrude[9], Harry[9], and Carl[9].

97. Hiram[7] Fuller, (*Edward*[6], *Francis*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. ——, probably in Readfield, Me.; d. during the winter of 1895-6; m. ——, Sarah Whittier, who d. about 1893.

Children as given in Nason's "History of Old Hallowell, Me.":

175. Martha[8], b. ——; d. ——.
176. George[8], b. ——; d. ——.
177. Charles[8], b. ——; d. ——.
178. Brenda[8], b. ——; m. ——, —— Freese and had one child; husband and child dead; she resides in Hallowell, Me.

106. Lorin Lovejoy[7] Fuller (*David C.*[6], *Francis*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Jan. 25, 1820, in Readfield, Me.; d. July 15, 1895, in Malden, Mass.; m. 1, Nov. 8, 1852, at Sebec, Me., Lucy Pierce Lovejoy; m. 2, June 20, 1889, at Malden, Mrs. Anne W. Hornsby.

Children:

179. **Henry Lorin**[8], b. Jan. 27, 1857; m. Desiah Freeman Berry.
180. Maria Louise[8], b. Mar. 12, 1858, in Melrose, Mass.
181. Everett Lovejoy[8], b. July 1, 1860, in Melrose.
182. Lucy Alma[8], b. Sept. 11, 1863, in Malden, Mass.

107. Ruel Boutelle[7] Fuller, (*David C.*[6], *Francis*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Aug. 1, 1824, in Readfield, Me.; d. Feb. 25, 1894, in Wilton, Me.; m. ——, Harriet Atwood Houghton.

Resided in Wilton, Me. Was P. M. at Wilton 20 years; J. P. 32 years, and Senator from Franklin Co., Me., in 1868.

Children:

183. Frederick Lorin[8], b. Apr. 24, 1852; d. Mar. 31, 1855.
184. **Frank Boutelle**[8], b. Aug. 28, 1853; m. Cordelia Libby Newman.
185. George Gage[8], b. Apr. 19, 1855.
186. Alice Eliza[8], b. Apr. 4, 1865.

112. Henry Lucius[7] Fuller (*Eben*[6], *Francis*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthew*[1]) b. Mar. 20, 1827, in Augusta, Me.; d. Sept. 17, 1875, in Augusta; m. Nov. 20, 1871, Maria E. Fowler.

Children:

187. Alice[8], } twins, b. ——,1872; { d. ——.
188. Florence[8], } { d. ——.
189. Henry M.[8], b. Oct. 23, 1875; d. Sept. 16, 1880.

119. Thomas James Duncan[7] Fuller (*Martin*[6], *Thomas*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Mar. 17, 1808, in Hardwick, Vt.; d. Feb. 13,

1876, near Upperville, Va.; m. 1, June 6, 1836, Elizabeth Titcomb, who d. Sept. 13, 1864; m. 2, July 26, 1869, Jennie Elizabeth Doolittle.

He settled in Calais, Me.; began the practice of law; was elected member of Congress from Maine from 1849 to 1857; was appointed Second Auditor of the Treasury by President Buchanan, and served until 1861, and later practiced law in Washington, D. C.

Children by first wife:

190. William D.[8], b. May 22, 1837; d. Mar. 11, 1886. He graduated from the West Point Military Academy; served in the war of the rebellion; was brevetted major for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Gettysburg; resigned from the army July 22, 1872; purchased a fine farm at Upperville, Va., where he remained until after his father's death there, when he removed to Florida. There were other children by first wife that died in infancy.

Children by second wife:

191. **Thomas J. D.**[8], b. Aug. 18, 1870; m. Elizabeth Ashmead Shaeffer.

122. Hiram[7] Fuller (*Martin*[6], *Thomas*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Oct. 22, 1815; d. Dec. 2, 1900; m. Jan. 25, 1847, Laurilla H. Cram of Antrim, N. H., b. Aug. 28, 1826. He lived in Hancock, N. H.

Children:

192. Elizabeth E.[8], b. Feb. 13, 1849; m. Isaac Patten Allen, and had Arthur[9], Sidney De Witt[9] and Christie I.[9].

193. Martin[8], b. Sept. 11, 1853; unmarried; resides San Francisco.

194. Helen[8], b. Dec. 15, 1855; m. Feb. 2, 1875, Edward Osborn Fowle., of Boston, who d. in 1909; had one son, Frank Fuller[9] Fowle.

195. Susan L.[8], b. Dec. 1, 1857; m. July, 1878, George Hamilton Murdock, and had Laurilla[9] and Hamilton[9], twins, b. July 1879, and Percy[9], b. Aug., 1880, at San Francisco.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

134. Origen[8] Fuller (*Orrin*[7], *Abram*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Mar. 15, 1829, in Lagrange, Me.; m. Nov. 1, 1854, Priscilla Henderson, who was b. in Lagrange June 27, 1833, and d. there July 23, 1899.

They had two children:

196. Mary[9], b. June 4, 1857; d. May 9, 1907; m. Edgar Marsh, and had Maynard M.[10], Hugh A.[10], and Clifton F.[10].

197. Alice[9], b. Oct. 29, 1864.

135. Lewis Hobbs[8] Fuller (*Orrin*[7], *Abram*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. June 28, 1831, in Lagrange, Me.; d. Dec. 19, 1902, in San Mateo, Cal.; m. Mar. 20, 1869, in Sacramento, Cal., Mary E. Joy, who resides at San Mateo (1909).

Their children were:

198. Viola[9], b. July 8, 1871, in Sacramento; d. Apr. 16, 1873.

199. Marion[9], b. Dec. 11, 1876, in San Francisco.
200. Lewis Everett[9], b. Nov. 10, 1882, in San Francisco.

143. Charles Augustus[8] Fuller (*Samuel F.*[7], *Abram*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Apr. 16, 1841; d. —— at Mound, Minn.; m. ——, Helen Bartlett.

Children:

201. A daughter[9], b. ——; d. ——.
202. Frances Daisy[9], b. ——.

147. Frank Russell[8] Fuller (*Samuel F.*[7], *Abram*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Dec. 29, 1847; m. ——, Martha W. Skilling. He resides in Bangor, Me.

Children:

203. Winifred Clara[9], b. Oct. 26, 1872; m. 1, George Hemstead Sharp; m. 2, Calvin Seavey Batchelder. By first husband had George H.[10], b. Dec. 22, 1891; by second husband, Donald Fuller[10], b. July 15, 1896; Maude M.[10], Jan. 11, 1898; Russell M.[10], ——; d. ——; Winifred[10], Mar. 6, 1903, and Cecile Miriam[10], May 7, 1907.

160. Charles[8] Fuller (*Samuel F.*[7], *Allen*[6], *Edward*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. ——, 1873; m. Oct. 21, 1893, Lizzie D. Weymouth. Resides in North Chesterville, Me.

Children:

204. Doris[9], b. ——, 1895.
205. Methel[9], b. ——, 1900.
206. Clarence[9], b. ——, 1903.

162. Joseph D.[8] Fuller (*Samuel F.*[7], *Allen*[6], *Edward*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Mar. 22, 1887; d. May 17, 1906, at Sprague's Mill, Me.; m. Nov. 10, 1903, Rose E. Blaisdell.

Children:

207. Velma Mae[9], b. Oct. 25, 1904.

170. Charles F.[8] Fuller (*Edward G.*[7], *Francis*[6], *Francis*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Nov. 5, 1864; m. ——.

Resides in Ellsworth, Me.

Children:

208. Marian De Wolf[9], b. ——.
209. Eva Gertrude[9], b. ——.

171. Simeon[8] Fuller (*Edward G.*[7], *Francis*[6], *Francis*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*, *Matthew*), b. Mar. 23, 1867; m. ——.

Resides in Ellsworth, Me.

Children, 3.

210.

211.

212.

179. Henry Lorin[8] Fuller (*Lorin L.*[7], *David C.*[6], *Francis*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Jan. 27, 1857, in Melrose, Mass.; m. July 26, 1887, Desiah Freeman Berry, of West Yarmouth, Mass.

Resides in Malden, Mass.; is in the insurance business.

Children:

213. Ernest Lorin[9], b. May 31, 1888, in Malden, Mass.

184. Frank Boutelle[8] Fuller (*Ruel B.*[7], *David C.*[6], *Francis*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Aug. 28, 1853, in Wilton, Me.; m. Sept. 13, 1881, in Wilton, Cordelia Libby Newman, b. Apr. 8, 1857, in Cambridge, Mass.

He is a physician in Pawtucket, R. I.

Children:

214. Margaret Mary[9], b. Apr. 25, 1886, in Pawtucket.

191. Thomas James Duncan[8] Fuller (*Thomas J. D.*[7], *Martin*[6], *Thomas*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Aug. 18, 1870; m. Nov. 2, 1892, Elizabeth Ashmead Schaeffer, b. Feb. 1, 1872, in Ithaca, N. Y.

Mr. Fuller is an architect in Washington, D. C.

Children:

215. Thomas J. D.[9], b. Aug. 6, 1893, now (1913) in the Junior Class in Harvard University.

216. Charles Ashmead[9], b. Oct. 10, 1894.

217. Evelyn Schuyler[9], b. June 10, 1897.

218. Elizabeth[9], b. July 26, 1899; d. Nov. 3, 1905.

FOURTEENTH GROUP

FOURTH GENERATION.

NATHANIEL FULLER[4], AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

59. NATHANIEL FULLER (*John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Dec. 10, 1716, Barnstable; d. ——; m. 1, Feb. 22, 1738-9, Abigail Hinckley, b. July 30, 1718; d. about 1760; m. 2, Nov. 8, 1781, Hannah West, of Barnstable.

In deeds at Barnstable (re-copied after 1827) is: Sandwich, Vol. 2, "Nathaniel Fuller of Sandwich to Samuel Fuller of Sandwich, all my real estate in Sandwich." Sept. 5, 1796.

"Capt. Nathaniel Fuller, first of Sandwich, afterwards of Barnstable, was in the French War. He brought home the smallpox and his wife, and daughters, Thankful and Abigail, died of that disease. 'Capt. Nat,' as he was familiarly called, was stern in his manner, and very decided in the expression of his opinions. He was not an industrious man, and therefore not prosperous in business."

1. Thankful[5], b. ——; d. about 1760.
2. Abigail[5], b. ——; d. about 1760.
3. Hannah[5], b. Aug. 12, 1741; m. May 23, 1762, Matthias Smith.
4. **Joseph**[5], b. May 9, 1758; m. Tabitha Jones.
5. **Nathaniel**[5], b. Jan. 3, 1762; m. Rachel Jones.
6. Mary[5], b. ——; m. Lazarus Ewer.

FIFTH GENERATION.

4. JOSEPH[5] FULLER (*Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. May 9, 1758, at Sandwich; d. there "Aug. 16, 1845, aged 88 years" (H. W. Brainard's "Additions and Corrections"); d. there "Aug. 16, 1846" (Sandwich Rec.); m. 1, Tabitha Jones, b. July, 1760, dau. of Josiah Jones of Sandwich; m. 2, Phebe Hoxie, of Sandwich, who d. there Nov. 25, 1880, aged 88 years, dau. of Jesse and Rebecca.

Joseph Fuller was a Lieutenant in the Revolutionary War and a Revolutionary pensioner.

Children:

7. **Benjamin**[6], b. ——; d. ——; m. Lucy ——.

8. **Joseph**[6], b. Mar. 1, 1786; m. Mercy Holway.
9. Mary Smith[6], b. Jan. 5, 1791; d. Oct. 11, 1884; m. Apr. 13, 1820, Rufus Conant, at Provincetown, Mass. Children: Benjamin F.[7], b. Mar. 7, 1821; Abigail Freeman[7], Nov. 4, 1822; Cassandra[7], June 10, 1825; George[7], May 8, 1827; Rufus[7], Apr. 27, 1829; Joseph F.[7], May 16, 1831, at Sandwich, Mass.; Mary M.[7], Sept. 8, 1834—all except Joseph F.[7] b. at Provincetown, Mass.
10. A child, b. ——; d. Dec., 1795.
11. Abigail[6], b. ——; m. Joshua Freeman.
12. Thankful[6], b. ——; m. Reuben Baldwin, and had Charles[7], Joseph F.[7], and Amos.[7]
13. **Nathaniel**[6], b. June 25, 1799; m. Dorcas Myrick.

5. Nathaniel[5] Fuller (*Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Jan. 3, 1762, in Barnstable; d. Apr. 9, 1840, in East Sandwich, where he had lived, and is buried; m. Mar. 18, 1791, Rachel Jones, b. May 23, 1770; d. May 10, 1841 (town records), (Apr. 10, 1841, Brainard Mss.), dau. of Samuel Jones, of Sandwich.

Children, born in Sandwich.

14. Ruhama[6], b. Oct. 4, 1791; d. Sept. 5, 1840.
15. **Samuel**[6], b. Nov. 14, 1793; m. Hannah Chipman.
16. James Henry[6], b. Nov. 4, 1798; m. Dec. 2, 1824, Abigail Chipman, "both of Barnstable"; nothing further found.
17. David[6], b. Oct. 27, 1806; d. Apr. 26, 1882, at Sandwich.
18. Anna[6], b. Apr. 4, 1809.
19. A child, b. ——; d. Dec. 28, 1795.

SIXTH GENERATION.

7. Benjamin[6] Fuller (*Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. ——; d. ——; m. ——, Lucy ——.

He settled in New York city; was in the ship-rigging business; was living in 1861 in New York city.

Children:

20. Benjamin[7], b. ——; d. ——.
21. Julia[7], b. ——; m.(?).
22. A dau., b. ——; m. ——, Ricker, and had son, Benjamin[8] Ricker, and other children.

Benjamin[6] Fuller probably had other children.

8. Joseph[6] Fuller (*Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Mar. 1, 1786, at Sandwich; d. there Feb. 8, 1871; m. Mercy Holway, who d. Apr. 20, 1876, aged 83 y. 6 d.

Children:

23. Mary S.[7], b. Feb. 3, 1811; d. Sept. 20, 1894; m. Joseph B. Hutchins.
24. Franklin[7], b. Dec. 6, 1813; d. June 1, 1817.
25. Golima[7], b. Jan. 7, 1816; d. Nov. 25, 1817.

26. Golima[7], b. July 3, 1818; d. ——; m. Edmund Freeman.
27. Franklin[7], b. Oct. 28, 1820.
28. Tabitha[7], b. Jan. 10, 1823, in Provincetown, Mass.; d. Jan. 9, 1908, in Wareham, Mass.; m. Dec. 26, 1844, Heman Nye, and had Southworth Howland[8], b. Aug. 29, 1848; Everett Irving[8], Aug. 2, 1851; Andrew William[8], Oct. 20, 1856, and Anne Matilda[8], May 12, 1860.
29. **Thomas Holway**[7], b. July 30, 1824; m. Mary F. Freeman.
30. Mercy Holway[7], b. Dec. 10, 1827; living (1905) in Brockton, Mass.
31. Isaiah Gifford[7], b. July 27, 1830; m. Frances Delia Talbot.
32. Sarah H.[7], b. Dec. 14, 1834; d. Feb. 26, 1901; m. Nov. 23, 1854, George W. H. Chipman.

13. Nathaniel[6] Fuller (*Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. June 25, 1799, in Sandwich; d. there Mar. 11, 1852; m. Dorcas Myrick, of Orleans, who d. Oct. 9, 1890, aged 89 y. 10 mos.

Children:

33. Nancy[7], b. Nov. 25, 1827; d. July 10, 1845.
34. **Obed L.**[7], b. Nov. 29, 1829; m. Cordelia F. Fisher.
35. Eliza Allen[7], b. Mar. 6, 1832; m. July 1, 1853, Samuel Jenkins.
36. Hannah Ann[7], b. Sept. 14, 1835; m. 1, Peter Blossom; m. 2, ——, —— Childs.
37. Benjamin[7], b. Mar. 11, 1841; d. Aug. 22, 1864.

15. Samuel[6] Fuller (*Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Nov. 14, 1793, in Sandwich, Mass.; d. ——; m. May 23, 1822, Hannah Chipman.

Children, born in Sandwich.

38. Elizabeth Ann[7], b. Oct. 10, 1823; m. Oct. 10, 1843, Loramus Crowell.
39. Abigail F.[7], b. June 19, 1825.
40. **Sylvester Brown**[7], b. Apr. 17, 1829; m. Mary Chester Pomeroy.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

29. Thomas Holway[7] Fuller (*Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. July 30, 1824, in Sandwich; d. ——; m. Dec. 3, 1848, Mary F. Freeman, of Sandwich.

Children, recorded in Sandwich.

41. Mary Isadore[8], b. Mar. 2, 1851.
42. Thomas H.[8], b. Nov. 23, 1852
43. Lunnetta F.[8], b. Feb. 8, 1855; d. Aug. 8, 1855.
44. Charles C.[8], b. Aug. 7, 1860.

31. Isaiah Gifford[7] Fuller (*Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. July 7, 1830, in Provincetown; d. May 4, 1908, in Newton; m. May 11, 1854, Frances Delia Talbot who d. Sept. 26, 1900.

Children:

46. Orrin Mayo[8], } d. May 27, 1866, Portsmouth, R. I.
45. Oscar Talbot[8], } twins, b. Dec. 30, 1854, in Sandwich; d. June 15, 1872, Haverstraw, N. Y.
47. **Joseph Allen**[8], b. Oct. 14, 1857; m. Emma Gardner Field.
48. Eva May[8], b. May 1, 1860, in Portsmouth, R. I.; m. Sept. 10, 1889, Philip Tripp Davis, and had Gladys Frances Davis, b. Jan. 16, 1891, and Lester Tripp Davis, b. Apr. 22, 1892, both born at Fall River.

They reside at Newton Highlands.

49. **Henry Russell**[8], b. July 21, 1862; m. Anne Harrison.
50. Hannah Frances[8], b. July 21, 1865, in Portsmouth, R. I.; d. there Mar. 15, 1870.

34. Obed L.[7] Fuller (*Nathaniel*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Nov. 29, 1829, in Sandwich; d. there Jan. 12, 1860; m. Jan. 3, 1853, Cordelia F. Fisher, b. 1833.

He was a glass cutter, and lived in Sandwich.

Children:

51. Nancy Maria[8], b. Sept. 18, 1854.
52. Eudora Frances[8], b. Sept. 20, 1856.

40. Sylvester Brown[7] Fuller (*Samuel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Apr. 17, 1829, in Sandwich; d. ——; m. Sept. 25, 1851, Mary Chester Pomeroy, b. July 9, 1831, in Hadley.

Children, born in Amherst.

53. **Charles Sylvester**[8], b. Sept 6, 1852; m. Addie Gertrude Usher.
54. **George Arthur**[8], b. Nov. 19, 1855; m. Lucy Abbie Burnham.
55. Henry Howland[8], b. Aug. 2, 1858; d. Dec. 22, 1881, unmarried.
56. Sarah Elizabeth[8], b. Jan. 5, 1861; m. Sept. 1, 1885, Charles S. Crossman, and had Maria F.[9], b. Aug. 29, 1887; Charles H.[9], Nov. 18, 1890; Elizabeth B.[9], June 10, 1894, and Lincoln H.[9], Mar. 4, 1901.
57. **Frederick Pomeroy**[8], b. Mar. 20, 1863; m. Hattie Florence Ricker.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

47. Joseph Allen[8] Fuller (*Isaiah G.*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthew*[1]) b. Oct. 14, 1857, in Dighton; d. Feb. 20, 1907, in Dorchester; m. Dec. 5, 1883, Emma Gardner Field.

Children:

58. Cora Field[9], b. Sept. 25, 1884, in Fall River.
59. Howard Allen[9], b. Nov. 28, 1887, in Dorchester.

49. Henry Russell[8] Fuller (*Isaiah G.*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. July 21, 1862, in Portsmouth, R. I.; m. Nov. 22, 1887, Anne Harrison.

Children, born in Fall River.

60. Ernest Harrison[9], b. Oct. 11, 1890.
61. Marion Russell[9], b. Aug. 25, 1893.

53. Charles Sylvester[8] Fuller (*Sylvester B.*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Sept. 6, 1852, in Amherst; m. May 26, 1880, Addie Gertrude Usher, b. Jan. 10, 1856, in Lynn.

Children:

62. Lawrence U.[9], b. Mar. 31, 1881.
63. Harold Sylvester[9], b. Sept. 23, 1889.
64. Charles Kenneth[9], b. July 14, 1891.
65. Donald Wellington[9], b. Oct. 27, 1893.
66. Madeline[9], b. Dec. 12, 1897.

54. George Arthur[8] Fuller (*Sylvester B.*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Nov. 19, 1855, in Amherst; m. June 12, 1879, Lucy Abbie Burnham, b. Nov. 14, 1856, at Essex.

Children:

67. Sarah Elizabeth[9], b. Mar. 16, 1880; d. Apr. 16, 1889, at Essex.
68. Henry Howland[9], b. and d. in June, 1884.

57. Frederick Pomeroy[8] Fuller (*Sylvester B.*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Matthew*[1]), b. Mar. 20, 1863, in Amherst; m. Dec. 22, 1885, Hattie Florence Ricker, b. Oct. 30, 1863, in Dover, N. H.

Children:

69. Henry Howland[9], b. Jan. 8, 1887, in Lynn.
70. Raymond Ricker[9], b. Mar. 6, 1888, in Lynn.
71. Morris Wiggin[9], b. July 22, 1891, in Lynn.
72. Louise[9] b. Aug. 6, 1895, in Salem.

JOHN[1] FULLER, of NEWTON,

AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

AMERICAN FULLER GENEALOGY.

JOHN[1] FULLER OF NEWTON AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

JOHN[1] FULLER, one of the first settlers of Cambridge Village, was born in England in 1611, came to America about 1635, and settled in Cambridge Village—now called Newton—about 1644.

Newton was established as a town in 1691, and in 1873 was incorporated as a city.

In December, 1658, John[1] Fuller bought 750 acres of land for about $1.00 per acre, the tract being bounded on the north and west by Charles River. Later he increased his holdings to upwards of 1,000 acres, and became one of the two largest land owners in the village. His tract was long known as the "Fuller Farm."

He divided his land among his children in his lifetime, confirming the division by his will, with the proviso that they should not sell to any stranger, until they, or their next relation, should have the offer of it. Twenty-two of his descendants, it is said, went into the army of the Revolution. Pope in his "Pioneers of Massachusetts" says he was a farmer and a maltster.

He made his will in 1696, and died "Feb. 7, 1697-8, aged 87," according to his gravestone record.

His wife's name was Elizabeth ——. She d. Apr. 13, 1700.

Their children were all born in Newton, as follows:

1. **John**[2], b. ——, 1645; m. 1, Abigail Boylston; m. 2, Margaret Hicks.
2. Jonathan[2], b. ——, 1648; d. Aug. 12, 1722, a. 74; m. May 2, 1684, Mindwell Trowbridge, who d. Feb. 22, 1758, a. 96. No issue.
3. Elizabeth[2], b. ——; d. Nov. 28, 1685; m. 1663, Job Hyde.

4. **Joseph**[2], b. Feb. 10, 1652; m. Lydia Jackson.
5. **Joshua**[2], b. Apr. 2, 1654; m. Elizabeth Ward.
6. **Jeremiah**[2], b. Feb. 4, 1658; m. 1, Mary ——; m. 2, Elizabeth ——.
7. Bethia[2], b. Nov. 23, 1661; m. Feb. 27, 1684-5, Nathaniel Bond.
8. Isaac[2], b. Dec. 2, 1665; d. Oct. 6, 1691, unmarried.

SECOND GENERATION.

John[2] Fuller (*John*[1]), b. ——, 1645, in Newton; d. Jan. 21, 1720; m. 1, ——, 1682, Abigail Boylston; m. 2, Oct. 14, 1714, Margaret Hicks.

Children:

9. Sarah[3], b. Oct. 5, 1683.
10. **John**[3], b. Sept. 2, 1685; m. ——, Sarah ——. Bond says m. Susan Chinery (History of Watertown, Mass.).
11. Abigail[3], b. Mar. 8, 1688.
12. **James**[3], b. Feb. 4, 1690; m. Abigail Leomans.
13. Hannah[3], b. Aug. 31, 1693; d. Mar. 3, 1781.
14. **Isaac**[3], b. Nov. 22, 1695; m. Abigail Park.
15. Jonathan[3], b. Feb. 13, 1698; d. Mar. 26, 1698.
16. **Jonathan**[3], b. Mar. 28, 1700; m. Elizabeth Woodward.
17. **Caleb**[3], b. Feb. 24, 1702; m. Temperance Hyde.

Joseph[2] Fuller (*John*[1]), b. Feb. 10, 1652, in Newton; d. Jan. 5, 1740; m. Dec. 13, 1680, Lydia Jackson, who d. Jan. 12, 1726, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth (Newgate) Jackson.

Children:

18. **John**[3], b. Dec. 15, 1681; m. Hannah (Jackson) Trowbridge.
19. **Joseph**[3], b. July 4, 1685; m. Sarah Jackson.
20. **Jonathan**[3], b. Jan. 7, 1686; m. Sarah Mirick.
21. Lydia[3], b. Feb. 15, 1692; m. Ebenezer Stratton.
22. **Edward**[3], b. Mar. 7, 1694; m. Esther Cowdin.
23. **Isaac**[3], b. Mar. 16, 1698; m. Hannah Greenwood.
24. Elizabeth[3], b. July 1, 1701; m. ——, 1720, Josiah Bond, and had Elizabeth[4], Jonas[4], Josiah[4], Jonas[4] 2d, Sarah[4], Henry[4], Lydia,[4] and Anna[4].

Joshua[2] Fuller (*John*[1]), b. Apr. 2, 1654, in Newton; d. June 27, 1752; m. 1, June 7, 1679, Elizabeth Ward, who d. Aug. 17, 1691; m. 2, ——, Hannah ——, who d. Nov. 28, 1739; m. 3, July 19, 1742, Mary Dana.

Children:

25. Elizabeth[3], b. Feb. 22, 1679-80; m. Dec. 31, 1702, Isaac Shepard, and settled in Norton, Mass.; m. 2, —— Allen.
26. Hannah[3], b. July 8, 1682; m. Stephen Cook; settled in Watertown, Mass., and had Mary[4], Hannah[4], James[4], Peter[4], Susanna[4], Abigail[4], and John[4].

27. Experience[3], b. Nov. 5, 1685; m. 1, —— Mason; m. 2, Jan. 27, 1714-15, John Child.
28. Mercy[3], b. Mar. 11, 1688-9; m. Mar. 22, 1710, Aaron Cady.
29. Sarah[3], b. ——, 1695; m. Richard Park, Jr.; settled in Framingham, Mass., and had William[4], Thomas[4], and 4 daughters. He m. 2, Esther Fuller.
30. Abigail[3], b. about 1797; m. Dec. 3, 1718, Joseph Garfield.
31. Ruth[3], b. ——; m. about 1723, Ebenezer Chinery, as his 2d wife.

Jeremiah[2] Fuller (*John*[1]), b. Feb. 4, 1658, in Newton; d. Dec. 23, 1743; m. 1, Mary ——, who d. Aug. 17, 1689; m. 2, Elizabeth ——, who d. ——, 1700; m. 3, Thankful ——, who d. 1729; m. 4, Rachel ——, who d. 1742.

He is called Lieut. Jeremiah Fuller.

Children by second wife:

32. Elizabeth[3], b. Apr. 14, 1694; d. June 22, 1694.
33. Jeremiah[3], b. July 3, 1697; d. May 4, 1703.

By third wife:

34. **Thomas**[3], b. Sept. 12, 1701; m. Elizabeth Ball.
35. **Joshua**[3], b. Apr. 12, 1703; m. 1, ——; m. 2, Anna Stearns.
36. Thankful[3], b. Dec. 23, 1704; m. Mar. 15, 1729, Noah Wiswell, and had Jeremiah[4], Thankful[4] 1st, Thankful[4] 2d, Mary[4], Sarah[4], Esther[4], Noah[4], Ebenezer[4], Margaret[4], Hannah[4], Thomas[4], and Elizabeth[4].
37. Jeremiah[3], b. Nov. 1, 1707; d. Aug. 28, 1711.
38. Elizabeth[3], b. Aug. 24, 1709; d. Aug. 28, 1711(?).
39. **Josiah**[3], b. Dec. 2, 1710; m. Abigail Williams.

GROUP ARRANGEMENT.

There are 13 sons in the third generation who married and had children. These are made heads of 13 groups in the order of their individual numbering. Each child has its individual number relative to the group, proceeding by generations as before.

Group No.	Individual No.	HEADS OF GROUPS, AND LINEAGE	Date of Birth
1	11	John[3], *John*[2], *John*[1].	Sept. 2, 1685.
2	13	James[3], *John*, *John*.	Feb. 4, 1690
3	15	Isaac[3], *John*[2], *John*[1].	Nov. 22, 1695
4	17	Jonathan[3], *John*[2], *John*[1].	Mar. 28, 1700
5	18	Caleb[3], *John*[2], *John*[1].	Feb. 24, 1702
6	19	John[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1].	Dec. 15, 1681
7	20	Joseph[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1].	July 4, 1685
8	21	Jonathan[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1].	Jan. 7, 1686
9	23	Edward[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1].	Mar. 7, 1694
10	24	Isaac[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1].	Mar. 16, 1698
11	35	Thomas[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *John*[1].	Sept. 12, 1701
12	36	Joshua[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *John*[1].	Apr. 12, 1703
13	40	Josiah[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *John*[1].	Dec. 2, 1710

FIRST GROUP

THIRD GENERATION.

JOHN[5] FULLER AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

11. JOHN[3] FULLER (*John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Sept. 2, 1685, in Newton, Mass.; d. Apr. 7, 1737 (Newton V. R.); m. "Aug., 1709 ——" (Newton V. R.); m. "Aug., 1709, Sarah ——" (Jackson's Hist. Newton); m. "Aug., 1709, Susan Chinery" (Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass.).

Children, born in Newton.

1. Mindwell[4], b. Sept. 9, 1710.
2. Elizabeth[4], b. June 27, 1712.
3. James[4], b. Feb. 9, 1714-15.
4. Abigail[4], b. Apr. 9, 1717.
5. Mary[4], b. June 2, 1720.
6. Jerusha[4], b. Oct. 16, 1722.
7. Eunice[4], b. Aug. 6, 1725.
8. Rebecca[4], b. Sept. 21, 1730.
9. Sarah[4], b. July 8, 1733.
10. Elisha[4], b. Oct. 11, 1735—not given in Newton V. R., but mentioned by Jackson and by Bond. I notice that all give *Jonathan and Sarah* an Elisha, born Oct. 11, *1725*.

    I find nothing in the published Newton Vital Records that seems to relate to marriages or deaths of any of the above children, but in Boston Vital Records I find an Elizabeth Fuller and Walter Hallowell, and an Abigail Fuller and William Wetherell, whose marriage intentions are of same date—Mar. 30, 1739, and a James Fuller who m. Elizabeth Stevens, Jan. 8, 1740; names of parents not given.

SECOND GROUP.

JAMES[3] FULLER AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

13. JAMES[3] FULLER (*John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Feb. 4, 1690, in Newton, Mass.; d. ——; m. Dec. 12, 1717, Abigail Youmans.

He removed to Ashford, Ct., and thence to Union, Ct., where he bought land of William Ward, Mar. 9, 1732, and where he was Town Clerk in 1737 (Lawson's Hist. of Union, Ct.).

Children:

1. Dinah[4], b. Dec. 29, 1718; m. May 31, 1736, Nathaniel Walker, and had Phebe[5], b. Dec. 13, 1736; Judith[5], May 6, 1741; Zerviah[5], Dec. 20, 1742; Rebecca[5], Sept. 10, 1744; Hezekiah[5], Apr. 18, 1746; Stephen[5], Jan. 1, 1748; James[5], Feb. 9, 1755; Keturah[5], Oct. 6, 1756, and Simonds(?); lived in Hampton, Ct.
2. Abigail[4], b. ——, 1719; m. Nov. 9, 1749, Benjamin Walker.
3. Elizabeth[4], b. June 15, 1721; d. Mar. 12, 1747; m. Nov. 23, 1739, Daniel Badger, Jr., and had 5 children.
4. **William**[4], b. Mar. 13, 1722-3; m. Mehitable Tyler.
5. **Hezekiah**[4], b. Mar. 2, 1724-5; m. 1, Margaret Tyler; m. 2, Margaret Graham.

FOURTH GENERATION.

4. WILLIAM[4] FULLER (*James*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Mar. 13, 1722-3 (Hist. of Union, Ct.); d. ——; m. Dec. 10, 1746, Mehitable Tyler (Union, Ct., Records).

Children:

6. **Hezekiah**[5], b. Nov. 25, 1747; m. Tryphena Lamkin.
7. Dorothy[5], b. Oct. 21, 1751.
8. Isaac[5], b. Feb., 1756; m. Aug. 7, 1777, Judith Buel (Wales, Mass., Rec.).
9. Calvin[5], b. May 6, 1758.
10. Abigail[5], b. Aug. 30, 1763.
11. **Luther**[5], b. May 10, 1766..
12. Abner[5], b. Feb. 29, 1768.
13. John[5], b. Nov. 22, 1771.

NOTE.—Isaac, probably the Revolutionary Pensioner of Le Ray, Jefferson Co., N. Y., whose pension papers state "he was 76 years old in

1832; that he m. Elizabeth Chamberlain, Oct. 10, 1814," probably as second wife. Calvin, probably the one on the lists for short time levy in 1779 from Somers, Ct. See under Luther, No. 11, about Somers.

5. HEZEKIAH[4] FULLER (*James*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Mar. 2, 1724-5; d. Mar. 19, 1799, in Stafford, Ct.; m. 1, Feb. 14, 1748, Margaret Tyler, who d. Feb. 21, 1772; m. 2, Margaret Graham, who was of Scotch-Irish descent, her parents coming from the north of Scotland and making their home in Union, Ct. Hezekiah Fuller was a wheelwright by trade, having served seven years' apprenticeship with a master in Holland, Mass.; later he removed to Stafford, settling near what was known as the Fisk place, and later as the Plymptom place. He bought property in Stafford Apr. 10, 1770.

Children:

14. Amos[5], b. July 10, 1752; m. 1778, Thankful Fay(?) (Brimfield Rec.).
15. Asa[5], b. Mar. 28, 1758; probably died young.
16. Elizabeth[5], b. Sept. 6, 1760.
17. **James**[5], b. Mar. 21, 1763; m. Lucretia White.
18. **Phineas**[5], b. Aug. 28, 1765; m. Elizabeth Durkee.
19. Adna[5], b. Mar. 8, 1768.
20. Chloe[5], b. Feb. 3, 1772.
21. Margaret[5], b. Jan. 12, 1776; died young.
22. **Asa**[5], b. Jan. 12, 1778; m. Rachel Trask.
23. **Amasa**[5], b. Aug. 19, 1780; m. Orinda Washburn.

FIFTH GENERATION.

6. HEZEKIAH[5] FULLER (*William*[4], *James*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Nov. 25, 1747; d. ——; m. ——, Tryphena Lamkin.

The History of Union, Ct., states that Hezekiah Fuller lived in Lancaster, N. H.

The History of Lancaster, N. H., states that Hezekiah Fuller leased a mill there in 1773, and that he was carried away by Indians in 1779.

Volume 12 of Town Papers of N. H. mentions Hezekiah Fuller as a signer of a road petition in 1778 and Volume 13 as a signer of a petition in Stratford, N. H., in 1791.

The U. S. Census of 1790 mentions no Fuller families in Lancaster, but gives 12 persons in the family of Hezekiah Fuller of Stratford. Records of deeds in Lancaster show dealings in lands in Stratford by Hezekiah, and by Luther Fuller of Brunswick, Orange Co., Vt.

Hammond's "Town Papers of New Hampshire," referring to a petition by 12 signers in Lancaster, asking the authorities for assistance on account of an Indian raid and their capture of two men, says "the two men referred to were Joseph Barlow and Hezekiah Fuller." What disposition their captors made of them we do not know. Their names figure in business transactions at a subsequent date, from which we may

infer that they either escaped or were ransomed. It was a matter of frequent occurrence for towns to pay the ransom of such captures.

The Berlin (N. H.) "Independent" of Feb. 16, 1898, printed portions of an address including mention of the family of Hezekiah Fuller and Tryphena Lamkin as follows:

"Hezekiah and Luther, sons of William, settled in Stratford, N. H., Hezekiah where his grandson, William G. Fuller, now lives. We place Mr. Fuller here since the members of his family are descendants of Joshua Lamkin.

Children:

24. **Jason**[6], b. ——; m. Ruth Aldrich; lived in Belchertown, Mass.; had 6 sons and 4 daus.
25. Amerillis[6], b. ——; m. Isaac Schoff; had one son, Henry D.[7].
26. **Jeremiah**[6], b. ——; m. ——.
27. Rhoda[6], b. ——; m. 1, —— Hilton; m. 2, —— Smith.
28. Samantha[6], b. ——; m. John Stevens, and had Warren[7], Abner[7], Mahala[7], Harriet[7], Isaac[7], Walter[7], Eddie[7], Samantha[7], and Melissa[7].
29. Ann[6], b. ——; m. William Styles, and had William[7], Mehitable[7], George[7], Hannah[7], and Roxy[7].
30. **Samuel**[6], b. ——; m. Almira Fuller.
31. Mehitable[6], b. ——; m. Simeon Lindley, and had Jessie[7], George[7], Ralph[7], Frank[7], and Louisa[7].
32. **Grant**[6], b. ——; m. 1, Abigail Clough; m. 2, Mary Thompson."

11. Luther[5] Fuller (*William*[4], *James*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. May 10, 1766, in Union, Ct.; d. Oct. 1841, in ——; m. ——, 1803, Lydia ——, who d. 1837.

In the U. S. Pension Records it is found that Luther enlisted in Somers, Ct., about May, 1780, in Capt. Wales' Co. and served 6 months; enlisted again Jan., 1781, at Brimfield, Mass., under Capt. Aaron Charles; served in all 28 months.

After the war he lived in Stratford and Colebrook, N. H. His father removed to Brimfield, Mass., and then in 8 to 10 years in Somers, Ct.

Children:

33. Peter C.[6], b. ——, 1806, and probably others.

17. James[5] Fuller (*Hezekiah*[4], *James*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Mar. 2, 1763; d. ——; m. Oct. 5, 1786, Lucretia White, "both of Stafford, Ct."

The U. S. Census, 1790, gives the family of James Fuller, consisting of 5 persons, in Western, now Warren, Mass.

He removed with wife, Frederick W. and Eudotia to Vershire, Vt., in 1791.

Children:

34. Frederick White[6], b. July 30, 1787.
35. Eudotia[6], b. Apr. 21, 1790, in Warren, Mass.; m. Samuel H. Moore, and lived in Norwich, Vt.
36. James[6], b. Sept. 5, 1792, in Warren, Mass.

37. Orinda[6], b. Feb. 12, 1795.
38. Delilah[6], b. Aug. 14, 1797.
39. Elmira[6], b. Sept. 27, 1799.
40. Hezekiah[6], b. Sept. 25, 1802; m. Persis Austin.
41. Lucretia[6], b. Apr. 16, 1808.

18. PHINEAS[5] FULLER (*Hezekiah*[4], *James*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Aug. 25, 1765 (Hist. Union, Ct.); d. Oct. 12, 1852, aged 87 (Brimfield, Mass., Rec.); m. Sept. 13, 1792, Elizabeth Durkee, who d. Aug. 15, 1848, aged 77 years.

He lived in South Brimfield, now known as Wales, Mass., for about 5 years, and then removed to Brimfield.

Children—buried in Brimfield Cemetery—places of birth not given.

42. Eliza[6], b. about 1794; d. Mar. 5, 1864, aged 70; unmarried.
43. Asenath[6], b. about 1795; d. Mar. 26, 1796.
44. Minerva[6], b. about 1800; d. Jan. 5, 1812 aged 12 years.
45. Lucy[6], b. about 1802; d. Nov. 21, 1836, aged 34 years.
46. Mary C.[6], b. about 1808; d. Oct. 31, 1848, aged 40 years; unmarried.

22. ASA[5] FULLER (*Hezekiah*[4], *James*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Jan. 12, 1778 (Stafford, Ct., Rec.); d. Sept. 7, 1862, aged 83-5-12 (Chicopee, Mass., Rec.); m.——, Rachel Trask, who d. 1847, aged 67, in Springfield, Mass.

Children (perhaps not mentioned below in order of births).

47. Rhoda[6], b. ——; m. Nov. 4, 1823, Seth Clough.
48. **Orrin**[6], b. about 1803; m. Mary Cooley.
49. **Anson**[6], b. about 1807; m. Diana Clough.
50. Maria[6], b. ——; m. Anthony Slater.
51. Lucinda[6], b. ——; m. —— Slater.
52. **Alvin**[6], b. about 1816; m. Mary Ann Huntley.
53. **Dexter**[6], b. about 1819; m. Delia A. Clough.
54. **Heman**[6], b. Feb. 20, 1822; m. Harriet A. Hamilton.
55. Emily[6], b. ——; m. Dec. 4, 1848, Harrison Burnett.

23. AMASA[5] FULLER (*Hezekiah*[4], *James*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Aug. 19, 1780, in Sttafford, Ct.; d. there Apr. 21, 1846; m. ——, Orinda Washburn.

Children, probably not given in order of birth.

56. Albert[6], b. ——; d. ——; m. ——; "left no living sons."
57. Henry[6], b. ——; d. ——, 1892; m. ——; "wife and dau. died before him."
58. **Robert Stanbross**[6], b. ——; m. Hannah E. Bugbee.
59. Anne J.[6], b. ——, at Stafford; d. Apr. 5, 1906, in Chicopee, Mass., unmarried.
60. Emily S.[6], b. ——, at Stafford; d. Aug. 22, 1906, in Chicopee; unmarried.

There were 6 children who died unmarried. Emily S. was the youngest, and furnished most of the above information shortly before her death.

SIXTH GENERATION.

24. JASON[6] FULLER (*Hezekiah*[5], *William*[4], *James*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. about 1788; d. Sept. 30, 1848, aged 60 (G. S. Record, South Belchertown); m. —— Ruth Aldrich, who d. Nov. 17, 1848, aged 57 (G. S. Rec.).

He was a farmer; lived in Belchertown.

Children, all born in Belchertown.

61. Eliza[7], b. about 1812; d. Feb. 24, 1883 (G. S. Rec., Palmer, Mass., 4 corners); m. Int. Pub. Aug. 9, 1834, with Joseph Smith Hastings. Their children were Eliza Jane[8], Maria[8], and Laura[8].
62. Hannah W.[7], b. Sept. 29, 1814; d. Feb. 24, 1892, aged 78; m. 1, Apr. 18, 1839, Ebenezer Walker, who d. Jan. 27, 1846; m. 2, Sept. 30, 1847, James M. Stevens. By first husband Jane[8], b. Sept. 29, 1843; by second husband, Ruth[8], b. July 8, 1847; Minerva[8], b. Mar. 23, 1850; Ora[8], June 5, 1852; Juliette[8], Apr. 25, 1854, and Marshall[8], Oct. 14, 1857.
63. Jeremiah[7], b. about 1816; d. Dec. 20, 1877, aged 61 (G. S. Rec.); m. Mary Nancy Cleveland, b. Mar. 18, 1813; d. Sept. 7, 1875; no children.
64. **Willis**[7], b. about 1818; m. 1, Emeline Chapin; m. 2, Clymenia P. Arnold.
65. **Alvin**[7], b. about 1821; m. Mary K. Works.
66. **Olney**[7], b. Oct. 27, 1823; m. Maria P. Anderson.
67. **Grant**[7], b. ——; m. 1, Cynthia A. Braman; m. 2, Harriet ——.
68. **William**[7], b. Sept. 26, 1828; m. Jane L. French.
69. Sarah[7], b. ——; m. Adoniram Judson Barrett, who is dead. They had a son George[8], residing (1912) in Cleveland, Ohio, and dau. Sarah[8], who d. Apr. 14, 1860.
70. Mary L.[7], b. ——; m. 1, May 6, 1852, Washington L. Walker; m. 2, —— Wilbur. One son by first husband; 2 sons by second husband.
71. James[7], b. ——; m. 1, Jan. 25, 1868, Bridget Hartigan (Holyoke Rec.); m. 2, May 25, 1868, Olive A. Moulton (Chicopee Rec.); m. 3, ——. No children.

26. JEREMIAH[6] FULLER (*Hezekiah*[5], *William*[4], *James*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. probably in Stratford, N. H.; d. in the war of 1812; m. ——.

Children:

72. George[7], b. ——.
73. Jeremiah[7], b. ——.

30. SAMUEL[6] FULLER (*Hezekiah*[5], *William*[4], *James*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. probably in Stratford, N. H.; m. ——, Almira Fuller.

Children:

74. Deborah[7], b. ——.
75. Clark[7], b. ——.
76. Monroe[7], b. ——.
77. Angelina[7], b. ——.

32. Grant[6] Fuller (*Hezekiah*[5], *William*[4], *James*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. July 16, 1788, in Stratford, N. H.; d. Mar. 24, 1849; m. 1, Abigail Clough; m. 2, Mary Thompson.

Children, born in Stratford(?).

78. Dulcinea[7], b. ——; m. Seth Chase.
79. Persis Elvira[7], b. ——; m. David Emerson, and had William[8] and Mary[8].
80. Martha[7], } b. ——; twins; { died young.
81. Mary[7], } { died young.
82. Samuel Allen[7], b. ——; d. young.
83. **William Grandison**[7], b. Nov. 3, 1822; m. Ann E. Merriam.

48. Orrin[6] Fuller (*Asa*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *James*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. about 1803, in Stafford, Ct.; d. Dec. 27, 1877, aged 74 y. 11 m. 11 d. (Chicopee, Mass., Records); m. Apr. 30, 1830, in Enfield, Ct., Mary Cooley, "both of Springfield."

Children:

84. Henry O.[7], b. ——; d. young, in Chicopee.
85. **Andrew**[7], b. about 1836; m. Frances J. Hamilton.
86. Mary J.[7], b. May 10, 1838, in Chicopee; m. Sept. 16, 1860, Henry Clay Hamilton, b. Apr. 9, 1834, in Pelham, Mass. Children: Gertrude[8], b. June, 1865, in Springfield; Mabel Frances[8], b. June 23, 1867; m. Dec. 25, 1888, Louis J. Chandler.

49. Anson[6] Fuller (*Asa*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *James*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1], b. about 1807 in Stafford, Ct.; d. May 11, 1853, in Chicopee, Mass., aged 46 y. 5 m. 3 d.; m. Apr. 9, 1838, Diana Clough, b. in Ludlow, Mass.; d. Aug. 12, 1896.

87. Laurinda[7], b. about 1839 in S. Hadley, Mass.; d. Dec. 31, 1857.
88. Mary C.[7], b. about 1842; m. June 23, 1862, Oliver Welden.
89. **Henry A.**[7], b. Nov. 28, 1844; m. 1, Emily Wardwell; m. 2, Emma Crowe.
90. Ellen S.[7], b. Jan. 16, 1847; d. Sept. 12, 1848.
91. Albert H.[7], b. ——; d. July 29, 1853.
92. Anson Herbert[7], b. July 2, 1853; d. Mar. 26, 1858.

52. Alvin[6] Fuller (*Asa*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *James*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. about 1816 in Stafford, Ct.; d. Dec. 18, 1859, aged 43 y. 9 d.; m. ——, Mary Ann Huntley.

Children recorded in Springfield and Chicopee, Mass.

93. Harriet L.[7], b. Dec. 17, 1843; m. Nov. 17, 1860, George H. Hubbard.
94. Mary E.[7], b. June 26, 1846.
95. Alvin Elbridge[7], b. Feb. 4, 1848; m. ——; had 4 children; resides in Maine (1906).
96. Arthur E.[7], b. Aug. 11, 1850; m. ——; had 1 son; resides Bridgeport, Ct. (1906).

53. Dexter[6] Fuller (*Asa*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *James*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]) b. about 1819, in Springfield, Mass.; d. there Sept. 14, 1847, aged 28; m. 1, May 10, 1841, Adelia A. Clough; m. 2, —— Welden.

Children, recorded in Springfield and Chicopee, Mass.

97. Merrick D.[7], b. Sept. 16, 1846.
98. **Dexter N.**[7], b. ——; m. Aug. 3, 1867, Mary A. Crawford.

54. Heman[6] Fuller (*Asa*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *James*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Feb. 20, 1822; d. Feb. 3, 1892, in Chicopee, Mass., aged 69 y. 11 m. 13 d.; m. July 2, 1845, Harriet Augusta Hamilton, b. in Pelham, Mass., dau. of Joseph and Sylvia Hamilton. She d. Jan. 27, 1913, aged 90 years at Chicopee Falls, Mass.

Children, born in Chicopee:

99. Mary C.[7], b Aug. 26, 1848; m. Sept. 11, 1873, Wilson Payne.
100. Alice F.[7], b. Apr. 30, 1859; d. Nov. 22, 1859.

58. Robert Stanbross[6] Fuller, (*Amasa*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *James*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. ——; d. July 3, 1895, in Hartford, Ct.; m. June 23, 1842, in Stafford, Ct., Hannah E. Bugbee, who d. 1888.

Children:

101. **Albert K.**[7], b. May 6, 1844; m. S. Emma Parker.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

64. Willis[7] Fuller, (*Jason*[6], *Hezekiah*[5], *William*[4], *James*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. about 1818 in Belchertown; d. there Nov. 8, 1884; m. 1, Int. Pub. May 3, 1840, with Emeline Chapin, who d. May 31, 1869, aged 53; m. 2, Jan. 29, 1870, Clymenia P. Arnold, who d. 1913.

He was a farmer in South Belchertown.

Children:

102. Henrietta[8], b. about 1843; d. May 26, 1860.
103. Ellen H.[8], b. Mar. 19, 1846; resides in Monson, Mass; m. Nov. 26, 1866, Linus H. Hatch, and had Forrest G.[9], b. Mar. 11, 1868; Willis C.[9], Jan. 28, 1870; Linus M.[9], Jan. 28, 1874, and Harold F.[9], Feb. 6, 1875.
104. Louisa A.[8], b. Nov. 6, 1848; d. Sept. 14, 1889; m. May 3, 1865, George W. Aldrich.

65. Alvin[7] Fuller, (*Jason*[6], *Hezekiah*[5], *William*[4], *James*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. about 1821 in Belchertown; d. Oct. 14, 1855; m. Dec. 18, 1845, Mary K. Works (Belchertown Records).

Children:

105. Marthaett[8], b. Dec. 26, 1846; living 1908 in South Bend, Indiana; unmarried.

66. Olney[7] Fuller, (*Jason*[6], *Hezekiah*[5], *William*[4], *James*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Oct. 27, 1823, in Belchertown; d. Feb. 28, 1908, in Mendota, Ills.; m. 1849, Maria P. Anderson, b. Feb. 8, 1822, in Monson, Mass.; d. May 13, 1904, in Oshkosh, Wis.

Children:

106. Esther M.[8], b. Aug. 18, 1850; m. Dec. 22, 1875, in Milton, Wis., Charles H. Teeter, and had Heber F.[9], b. Apr. 16, 1878, in Milton; d. May 17, 1879; Jennie M.[9], Jan. 5, 1880, in Clinton, Wis., and Ray O.[9], Mar. 13, 1887. They resided a few years near Milton, Wis., and then removed to Los Angeles, Cal., where they now (1912) reside.
107. Charles O.[8], b. June 6, 1858; d. Apr. 14, 1859.

67. Grant[7] Fuller, (*Jason*[6], *Hezekiah*[5], *William*[4], *James*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. ——, in Belchertown; d. about 1895 in Earlville, Ill; m. 1, June 15, 1848, Cynthia A. Braman, who d. in Earlville; m. 2, Harriet ——.

Children, all by first wife:

108. Frank[8], b. ——; d. in Iowa; m. ——, and had one dau.
109. Frances[8], b. ——.
110. Emma[8], b. ——.

68. William[7] Fuller, (*Jason*[6], *Hezekiah*[5], *William*[4], *James*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Sept. 26, 1828, in Belchertown, Mass.; d. Oct. 3, 1895, aged 67 (Springfield, Mass., Record); m. Jan. 8, 1851, Jane L. French, b. Mar. 6, 1828, in Williamsburg, Mass. (Wilbraham, Mass., Rec.); d. May 9, 1900.

Children:

111. **William J.**[8], b. Apr. 27, 1852; m. 1, Emma E. Clough; m. 2, Martha V. Crowe.
112. Nellie[8], b. Jan. 23, 1863; d. July 24, 1864.
113. Jennie L.[8], b. Dec. 17. 1857; d. July 30, 1858.

83. William Grandison[7] Fuller, (*Grant*[6], *Hezekiah*[5], *William*[4], *James*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Nov. 3, 1822, in Stratford, N. H.; d. there June 24, 1900; m. ——, Ann E. Merriam.

Children, all born in Stratford.

114. Sarah Helen[8], b. Sept. 8, 1856.
115. Abbie Mary[8], b. May 2, 1859.
116. Frederick H.[8], b. Oct. 31, 1866; d. Mar. 11, 1868.
117. **Edward Byron**[8], b. Feb. 3, 1869; m. Anne Phillips.

85. Andrew[7] Fuller, (*Orrin*[6], *Asa*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *James*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. about 1836 in Springfield, Mass.; d. June 7, 1905, in Chicopee, Mass.; m. Oct. 25, 1860, Frances Jeanette Hamilton.

Children, recorded at Chicopee.

118. Edna J.[8], b. Nov. 3, 1870; m. Aug. 8, 1893, Cecil Adams.
119. Charles O.[8], b. July 9, 1873; d. May 3, 1876.
120. Frances M.[8], b. Sept. 4, 1875; d. Mar. 20, 1876.
121. Frederick H.[8], b. Dec. 12, 1877; m. June, 1906, Elizabeth Opperthwaite; resides (1906) in Chicopee.

89. Henry A.[7] Fuller, (*Anson*[6], *Asa*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *James*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Nov. 28, 1844, in Springfield, Mass. (part now Chicopee, Mass.); m. 1, Sept. 17, 1867, Emily Wardwell; m. 2, Jan. 1, 1895, Emma Crowe.

He resides in Vermont.

Children:

122. A dau., b. ——.

98. Dexter N.[7] Fuller, (*Dexter*[6], *Asa*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *James*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. ——, in Chicopee, Mass.; m. ——, Mary A. Crawford.

Children:

123. Jennie A.[8], b. Nov. 11, 1870.

101. Albert K.[7] Fuller, (*Robert S.*[6], *Amasa*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *James*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. May 6, 1844; d. ——; m. July 16, 1869, Emma Sarah Parker, b. Jan. 4, 1843.

Children:

124. Bertie E.[8], b. May 5, 1870, in Windsor, Ct.; d. Feb. 29, 1884, at Feeding Hills, Mass.
125. Jennie Emma[8], b. May 8, 1874, at Windsor.
126. Albert Edward[8], b. Oct. 16, 1877, at W. Hartford, Ct.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

111. William J.[8] Fuller, (*William*[7], *Jason*[6], *Hezekiah*[5], *William*[4], *James*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Apr. 27, 1852, in Palmer, Mass.; d. Nov. 9, 1912, in Springfield, Mass.; m. 1, Nov. 29, 1877, Emma E. Clough, who d. Apr. 20, 1878; m. 2, Sept. 25, 1879, Martha V. Crowl, b. at Harpers Ferry, Va.

He resided in Springfield, Mass.

Children:

127. **Alvin W.**[9], b. Aug. 23, 1883; m. Edythe D. Janes.

117. Edward Byron[8] Fuller, (*William G.*[7], *Grant*[6], *Hezekiah*[5], *William*[4], *James*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Feb. 3, 1869, in Stratford, N. H.; m. Anne Phillips.

Resides in Coos, N. H.

Children:

128. Pauline Alice[9], b. Dec. 4, 1903, in Stratford, N. H.
129. William Morrison[9], b. Oct. 4, 1910.

NINTH GENERATION.

127. Alvin W[9]. Fuller, (*William J.*[8], *William*[7], *Jason*[6], *Hezekiah*[5], *William*[4], *James*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Aug. 23, 1883, in Springfield, Mass.; m. June 4, 1907, Edythe D. Janes of Springfield, where they now (1912) reside.

Children:

130. Vera[10], b. Feb. 24, 1911.

THIRD GROUP

THIRD GENERATION.

ISAAC[3] FULLER AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

15. ISAAC[3] FULLER, (*John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Nov. 22, 1695, in Newton; d. there 1755, aged 61; m. July 19, 1721, Abigail Park.

Children, recorded in Newton Vital Records.

1. John[4], b. July 13, 1722; d. July 31, 1722.
2. **Abijah**[4], b. June 1, 1723; m. Lydia Richardson.
3. **Samuel**[4], b. Nov. 26, 1724; m. Lydia Stearns.
4. **Richard**[4], b. Oct. 23, 1728 } twins; } m. Eunice Childs.
5. Priscilla[4], b. Oct. 23, 1728 } twins; } d. 1763, unmarried.
6. Abigail[4], b. ——; d. Apr. 15, 1753.

FOURTH GENERATION.

2. ABIJAH[4] FULLER, (*Isaac*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. June 1, 1723, in Newton; d. there Mar. 2, 1798; m. Jan. 16, 1755, Lydia Richardson of Holden.

Children:

7. Sybil[5], b. May 27, 1756.
8. Rhoda[5], b. Oct. 31, 1758
9. Lemuel[5], b. Jan. 26, 1761.
10. Esther[5], b. June 9, 1763.
11. **Elijah**[5], b. Feb. 11, 1766; m. Lucretia Smith.
12. Ezekiel[5], b. Feb. 2, 1768.
13. **Amasa**[5], b. Oct. 23, 1770.
14. **Isaac**[5], b. May, 1775; m. Aug. 7, 1797, Patty Howe of Holden.

3. SAMUEL[4] FULLER, (*Isaac*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Nov. 26, 1724, in Newton; d. ——; m. Oct. 9, 1746, in Waltham, Lydia Stearns, who d. Sept. 30, 1753.

Children:

15. Samuel[5], b. Jan. 7, 1746-7; probably died young.
16. Samuel[5], b. May 2, 1748; d. Nov. 29, 1752.
17. Sarah[5], b. Oct. 26, 1749.

18. Lois[5], } twins; b. Oct. 23, 1725
19. Lydia[5], } m. June 10, 1772, Silas Stearns of Weston.

4. Richard[4] Fuller, (*Isaac*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Oct. 23, 1728, in Newton; d. ——; m. Nov. 16, 1757, Eunice Childs.

Children:

20. Eunice[5], b. Dec. 24, 1766.

FIFTH GENERATION.

11. Elijah[5] Fuller, (*Abijah*[4], *Isaac*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Feb. 11, 1766, in Newton; d. 1822, in Marlboro, N. H.; m. July 11, 1790, Lucretia Smith of Holden, who d. 1863, aged 97.

They removed to Marlboro in 1797

Children, the first 3 b. in Hubbardston, the others in Marlboro, N. H.

21. A dau., b. May 29, 1791.
22. A dau., b. Sept. 12, 1792.
23. **Isaac**[6], b. Nov. 14, 1794; m. Temperance Hinckley.
24. Martha[6], b. Dec. 14, 1797; m. Abel Garfield, of Troy, N. H.
25. Lydia[6], b. June 9, 1800; d. Mar. 11, 1811.
26. Lucretia[6], b. Aug. 1, 1805; m. John E. Jackson.
27. Elijah[6], b. Apr. 6, 1808; d. Jan. 19, 1812.
28. Harriet[6], b. Apr. 21, 1810.

13. Amasa[5] Fuller, (*Abijah*[4], *Isaac*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Oct. 23, 1770; d. ——; is probably the Amasa Fuller who m. Dec. 11, 1793, Mehitable Hearsey, "both of Dorchester."

Children, recorded in Dorchester.

29. Nathaniel[6], b. Apr. 2, 1794.
30. Elijah[6], b. Mar. 10, 1796.
31. Clarissa[6], b. Jan. 15, 1798.
32. Isaac Richardson[6], b. Sept. 6, 1800.

14. Isaac[5] Fuller, (*Abijah*[4], *Isaac*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. May, 1775; d. 1819; m. Aug. 7, 1797, Patty Howe of Holden, who d. Aug. 16, 1836.

Removed to Marlboro, N. H., about 1797; he is called Capt. Isaac Fuller.

Children, all but the first child born in Marlboro, N. H.

33. **Amasa**[6], b. Dec. 7, 1797; m. 1, Anna Bemis; m. 2, Hannah Jackson; m. 3, Mrs. Mary (Knight) Hager; m. 4, Mrs. Lovey P. Kidder.
34. Lucretia[6], b. Jan. 11, 1800; d. June 11, 1873; m. Ezra Alexander; resided in Fitzwilliam, N. H.
35. Patty[6], b. Sept. 6, 1802; d. Sept. 3, 1840; m. David Jackson of Wallingford, Vt.
36. Nancy[6], b. Jan. 1, 1805; m. Aug. 17, 1823, Andrew Sherman, who d. May 26, 1871.

37. Dorothy[6], b. Apr. 5, 1807; d. June 22, 1807.
38. Stillman[6], b. July 22, 1808; d. Mar. 16, 1809.
39. Lydia[6], b. Feb. 9, 1810; m. Rufus Jackson; lived in Wallingford, Vt.
40. Isaac[6], b. Aug. 1, 1812; d. July 3, 1814.
41. Harriet[6], b. Feb. 28, 1815; d. Sept. 14, 1818.
42. Eliza[6], b. June 28, 1817; m. Loring G. Sherman, and lived in Brookfield. Children: Maria L.[7], b. Nov. 4, 1838; d. young; Helen M.[7], May 16, 1840; George L.[7], Oct. 10, 1842; killed at Spottsylvania, Va., May 13, 1864; John F.[7], Jan. 26, 1846; Emma E.[7], Dec. 1, 1848, and Maria L.[7], Nov. 17, 1851.

SIXTH GENERATION.

23. Isaac[6] Fuller, (*Elijah*[5], *Abijah*[4], *Isaac*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Nov. 14, 1794, in Hubbardston; d. Dec. 14, 1833, in Troy, N. H.; m. Feb. 7, 1818, Temperance Hinckley, of Barnstable; b. Nov. 11, 1792.

Children:

43. Martha H.[7], b. Mar. 15, 1819; m. Peleg S. Sherman, of Mt. Holly, Vt.
44. **Isaac Richardson**[7], b. Aug. 13, 1820; m. Laura Jackson, of Mt. Holly, Vt.
45. Lydia[7], b. June 12, 1822; m. Apr. 6, 1843, Winthrop Knights.
46. William[7], b. Mar. 15, 1824; d. Apr. 12, 1825.
47. Charles[7], b. Apr. 13, 1827; d. Feb. 1, 1832.
48. Harriet E.[7], b. Nov. 1, 1829; m. Nov. 12, 1851, Joseph E. Lawrence.

33. Amasa[6] Fuller, (*Isaac*[5], *Abijah*[4], *Isaac*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Dec. 7, 1797, in Holden; d. July 18, 1879, in Swanzey, N. H.; m. 1, Anna Bemis, who d. June 19, 1826; m. 2, Jan. 11, 1827, Hannah Jackson, of Wallingford, Vt., b. Nov. 5, 1803; m. 3, Oct. 2, 1845, Mrs. Mary (Knight) Hagar, of Troy, N. H., b. Feb. 14, 1802; m. 4, Mrs. Lovey P. Kidder, b. Oct. 6, 1813; d. Sept. 30, 1900, in Swanzey.

Children:

49. **Isaac**[7], b. Aug. 10, 1819, in Troy, N. H.; m. Hepzibah Garfield.
50. Elmira[7], b. Apr. 9, 1822; d. May 4, 1847, in Swanzey, N. H., m. July 16, 1846, Stephen Harris, of Troy, N. H.
51. Anna[7], b. Feb. 14, 1826; d. Nov. 23, 1826.
52. A dau., b. June 11, 1828; d. July 18, 1828.
53. A son, b. Apr. 27, 1829; d. Apr. 30, 1829.
54. Elvira[7], b. Sept. 21, 1830; d. Mar. 14, 1832.
55. A dau., b. Mar. 1, 1832; d. Mar. 6, 1833.
56. **Amasa**[7], b. Sept. 28, 1833; m. Georgiana D. Taylor.
57. **Levi A.**[7], b. May 4, 1836; m. 1, Elvira L. Bemis; m. 2, Emily L. Adams.
58. A son, b. July 1, 1838; d. young.
59. **Erwin J.**[7], b. Sept. 19, 1839; m. Czarina W. Jacobs.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

44. Isaac Richardson[7] Fuller, (*Isaac*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Abijah*[4], *Isaac*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Aug. 13, 1820, in Troy, N. H.; d. ——; m. ——, Laura Jackson, who d. Apr. 16, 1913, aged 92 y. 3 m., at East Wallingford, Vt., "widow of Richardson Fuller."

Children:

60. Elwin[8], b. ——; d. before his mother. Probably other children, since the obituary notice of Mrs. Fuller's death mentions grandchildren, George H. Fuller of Winchendon and F. R. Fuller of Rensselaer, N. Y., and also 3 great grandchildren. No reply received to requests for further information.

49. Isaac[7] Fuller, (*Amasa*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Abijah*[4], *Isaac*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Aug. 10, 1819, in Troy, N. H.; d. Nov. 7, 1866; m. Dec. 12, 1843, Hepzibah Garfield, b. Mar. 2, 1825, in Troy, N. H.

Children:

61. Julia M.[8], b. Feb. 4, 1847; d. July 28, 1868; m. July 16, 1868, Edwin F. Stockwell, of Keene, N. H., who d. Apr. 26, 1871.
62. George E.[8], b. Dec. 13, 1850; m. Jan. 24, 1872, Mattie A. Alexander, b. Swanzey, N. H., Dec. 24, 1853.
63. **Frederic A.**[8], b. Sept. 2, 1853; m. Fanny M. Blanding.
64. **Andrew I.**[8], b. Sept. 22, 1858; m. Bessie A. Gates.

56. Amasa[7] Fuller, (*Amasa*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Abijah*[4], *Isaac*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Sept. 28, 1833, probably in Troy, N. H.; d. June 21, 1911, in Concord, N. H.; m. 1, Sept. 13, 1855, Georgiana D. Taylor, of Winchendon, b. Sept. 13, 1834; d. July 4, 1896; m. 2, Lizzie McCarley, of Troy, N. H.

Children:

65. Edward S.[8], b. June 25, 1866—an adopted son.
66. Ernest Jackson[8], b. June 9, 1904; d. Aug. 26, 1910.

57. Levi A.[7] Fuller, (*Amasa*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Abijah*[4], *Isaac*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. May 4, 1836, probably in Troy, N. H.; m. 1, Feb. 22, 1860, Elvira L. Bemis, b. June 4, 1839; d. Nov. 15, 1865; m. 2, Oct. 30, 1866, Emily L. Adams, of Swanzey, N. H., b. July 28, 1848.

Resides at Marlboro Depot, N. H.; manufacturer chair stock, shingles and lumber (1914.)

67. Cora A.[8], b. June 24, 1862; d. July 27, 1862.
68. **Elmer A.**[8], b. Dec. 27, 1863; m. Hattie C. L. Wilson.
69. Ida Emily[8], b. Nov. 16, 1871; m. Nov. 12, 1896, Frederick J. Farrar, of Troy, N. H., b. July 28, 1871, and had Dorothy Emeline[9], b. June 15, 1898; Charlotte Emily[9], Aug. 6, 1902; d. Sept. 14, 1907; Wilhelmina Fuller[9], Aug. 24, 1905, and Frederick Adams[9], July 24, 1907. They reside in Troy.
70. **Walter Thomas**[8], b. July 6, 1876; m. Charlotte B. Farrar.
71. **Arthur Levi**[8], b. July 2, 1882; m. Laura Sophia Holden, Dec. 17, 1910. They reside in Ellwood City, Pa.

72. Cora Anstris[8], b. July 2, 1887; m. Dec. 5, 1909, Franklin Ripley, Jr., of Troy, N. H. Their son, Franklin Fuller[9], was b. Jan. 26, 1911. They reside in Troy.

59. Erwin J.[7] Fuller, (*Amasa*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Abijah*[4], *Isaac*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Sept. 19, 1839, in Troy, N. H.; m. 1, Sept. 16, 1865, Czarina W. Jacobs, b. June 8, 1841, in Royalston, Mass.; d. May 8, 1890; m. 2, June 14, 1894, Georgia A. Cook, of Perry, Ga., b. Feb. 5, 1861.

Resides in Dublin, Ga.

Children:

73. Nettie C.[8], b. June 16, 1866, in Royalston, Mass.; m. in Perry, Ga., Mar. 16, 1892, W. H. Vallette, b. June 14, 1861, in Conn., and had Carle James[9], b. Mar. 14, 1893; d. Mar. 16, 1893, and Czarina Mary[9], b. Dec. 17, 1895.
74. Winfred E.[8], b. Aug. 5, 1868, in Leominster, Mass.
75. **Herbert W.**[8], b. Dec. 22, 1870, in Leominster; m. Sally Pierce Wright.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

63. Frederick A.[8] Fuller, (*Isaac*[7], *Amasa*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Abijah*[4], *Isaac*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Sept. 2, 1853; m. Apr. 8, 1874, Fanny M. Blanding, b. Apr. 24, 1853.

Children:

76. Winfred I.[9], b. Oct. 29, 1875.

64. Andrew J.[8] Fuller, (*Isaac*[7], *Amasa*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Abijah*[4], *Isaac*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Sept. 22, 1858; m. Oct. 18, 1876, Bessie A. Gates.

He resides in Keene, N. H.

Children:

77. Julia M.[9], b. Mar. 14, 1879.

68. Elmer Amasa[8] Fuller, (*Levi A.*[7], *Amasa*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Abijah*[4], *Isaac*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Dec. 27, 1863; m. Oct. 28, 1885, Hattie C. L. Wilson, of Sullivan, N. H.

Resides in Danvers

Children:

78. Julian Elmer[9], b. Oct. 24, 1886; d. June 26, 1910.

70. Walter Thomas[8] Fuller, (*Levi A.*[7], *Amasa*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Abijah*[4], *Isaac*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. July 6, 1876; d. July 13, 1911, in Woodville, N. H.; m. Dec. 2, 1901, Charlotte B. Farrar, of Troy, N. H., b. June 10, 1877. They resided in Woodville.

Children:

79. Emily Farrar[9], b. Sept. 20, 1902.
80. Elizabeth Charlotte[9], b. Sept. 10, 1903.

81. Sumner Levi[9], b. July 23, 1908.
82. Anstris[9], b. Dec. 12, 1910; d. Dec. 13, 1910.

71. Arthur Levi[8] Fuller, (*Levi A.*[7], *Amasa*[6], *Isaac*[5] *Abijah*[4], *Isaac*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. July 2, 1882; m. Dec. 17, 1910, Laura Sophia Holden, of Proctor, Vt.; b. July 6, 1886.

They reside in Ellwood City, Pa.

Children:

82a. Roger Holden[9], b. Nov. 11, 1913.

75. Herbert W.[8] Fuller, (*Erwin J.*[7], *Amasa*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Abijah*[4], *Isaac*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Dec. 22, 1870, in Leominster; m. in Dublin, Ga., Feb. 17, 1904, Sally Pierce Wright, b. July 29, 1877, in Milledgeville, Ga.

Children:

83. Erwin Pierce[9], b. May 30, 1905.
84. Herbert Stanley[9], b. Oct. 1, 1906; d. July 24, 1908.

FOURTH GROUP

THIRD GENERATION.

JONATHAN[3] FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

17. JONATHAN[3] FULLER, (*John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Mar. 28, 1700, in Newton; d. there Mar. 31, 1783; m. Jan. 2, 1725, Elizabeth Woodward, b. Nov. 1, 1706, dau. of Daniel Woodward.

Children recorded in Newton.

1. Keziah[4], b. Oct. 7, 1725; d. Feb. 4, 1741.
2. **Jonas**[4], b. Apr. 23, 1727; m. Jerusha Coller.
3. Huldah[4], b. Feb. 10, 1729; m. Mar., 1749, Joshua Jackson, and had Joshua[5], b. Oct. 8, 1751; Daniel[5], July 23, 1753; Nathaniel[5], July 8, 1755; Josiah[5], Mar. 3, 1757; Keziah[5], Nov. 22, 1758; Jonathan[5], Nov. 8, 1760; Moses[5], Aug. 23, 1763; Keziah[5] 2d, Grace[5], Hezekiah[5], Lucretia[5], Ruth[5] and Elizabeth[5].
4. Elizabeth[4], b. Nov. 10, 1730; m. Sept. 14, 1756, Samuel Gooding, of Watertown, Mass.
5. **Daniel**[4], b. Aug. 13, 1732; m. Lydia Fuller.
6. Grace[4], b. June 14, 1734.
7. Eleanor[4], b. Mar. 14, 1736.
8. **Amos**[4], b. Feb. 7, 1738.
9. Thaddeus[4], b. Feb. 17, 1740.
10. Mary[4], b. Sept. 18, 1744.

FOURTH GENERATION.

2. JONAS[4] FULLER, (*Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Apr. 23, 1727, in Newton; d. June 20, 1799, in Needham; m. Sept. 6, 1753, Jerusha Coller, b. Nov. 19, 1735, dau. of Uriah and Abigail (Ockelton) Coller.

Children, all born in Needham.

11. Elijah[5], b. June 2, 1754; d. "in the army" Sept. 20, 1776.
12. Keziah[5], b. Oct. 14, 1756.
13. Elisha[5], b. Aug. 24, 1759.
14. Levi[5], b. Nov. 12, 1761.
15. Dorcas[5], b. Feb. 12, 1765
16. Eleanor[5], b. May 27, 1767.

17. Hepzibah[5], b. July 5, 1773.
18. **Ezra**[5], b. Apr. 17, 1776; m. Mary Woodcock.
19. Achsah[5], b. Mar. 23, 1779.

5. Daniel[4] Fuller, (*Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Aug. 13, 1732, in Newton; d. there Sept. 26, 1786, aged 54; m. June 30, 1756, Lydia[4] Fuller, (No. 7 10th Group), b. Oct. 23, 1737; d. Oct. 4, 1806.

Children recorded in Newton.

20. Isaac[5], b. Nov. 4, 1756; d. Apr. 30, 1771.
21. Miriam[5], b. Mar. 6, 1759.
22. Lydia[5], b. ——; d. Oct. 23, 1802, aged 42.
23. Jemima[5], b. ——.
24. Grace[5], b. ——.
25. Nancy[5], b. ——
26. Lucy[5], b. ——.
27. Hannah[5], b. ——.
28. Daniel[5], bapt. Jan. 18, 1784.

8. Amos[4] Fuller, (*Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Feb. 7, 1738, in Newton; d. ——.

He is probably the Amos Fuller of Marlboro, Mass. who m. Mar. 25, 1762, Mary Cooledge, as given in Bailey's "Early Mass. Marriages" and also in the Bolton vital records, which last gives also the dates of birth of the 5 children of Amos and Mary mentioned below.

Mass. "Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolution," mentions Amos of Bolton in the service.

The U. S. Census, 1790, mentions Amos Fuller family of 7 with a son over 16 years of age, and 4 daughters, in Boylston, Mass.

The Boylston vital records, by Rice, gives date of death of Rachel, dau. of Amos and Mary Fuller—the date of death of a Mrs.? Hannah Fuller, and the date of marriage of a Molly Fuller. Hence it is probable that Amos removed after 1774 to Boylston, with all of his family.

Children, all born in Bolton, Mass:

29. Hannah[5], b. Oct. 7, 1762; d. in Boylston, Aug. 27, 1839, aged 77.
30. Lucy[5], b. Nov. 9, 1766.
31. Molly[5], b. Sept. 30, 1764; m. at Boylston, Jan. 18, 1791, Henry Smith.
32. Rachel[5], b. Sept. 9, 1769; d. Sept. 14, 1850, aged 82, at Boylston.
33. Silas[5], b. Sept. 5, 1774. No further record of Silas found.

FIFTH GENERATION.

18. Ezra[5] Fuller, (*Jonas*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Apr. 17, 1776, in Needham; d. there Feb. 17, 1879; m. Nov. 27, 1803, Mary Woodcock; b. Dec. 28, 1777; d. June 23, 1846, in Needham.

Children, born in Needham.

34. Mary[6], b. Nov. 8, 1804; d. Feb. 12, 1861; m. Ben. Richardson. No children.
35. Otis[6], b. Dec. 29, 1806; left home before he was 20, and never heard from.
36. Hannah Washburn[6], b. Mar. 1, 1808; d. Dec., 1908; m. Int. Pub. Oct. 20, 1833, with Oliver Felch, of Natick. Children: Lucy Ann[7], b. June 13, 1835; Oliver Amandus[7], Nov. 17, 1836; John Francis[7], Oct. 7, 1839; Hannah Maria[7], Oct. 15, 1843; Charles Benjamin[7], May 1, 1845; Mary[7], Sept. 17, 1847; George[7], Feb. 16, 1850, and Harrington[7], b. Sept. 17, 1851.
37. Ezra[6], b. Mar. 27, 1810; d. in childhood.
38. Sarah Ann[6], b. Aug. 8, 1812; m. Feb. 18, 1838, Charles Winslow, of Worcester, and had Belle, who m. ——Disney.
39. **Ezra**[6], b. Apr. 9, 1815; m. Catherine Elizabeth Smith.
40. Lucy Mills[6], b. Mar. 25, 1818; d. May 22, 1820.
41. **Samuel Francis**[6], b. May 8, 1821; m. Helen Maria Rittenhouse.

SIXTH GENERATION.

39. Ezra[6] Fuller, (*Ezra*[5], *Jonas*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Apr. 9, 1815, in Needham; m. Feb. 3, 1842, Catherine Elizabeth Smith, of Needham, b. Sept. 30, 1820; d. Mar. 19, 1907.

Children, all born in Needham.

42. Ezra Newell[7], b. May 18, 1843; d. in the Union Army at Newbern, N. C., Feb. 21, 1863—unmarried.
43. Timothy Otis[7], b. Feb. 2, 1845; m. Abby Ella Mills; resides at Needham.
44. Catherine Rosine[7], b. Oct. 21, 1847; resides at Needham.
45. Smith Eugene[7] b. Nov. 15, 1849; went west about 1880 and nothing has been heard of him for many years. (1908).
46. Frank Henry[7], b. Nov. 4, 1852; resides in Needham.

41. Samuel Francis[6] Fuller. (*Ezra*[5], *Jonas*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. May 8, 1821, in Needham; d. there Aug. 14, 1895; m. July 3, 1843, Helen Maria Rittenhouse, b. at Newton Lower Falls; living (1911) in Chelsea, aged 85.

Children—Owing to lack of replies to requests for information these may not be listed in order of birth.

47. **Francis Llewellyn**[7], b. ——; m. ——.
48. George Albion[7], b. Aug. 5, 1851, in Natick; m. 1, Jan. 1, 1889, Georgia Davenport-Boynton, who d. Jan. 13, 1908; m. 2, Nov. 26, 1908, Lottie Jane Draper, of Onset (Wareham); resides (1911) Greenwich.
49. **Frederick Winslow**[7], b. ——; m. ——.
50. **Herbert LeRoy**[7], b. ——; m. Margaret E. Bartlett.
51. Wallace Clifton[7], b. ——;m. ——; resides in Chelsea.
52. Clarence Eugene[7], b. ——; m. Alice Sumner; resides in Brookline.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

47. Francis Llewellyn[7] Fuller, (*Samuel F.*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Jonas*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. ——; m. 1, Sarah Louise ——; m. 2, ——.

Resides in Needham (1911).

Children:

53. A son, b. ——; d. ——.
54. Irving[8], b. ——; resides at Waverly.

49. Frederick Winslow[7] Fuller, (*Samuel F.*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Jonas*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. ——, in Natick; d. Mar. 9, 1910, in Sherborn; m. Carrie E. Clement, who d. Mar. 27, 1910.

Children:

55. Ethel[8], b. ——.
56. Edward[8], b. ——.
57. Walter Frederick[8], b. Feb. 6, 1882, in Sherborn.

50. Herbert LeRoy[7] Fuller, (*Samuel F.*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Jonas*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. ——, probably in Needham; m. Apr. 30, 1882, Margaret E. Bartlett.

Resides in Walpole.

Children:

58. LeRoy Otis[8], b. June 23, 1883; m. July 2, 1904, Elizabeth V. McAdams.
59. Chester Andrew[8], b. Jan. 23, 1884.
60. Violet Miriam[8], b. June 14, 1885; m. Feb. 4, 1905, Oscar Springfield Reed, and has Wendell Jewell[9], b. Aug. 29, 1906, and Lester Fuller[9], b. Feb. 28, 1908.
61. Waldo Oscar[8], b. Nov. 25, 1886.
62. Ethel Margaret[8], b. Sept. 28, 1888; m. Feb. 5, 1907, Charles Alfred Cook, and has Mildred Ethel[9], b. Oct. 4, 1908.
63. Gladys Warren[8], b. Dec. 19, 1896.

FIFTH GROUP

THIRD GENERATION.

CALEB[3] FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

18. CALEB[3] FULLER, (*John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Feb. 24, 1702, in Newton; d. there Feb. 21, 1770; m. 1, Jan. 20, 1724-5, Temperance Hyde, who d. Aug. 25, 1749; m. 2, Dec. 27, 1750, Mary Hovey.

Children, recorded in Newton.

1. **Ephraim**[4], b. Dec. 31, 1725; m. Esther Warren.
2. Nehemiah[4], b. Sept. 16, 1727; d. Aug. 6, 1735.
3. **William**[4], b. June 2, 1732; m. Elizabeth——.
4. Bethia[4], b. Nov. 13, 1734; d. before 1788; m. Jan. 24, 1750, John Murdock of Uxbridge.
5. Ann[4], b. Mar. 27, 1739; d. Feb. 12, 1745.

FOURTH GENERATION.

1. EPHRAIM[4] FULLER, (*Caleb*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Dec. 31, 1725, in Newton; d. there Nov. 19, 1772; m. Nov. 6, 1746, Esther Warren, who d. 1784.

Children recorded in Newton Vital Records.

6. Lucy[5], b. Mar. 30, 1747.
7. Esther[5], b. Sept. 24, 1749.
8. Anna[5], b. —— 1751; d. Mar. 2, 1813.
9. Elizabeth[5], b. ——; m. Sept. 15, 1778, Thomas Bogle.
10. **Ebenezer Warren**[5], b. Feb. 11, 1769; m. Betsey Wheeler.

3. WILLIAM[4] FULLER, (*Caleb*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. June 2, 1732, in Newton; d. there Dec. 12, 1802; m .——, Elizabeth ——.

Children:

11. **Nathaniel**[5], b. Dec. 25, 1760.
12. Caty[5], b. Feb. 23, 1763, in Cambridge; m. Nov. 20, 1794, Nahum Smith, of Needham.

FIFTH GENERATION.

10. Ebenezer Warren[5] Fuller, (*Ephraim*[4], *Caleb*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Feb. 11, 1769, in Newton; d. Oct. 11, 1841, in Lancaster; m. Sept. 6, 1791, Betsey Wheeler. (The late Newton Fuller, genealogist, gave this date for this marriage in a letter of Dec. 2, 1902).

Children:

13. **Ephraim**[6], b. Jan. 9, 1793; m. 1, Susan Hayward; m. 2, Judith Goss.
14. Alden[6], b. Sept. 26, 1796.
15. Ebenezer[6], b. March 10, 1803.
16. **William**[6], b. July 29, 1808, in Concord; d. June 3, 1900, aged 91 y., 10 m., 4 d.; buried in Nashua, N. H.; son of Ebenezer and Betsey (Wheeler) Fuller, she b. in Halifax.
17. Jeremiah[6], b. July 16, 1810.

Note—The Littleton, Mass., V. R. give the marriage of an Ebenezer Fuller of Acton, to Miss Betsey Wheeler, of Littleton, Aug. 11, 1792.

The Lancaster records give Ephraim as son of Ebenezer, b. in Boxboro and Betsey, b. in Halifax, N. S.

11. Nathaniel[5] Fuller, (*William*[4], *Caleb*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Dec. 25, 1760, in Newton; d. Dec. 22, 1817; m. June 21, 1786, Elizabeth Jackson.

Children:

18. **Nathaniel**[6], b. Aug. 1, 1788; m. Sarah Pool.
19. Anna[6], bapt. July 6, 1800, aged 10 years.
20. Josiah[6], bapt. July 6, 1800, aged 8.
21. **Abijah Jackson**[6], bapt. July 6, 1800 aged 6; m. Eunice Morse (?)
22. Eliza[6], bapt. July 6, 1800, aged 3; d. Sept. 27, 1865, unmarried.
23. Eunice[6], bapt. July 6, 1800 aged 8 months.
24. **Joseph**[6], bapt. Aug. 15, 1802; m. Mary Snell.
25. William[6], bapt. Feb. 3, 1805; d. April 13, 1863, at Framingham; m. Sarah A. Cutter, who d. March 6, 1881.

SIXTH GENERATION.

13. Ephraim[6] Fuller, (*Ebenezer W.*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Caleb*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Jan. 9, 1793; d. Jan. 5, 1876, in Lancaster; m. 1, March 7, 1818, Susan Hayward, who d. May 1, 1833; m. 2, Dec. 31, 1833, Judith Goss.

Children, born in Lancaster:

26. Susan Hayward[7], b. Sept. 7, 1819.
27. Francis Faulkner[7] b. Jan. 8, 1822; d. July 20, 1829.
28. **Andrew Lovell**[7], b. June 6, 1824; m. Olive Howard.
29. Abigail L.[7], b. 1829; d. Feb. 5, 1829.
30. Francis Faulkner[7], b. Feb. 5, 1830; d. May 24, 1832.
31. Ephraim Hayward[7], b. April 25, 1833; d. Sept. 16, 1833.
32. George Walton[7], b. Dec. 4, 1834; d. March 21, 1836.
33. William Alden[7], bapt. July 2, 1837.

34. Infant, b. —— 1837; d. Dec. 22, 1837, aged 6 hours.
35. Nancy Goss[7], bapt. June 7, 1840.
36. Franklin Warren[7], b. ——, 1842; d. Feb. 4, 1845.

16. William[6] Fuller, (*Ebenezer W.*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Caleb*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. July 29, 1808, in Concord; d. June 3, 1900, in Easton; buried in Nashua, N. H.; m. 1, Sept. 27, 1832, Lydia Wyman, "both of Concord." She d. Oct., 1834, aged 19; m. 2, Sarah ——.*

Children:

37. Lydia Ann[7], b. Sept. 23, 1834, (Concord Records); d. Jan. 3, 1843, aged 8 years, daughter of William and Lydia Fuller. Gravestone Record, Woodlawn Cemetery, Nashua, N. H.
38. A child, that d. Feb. 7, 1858, aged 4 months, born to William and Sarah Fuller, in Hancock, N. H., buried in same lot with Lydia Ann, according to the undertaker's record. No other stone in the lot April, 1914, but that for Lydia Ann.

Perhaps there were other children. Lydia Ann's remains had been removed from the old Spring St. Cemetery to Woodlawn.

*A William Fuller, m. Dec. 27, 1835, Sarah Ann Connor of Hopkinton, according to Dunstable Vital Records.

18. Nathaniel[6] Fuller, (*Nathaniel*[5], *William*[4], *Caleb*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Aug. 1, 1788, in Newton; d. ——; m. Oct. 14, 1810, Sarah Pool.

Children, all recorded in Newton:

39. **George**[7], b. Oct. 22, 1812; m. Mary Jackson Call.
40. Mary Ann[7], b. Jan. 10, 1815; m. Sept. 5, 1842, George Trowbridge, and had Harriet L.[8], b. June 5, 1843, and George[8], Nov. 24, 1846.
41. **Gilman**[7], b. Oct. 7, 1818; m. 1, Mary E. Bowers; m. 2, Susan A. Bowers; m. 3, Harriet M. Harriman.
42. Gustavus[7], b. Dec. 2, 1821; d. April 7, 1856, in Newton; unmarried.
43. Harriet Newell[7], b. Sept. 25, 1825; d. Oct. 19, 1829.
44. Joseph Jackson[7], bapt. Oct. 12, 1828.
45. Abigail Jackson[7], bapt. May 6, 1832.
46. Caroline Elizabeth[7], bapt. May 6, 1832; m. May 1, 1854, Wm. R. Small.

21. Abijah Jackson[6] Fuller, (*Nathaniel*[5], *William*[4], *Caleb*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), bapt. July 6, 1800, aged 6 years; d. ——; m. May 3, 1820, Eunice Morse (?) who d. June 5, 1821.

Children:

47. Eunice[7], b. May 29, 1821; d. March 11, 1846, at Waltham; m. Dec. 14, 1840, William P. Child, and had 3 children.

24. Joseph[6] Fuller, (*Nathaniel*[5], *William*[4], *Caleb*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Aug. 5, 1802, in Newton; d. ——; m. May 17, 1836, Mary Snell, who d. Oct., 1809.

He came to Framingham in 1836; removed to Holland, and later returned to Framingham.

Children:

48. Edward Porter[7], b. Aug. 28, 1837; d. July 7, 1855.
49. Harriet Eliza[7], b. Apr. 9, 1839; d. Aug. 26, 1839.
50. Joseph Clarendon[7], b. Sept. 3, 1840; d. May 1, 1858.
51. Charles Henry[7], b. Oct. 8, 1841; m. Helen P. Kinnedy.
52. Ann Eliza[7], b. July 19, 1845; d. Sept. 21, 1845.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

28. Andrew Lovell[7] Fuller, (*Ephraim*[6], *Ebenezer W.*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Caleb*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. June 6, 1824, in Lancaster; d. Sept. 10, 1867, at Clinton; m. May 19, 1845, Olive Howard.

He resided in Clinton.

Children:

53. Emma Susan[8], b. Apr. 25, 1848.
54. Francis H.[8], b. Apr. 8, 1850.
55. **Albert S.**[8], b. Feb. 25, 1852; m. Ella Elizabeth Burritt.
56. Andrew Clifford[8], b. Aug. 25, 1853; m. Nov. 10, 1882, Katherine Seger.

39. George[7] Fuller, (*Nathaniel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *William*[4], *Caleb*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Oct. 22, 1812, in Newton; d. there June 14, 1887, aged 77 y., 7 m., 23 d.; m. Mary Jackson Call, b. in Charlestown; d. June 2, 1888, in Newton, aged 75 y., 0 m., 23 d., widow of George Fuller and dau. of John Call, who was b. in Boston.

Children:

57. George Edwin[8], b. ——, in Charlestown; d. Aug. 23, 1861, in Newton, aged 16 y., 1 m., 14 d.

41. Gilman[7] Fuller, (*Nathaniel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *William*[4], *Caleb*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Oct. 7, 1818, in South Framingham; d. ——; m. 1, Jan. 23, 1850, Mary E. Bowers, who d. May 25, 1854; m. 2, May 15, 1856, Susan A. Bowers, who d. Apr. 3, 1859; m. 3, ——, Harriet M. Harriman, of Waldoboro, Me.

Children:

58. George T.[8], b. Feb. 3, 1864.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

55. Albert S.[8] Fuller, (*Andrew L.*[7], *Ephraim*[6], *Ebenezer W.*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Caleb*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Feb. 25, 1852; m. Jan. 16, 1877, Ella Elizabeth Burritt.

Children:

59. May Olive[9], b. May 27, 1879.
60. Burns Burritt[9], b. Oct. 9, 1882.
61. Howard A.[9], b. Mar. 18, 1889.

SIXTH GROUP

THIRD GENERATION.

JOHN[3] FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

19. JOHN[3] FULLER, (*Joseph, John*[1]), b. Dec. 15, 1680, in Newton; d. 1718, aged 38 y. 10 m.; m. Feb. 25, 1816, Hannah (Jackson) Trowbridge, who d. before 1740. She was the widow of James Trowbridge.

Children:

1. Joseph[4], } twins, b. Sept. 21, 1716: { d. Oct. 6, 1716.
2. Lydia[4], } { d. Oct. 5, 1716.
3. Lydia[4], b. Dec. 8, 1717; m. Jan 31, 1750, Nathaniel Felch of Watertown.

SEVENTH GROUP

THIRD GENERATION.

JOSEPH[3] FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

20. JOSEPH[3] FULLER, (*Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. July 4, 1685, in Newton, d. Apr. 23, 1766; m. May 11, 1719, Sarah Jackson, who d. Nov. 21, 1764, dau. of Abraham Jackson.

Children:

1. **Abraham**[4], b. Mar. 23, 1720; m. Sarah Dyer.
2. Elizabeth[4], b. Oct. 28, 1722; m. May 11, 1749, Rev. Isaac Jones of Weston.

FOURTH GENERATION

1. ABRAHAM[4] FULLER, (*Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Mar. 23, 1720, in Newton; d. there Apr. 20, 1794; m. Apr. 13, 1758, Sarah Dyer, of Weymouth, who d. Apr. 7, 1803.

He was Selectman 4 years; Town Clerk and Treasurer 27 years; Representative 18 years, and Judge, Court Common Pleas.

His children, born in Newton, were:

1. Sarah[5], b. Apr. 27, 1759; m. 1781, Gen. William Hull, and had Sarah[6], b. Jan. 20, 1783; Elizabeth[6], June 22, 1784; Abraham[6], b. Mar. 8, 1786; Nancy Binney[6], b. June 19, 1787; Maria[6], b. June 7, 1788; Rebecca[6], Feb. 7, 1790; Caroline[6], b. Apr. 30, 1793, and Julia Knox[6], bapt. Mar. 17, 1799.

EIGHTH GROUP

THIRD GENERATION.

JONATHAN[3] FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

21. JONATHAN[3] FULLER, (*Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Jan. 7, 1686, in Newton; d. there Dec. 1, 1764; m. Oct. 3, 1717, Sarah Mirick, who d. Sept. 21, 1772, dau. of John Mirick.

Children:

1. Elisha[4], b. Mar. 15, 1719; d. Mar. 24, 1723.
2. Sarah[4], b. Oct. 20, 1720; m. Abijah Larned.
3. **Jonathan**[4], b. July 23, 1723; m. Eleanor Hammond.
4. **Elisha**[4], b. Oct. 11, 1725; m. Esther Richardson.
5. Esther[4], b. Sept. 28, 1727; m. May 2, 1751, Elisha Parker, and had Ebenezer[5], b. 1752; Betsey[5], Caleb[5], Elisha[5], Ephraim[5], Esther[5], Jonathan[5], Mindwell[5], Reuben[5], and Sarah[5].
6. **Amariah**[4], b. July 17, 1729; m. Anna Stone.
7. **Edward**[4], b. Dec. 31, 1735; m. Ruth Jackson.

FOURTH GENERATION.

3. JONATHAN[4] FULLER, (*Jonathan*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. July 13, 1723, in Newton; d. ——; m. Jan. 7, 1747-8, Eleanor Hammond.

Children, recorded in Newton.

8. Margaret[5], b. Nov. 21, 1749.
9. Sarah[5], b. Mar. 26, 1752; d. May 6, 1808; m. Jan. 23, 1777, Lieut. Joseph Craft, and had Beulah[6], Margaret[6], Elias[6], Anna[6], Eleanor[6], Jonathan[6], Moses[6], Martha[6] and Mary[6], twins, and Nathan Fuller[5].
10. Beulah[5], b. May 22, 1753; d. Dec. 9, 1804; m. Int. Pub. Dec. 24, 1780, with Samuel Murdock. Their children were Margaret[6], Beulah[6], Anna[6], Esther[6], Beulah[6] 2d, Sophia[6], and Peggy[6].
11. **Enoch**[5], b. Oct. 6, 1754; m. Lydia Webb.
12. Elias[5], b. Oct. 26, 1756; perhaps the Elias that d. Mar. 19, 1799.
13. Edmund[5], b. Feb. 3, 1758.
14. Olive[5], b. Dec. 1, 1759.
15. Eleanor[5], b. Sept. 12, 1761.
16. Lucy[5], b. Mar. 5, 1763.

4. ELISHA[4] FULLER, (*Jonathan*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Oct. 11, 1725, in Newton; d. 1794; m. Nov. 15, 1750, Esther Richardson, b. 1725 in Newton.

Resided in Newton.

Children:

17. Esther[5], b. Sept. 2, 1751; m. July 16, 1772, Edward Hall, Jr., and had Polly[6], Esther[6], Lucy[6], Jesse[6] George[6], Elisha[6], Catherine[6], and Caroline[6].
18. **Elisha**[5], b. Aug. 10, 1753; m. Sarah Bartlett.
19. **Aaron**[5], b. Feb. 26, 1756; m. Hannah Pond.
20. Hannah[5], b. Feb. 28, 1759.
21. Rhoda[5], b. June 19, 1761; d. Sept. 3, 1778.
22. Patty[5], b. Aug. 12, 1763; m. Jan. 10, 1791, Sylvanus Lowell and had Katy[6].
23. **Silas**[5], b. Dec. 21, 1765; m. Ruth Hooge.
24. Caty[5], b. Sept. 10, 1768; d. Mar. 23, 1769.
25. Caty[5], b. Nov. 25, 1770.
26. Nabby[5], b. May 5, 1773.

6. AMARIAH[4] FULLER, (*Jonathan*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. July 17, 1729, in Newton; d. there Feb. 2, 1802; m. Jan. 20, 1757, Anna Stone, who d. Jan. 18, 1813.

He was Selectman 2 years; was Captain of Militia, and with his Company of 105 men was in the battles of Lexington, Concord, and Dorchester Heights.

Children:

27. Catherine[5], b. Sept. 14, 1759; d. Dec. 29, 1828; m. May 24, 1781, in Weston, Dea. Ebenezer Woodward, and had Anna[6], Hannah[6], and Elijah[6].
28. Elijah[5], b. June 12, 1762; d. Sept. 10, 1775.
29. Meriel[5], b. Apr. 17, 1764; m. Dec. 29, 1795, George Ellis, of Medfield.
30. Anna[5], b. Jan. 29, 1770; m. Jan. 19, 1797, Henry Craft, and had Meriel[6], Polly[6], Myra[6], Anna[6], Henry[6], Nathan[6], and Martha[6].

7. EDWARD[4] FULLER, (*Jonathan*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Dec. 31, 1735, in Newton; d. there Dec. 12, 1810; m. 1, Aug. 23, 1759, Ruth Jackson, who d. Aug. 7, 1784; m. 2, June 11, 1789, Abigail (Hammond) Marean, who d. May 9, 1826.

He was Selectman seven years and Representative one year; was Lieutenant at battles of Lexington and Concord, and Captain at the capture of Burgoyne's army.

Children, born in Newton.

31. Ruth[5], b. July 19, 1762; m. Jan. 11, 1800, Capt. Edmund Trowbridge, and had Ruth[6], Stephen W.[6], and Elizabeth W[6].
32. **Oliver**[5], b. Nov. 12, 1764; m. Polly Eustis.
33. **Jonathan**[5], b. Apr. 23, 1767; m. 1, Betsey Bisbee; m. 2, Hannah Bradstreet; m. 3, Jane Creighton.

34 Ezra[6], b. Sept. 10, 1769, d. Apr. 25, 1854; m. Mary Emmons, Feb. 16, 1797 (Boston Rec.), who d. Sept. 26, 1856, in Newton, aged 90.
35. Dorcas[5], b. Oct. 26, 1771; m. Nov. 29, 1792, Jackson Durant, and had Charles[6], Dorcas[6], Eliza[6], Jackson[6], Julia[6], Maria[6], Nancy[6], Ruth[6], and Wm. A.[6].
36. Jerusha[5], b. Mar. 9, 1774; d. 1848; m. Sept. 29, 1799, Capt. Daniel Cooledge, and had eleven children.
37. **Edward**[5], b. Aug. 17, 1776; m. Patty Upham.
38. **Simon**[5], b. Feb. 9, 1779; m. 1, Abigail Dunbar; m. 2, Mary Davis.
39. Charles[5], b. Mar. 5, 1781.

FIFTH GENERATION.

11. ENOCH[5] FULLER, (*Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Oct. 6, 1754, in Newton; d. Jan. 29, 1842, in Winslow, Me.; m. Sept. 18, 1792, Lydia Webb, b. Jan. 22, 1775.

He enlisted in the Revolutionary Army in May, 1778, under Capt. Whipple, in Col. Rufus Putnam's Regt. of the Mass. line. He became blind returning from the war, in traveling over snow for 4 days, and in 1818 had not fully recovered his eyesight.

He lived in Winslow, Me.

Enoch and Lydia Fuller had 12 children, among whom were.

40. Nancy[6], b. ——.
41. **Enoch**[6], b. ——, 1803; m. Harriet Warren.
42. Sophronia[6], b. ——; m. George Haliburton.
43. Tryphosia[6], b. Nov. 28, 1806; m. Samuel Sewell.
44. Lucy[6], b. Apr. 19, 1809; m. Rev. William Stinson.
45. Abner[6], b. Dec. 25, 1811.
46. Olive[6], b. ——; d. young.
47. Lydia[6], b. ——; m. John Weymouth.
48. Robert Webb[6], b. Dec. 14, 1818; d. aged 35—and others that d. in infancy.

18. ELISHA[5] FULLER, (*Elisha*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Aug. 10, 1753, in Newton; d. Dec. 17, 1833, aged 78 (?) in Phillipston; m. June 14, 1795, Sarah Bartlett.

Children:

49. Sally[6], b. Dec. 8, 1796.
50. Joseph[6], b. Feb. 24, 1798; d. Oct. 19, 1803.
51. Infant, b. ——; d. Mar. 31, 1800.
52. Druce[6], b. ——, 1803; d. Oct. 23, 1803.
53. Joseph Druce[6], b. Dec. 19, 1804.
54. Elizabeth[6], b. Feb. 24, 1808.
55. Anna Maria[6], b. Feb. 21, 1811; m. Sept. 12, 1832, William Glover and had two children.
56. Laomi Baldwin[6], b. ——, 1814; d. Aug. 7, 1816.

19. Aaron[5] Fuller, (*Elisha*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Feb. 26, 1756, in Newton; d. Oct. 18, 1841, at Otisfield, Me; m. 1, Nov. 20, 1783, Hannah Pond, b. Sept. 14, 1764; d. Jan. 7, 1836, at Paris, Me.; m. 2, Apr. 17, 1838, Mary Virgin.

He lived in Standish, Me., previous to settlement in Paris, Me., about 1788.

Children, all but the first child born in Paris, Me.

57. **Artemas**[6], b. Oct. 16, 1784; m. Urania Shaw.
58. Polly[6], b. July 10, 1787; d. Nov. 1868; m. Josiah Dudley.
59. **Joel**[6], b. Feb. 25, 1789; m. Hannah Perry.
60. **Aaron**[6], b. Apr. 13, 1791; m. Martha (Patty) Norton.
61. **Freeman**[6], b. Oct. 21, 1794; m. Hannah Wing.
62. **Simeon**[6], b. Oct. 3, 1799; m. Mary Ann Rawson.
63. **Daniel**[6], b. Oct. 4, 1804; m. Olive Norton.

23. Silas[5] Fuller, (*Elisha*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Dec. 21, 1765, in Newton; d. Nov. 3, 1843 (Town Rec.), Nov. 3, 1844 (G. S.Rec.); m. July 30, 1793, Ruth Hooge, who d. Jan. 20, 1837.

He is called Capt. Silas Fuller.

Children, recorded in Newton.

64. Lucinda[6], b. Dec. 22, 1793; d. Sept. 17, 1794.
65. John Bently Hooge[6], b. Feb. 2, 1795; m. Mary Murdock, who d. Mar. 7, 1867, aged 63 y. 10 m. 10 d.
66. Henry[6], b. Aug. 16, 1796; d. Oct. 18, 1802.
67. Lucinda Otis[6], b. Feb. 15, 1799; m. Oct. 26, 1823, Joel C. Adams, and had Helen Lucretia[7], Joel William[7], John Bently[7], Lewis Henry[7], Sarah Louisa[7], Mary Lucretia[7], Catherine R.[7], and William[7].
68. William[6], b. June 10, 1803; d. May 5, 1822.
69. Mary Wright[6], b. July 6, 1807; m. Int. Pub. Sept. 2, 1827, with William Smith; children (Smith) Francis Henry[7], Eugene Gilbert[7], George W.[7], William F.[7], Frederick[7], and Harnden F.[7].
70. **Henry**[6], b. Apr. 11, 1812; m. Int. Pub. with Hannah W. Jackson.
71. Sarah Wright[6], b. Sept. 10, 1815; m. Int. Pub., Dec. 13, 1835, with William F. Harnden.

32. Oliver[5] Fuller, (*Edward*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Nov. 12, 1764, in Newton; d. June 3, 1848; m. Oct. 29, 1792, Polly Eustis, who d. June 3, 1838.

He resided in Jay, Me.

Children:

72. **Oliver**[6], b. Dec. 5, 1793; m. Lydia Barton.
73. **Jackson**[6], b. ——; m. Mary Phinney.
74. Catherine[6], b. ——.
75. **Edward**[6], b. ——.
76. Lucy[6], b. ——; m. Elisha Keyes, of Jay, Me., and had eleven children, all dead.

77. Hannah[6], b. ——; m. Winston Alden; had one son; both dead.

33. Jonathan[5] Fuller, (*Edward*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Apr. 23, 1767, in Newton; d. Nov. 2, 1841, in Warren, Me.; m. Int. Pub., Aug. 10, 1792, with Betsey Bisbee, of Duxbury; m. 2. Hannah Bradstreet, b. at Rowley, Oct. 1, 1777 (?); m. 3, Dec. 9, 1813, Jane Creighton.

Children:

78. Sarah[6] (Sally), b. ——, in Boston; m. Andrew Fitzgerald.
79. **Edmund**[6], b. Oct. 3, 1804; m. Ann Sibley.
80. Lucretia[6], b. ——; m. Int. Pub. Dec. 2, 1843, with William Waterman.

37. Edward[5] Fuller, (*Edward*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Aug. 17, 1776, in Newton; d. ——; m. Int. Pub. Sept. 22, 1892, with Patty Upham, b. Dec. 9, 1780.

They removed to Pembroke, N. H.

Children:

81. Thomas[6], b. ——.
82. Ezra[6], b. ——.
83. Martha[6], b. ——.

No Fuller living in Pembroke in 1910.

38. Simon[5] Fuller, (*Edward*[1], *Jonathan*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Feb. 9, 1779, in Newton; d. Jan. 22, 1844, in Union, Me.; m. 1, Nov. 25, 1802, Abigail Dunbar, of Warren, Me.; m. 2, Feb. 17, 1831, Mary Davis.

He was a Baptist minister.

Children, all born in Union, Me.

84. **Daniel D.**[6], b. Dec. 6, 1803; m. 1, Mary Young; m. 2, ——.
85. Almira[6], b. May 4, 1805; m. Mar. 26, 1829, Church Fisk, and had John[7], Margaret A.[7], Ellen S.[7], Mary A.[7], William J. A.[7], Simon Abel[7], Kingsbury P.[7], Laura E.[7], and Inez E.[7].
86. Sophronia[6], b. Mar. 25, 1807; m. Feb. 6, 1825, William Young.
87. **Henry D.**[6], b. Apr. 30, 1809; m. Eliza Young.
88. Mary D.[6], b. June 6, 1812; m. Nov. 26, 1829, George Leach.
89. Louisa[6], b. Nov. 22, 1821; m. 1, May 4, 1842, Calvin Hemingway; m. 2, ——.

SIXTH GENERATION.

41. Enoch[6] Fuller, (*Enoch*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. ——, 1803, in Winslow, Me.; d. there(?) ——, 1862; m. ——, Harriet Warren.

Children:

90. Emily[7], b. ——.
91. **Albert**[7], b. ——, 1839; m. 1, Mary Wister; m. 2, Mary Keith.
92. Andrew W.[7], b. ——; d. 1863; a soldier of the Civil war.

93. Samuel W.[7], b. ——.
94. **Sidney K.**[7], b. ——, 1849; m. 1, Carrie L. Hatch; m. 2, Amanda T. B. Warren; m. 3, Susan Hodges.
95. Melvin C.[7], b. ——.

57. Artemas[6] Fuller, (*Aaron*[5], *Elisha*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Oct. 16, 1784, in Newton; d. Apr. 1, 1863, in Lowell; m. 1, Dec. 26, 1810, at Paris, Me., Urania Shaw, b. Oct. 16, 1788; d. Oct. 29, 1848, at Lowell; m. 2, Apr. 1851, Julia Chamberlain.

Children, all born in Sumner, Me.

96. Elvira J.[7], b. Nov. 21, 1811; d. in Lynn; m. Andrew Keene, of Sumner, and had a dau., Emma J.[8] Keene.
97. **Alonzo F.**[7], b. June 14, 1814; m. 1, Mary Lincoln; m. 2, Ann Rollins.
98. Olive F.[7], b. Nov. 16, 1822; d. Jan. 26, 1844; m. Feb. 6, 1842, A. B. F. Hildreth, his second wife; removed to Vermont; no issue.
99. **Samuel S.**[7], b. Dec. 17, 1824; m. Elizabeth N. Reed.
100. Sabrina H.[7], b. June 25, 1826; d. May 18, 1899, at Lima, O.; m. Henry H. Crocker, in Lowell, and removed to Lima.
101. Malvina F.[7], b. Oct. 4, 1829; d. Mar. 1876, at Lima, O.; m. Dec. 31, 1849, in Nashville, N. H., Richard Chandler, and removed to Lima, O.; had a son Edward[8] who d. young.

59. Joel[6] Fuller, (*Aaron*[5], *Elisha*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Feb. 25, 1789, in Paris, Me.; d. Mar. 24, 1876, at Livermore Falls, Me.; m. Mar. 24, 1816, Hannah Perry, of Chesterville, Me., b. Jan 4, 1791.

He was a Captain in the War of 1812, and a farmer by occupation; was for many years Selectman and for some 15 to 20 years Tax Collector.

Children:

102. **Albion King Parris**[7], b. Feb. 12, 1817; m. 1, Sarah Jane West; m 2, Sarah Ann Palmer.
103. John Wesley[7], b. Nov. 24, 1819; d. Dec. 24, 1839.
104. Polly Dudley[7], b. Sept. 24, 1822, at Paris Hill, Me.; d. Mar. 4, 1885; m. 1, Isaac Richardson; m. 2, Frank Packard, of Stoughton; had two children.
105. Mary Ann Rawson[7], b. May 17, 1825, at Fayette, Me.; d. Mar. 23, 1890; m. John Dunham, of Livermore Falls, Me., and had two children.
106. Charles R.[7], b. Nov. 30, 1828, at Livermore Falls; d. Aug. 9, 1833.
107. Adelia Octavia[7], b. Feb. 15, 1832, at L. Falls; d. in infancy.
108. Adeline Ellen[7], b. Dec. 24, 1833, at L. Falls; d. Jan. 11, 1911; m. her cousin, Wilbur F.[7] Fuller (Daniel[6]) No. 125 this Group; resided at Stoughton.
109. Edwin Vinton[7], b. Oct. 8, 1837; d. May 11, 1905; m. Jennie Bodwell Perry; no children.

60. Aaron[6] Fuller, (*Aaron*[5], *Elisha*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Apr. 13, 1791, in Paris, Me.; d. Apr. 25, 1859, at Nashua, N. H.; m. Jan.

1, 1818, Patty Norton, b. Sept. 22, 1793, at Livermore, Me.; d. Jan. 5, 1873, at Mt. Vernon, Me.

He was a Methodist minister.

Children, the first six born in Paris, Me.

110. Emeline M.[7], b. Oct. 14, 1818; d. Apr. 4, 1884, at Mt. Vernon, Me.

111. **Charles Wesley**[7], b. Mar. 7, 1821; m. Emma Dunn.

112. **James Norton**[7], b. Jan 13, 1823; m. Mary King Hathaway.

113. Martha Jane[7], b. Dec. 11, 1824; d. June 2, 1902, at Los Angeles, Cal.; m. May 12, 1853, James M. Blunt, and had Clara Martha[8] and John Franklin[8].

114. Sophia Ann[7], b. July 29, 1829; d. Jan. 8, 1907, at Turner, Me; m. Daniel Kilbreth, and had Cleora Gertrude[8] and Percy Howard[8].

115. **John Nelson**[7], b. Oct. 22, 1831; m. Elizabeth Vanarsdale.

116. Olive Chase[7], b. June 2, 1835, in Sharon, Me.; m. Oct. 12, 1870, Rev. Horace Miller, and had Frances Asbury[8], Edna Leonore[8], Julius Gilmore[8], and Howard Vinton[8].

117. Mary Ellen[7], b. Jan. 21, 1841, in Livermore, Me.; d. Apr. 4, 1903, in Beatrice, Neb.; m. July 9, 1867, John E. Abell, and had Clifford R.[8] and Walter B.[8]

61. Freeman[6] Fuller, (*Aaron*[5], *Elisha*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Oct. 21, 1794, in Paris, Me.; d. Mar. 17, 1875; m. ——, Nancy Wing, who d. 1878, in Paris, Me., dau. of Reuben Wing

He was a farmer in Harrison, Me.

Children:

118. Hannah[7], b. June 1, 1822; d. Apr. 10, 1902, at Harrison, Me.; m. Morris Hicks, of Bolston Mills, Me.; had a son Edwin[8].

119. George W.[7], b. May 23, 1824.

120. Andrew J.[7], b. Aug. 31, 1831; m. May 9, 1855, Amanda Melvina Richardson—had a son—both removed to South America after the death of the mother.

121. Silas B.[7], b. May 2, 1834; m. and had children. Is living (1912) with his invalid wife in Auburn, Me.

62. Simeon[6] Fuller, (*Aaron*[5], *Elisha*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), Oct. 3, 1799, in Paris, Me.; d. Nov. 29, 1841, in Rumford, Me.; m. July 3, 1827, Mary Ann Rawson, who married again, in March, 1843, Dr. James Bullock.

Simeon Fuller was a physician.

His children were:

122. Samuel Rawson[7], b. ——; m. Frances Emma Bush.

123. Mary Arabella[7], b. ——; m. Jan. 25, 1860, Charles S. Walkins, a banker at Davenport, Ia., and had Mary Emma[8], Frances Rawson[8], Frederick S.[8], and Rawson S.[8].

63. Daniel[6] Fuller. (*Aaron*[5], *Elisha*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Oct. 4, 1804, in Paris, Me.; d. July 27, 1847, in Brunswick, Me.; m. Olive Chase Norton.

He was a Methodist minister.

Children:

124. John Summerfield[7], b. ——1830; d. ——1855, unmarried.
125. Wilbur Fisk[7], b. 1834; m. 1, Anna M. Wording; m. 2, Adelia E. Fuller, No. 107 this Group.
126. Roscoe Watson[7], b. 1839; m. 1, Melissa Hopkins; m. 2, 1903, Charlotte B. Foster. Resides in Melrose, Mass.
127. **Daniel Edward**[7], b. 1846; m. 1, 1877, Emma J. Blaisdell; m. 2, 1888, M. Emma Crassmeer.

70. Henry[6] Fuller, (*Silas*[5], *Elisha*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Apr. 11, 1812, in Newton; d. July 4, 1898; m. Int. Pub. Oct. 4, 1840, with Hannah W. Jackson.

128. William Jackson[7], bapt. Oct. 9, 1842; d. Feb. 26, 1868, in Newton; unmarried.
129. Lucretia Jackson[7], bapt. Dec. 7, 1845.
130. Ruth[7], b. about 1850; m. Oct. 28, 1874, J. Henry Bacon.
131. Elijah Woodward[7], b. Nov. 26, 1848.
132. Mary Wight[7], b. Oct. 6, 1856; m. Nov. 30, 1900, Francis Murdock.

72. Oliver[6] Fuller, (*Oliver*[5], *Edward*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Dec. 5, 1793, in Jay, Me.; d. there Aug. 27, 1849; m. Lydia Barton.

Children—all born in Jay, Me.

133. Albert[7], b. Apr. 3, 1830; d. Dec. 4, 1850.
134. Marcia A.[7], b. Aug. 12, 1831; d. July 21, 1904; m. 1, Dr. C. H. Lake, of Wilton, Me.; m. 2, P. F. Pike, of Fayette, Me., and had Mary Leona[8].
135. Emerson[7], b. Feb. 18, 1833; d. Nov. 17, 1862.
136. Caroline[7], b. Mar. 15, 1835; d. June 13, 1893.
137. **Rawson C.**[7], b. Dec. 13, 1836; m. 1, Emily J. Green; m. 2, Nancy H. Frost.
138. William F.[7], b. June 30, 1842; d. July 21, 1884.

73. Jackson[6] Fuller, (*Oliver*[5], *Edward*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. ——; d. Sept. 30, 1873, aged 78; m. ——, Mary Phinney, of Jay, Me.

Children:

139. Americus[7], b. Nov. 1, 1834; m. Amelia D. Gould, of Wilton, Me., Aug. 21, 1864. They have no children.

    He was for many years a missionary to Turkey, and President of Aintab College, but is living, retired, (in 1906) at Saratoga, Cal.
140. Fernando[7], b. ——; d. July 31, 1841.
141. Augustus[7], b. ——; d. Oct. 1, 1844, aged 3 y. 8 m.
142. Lois A.[7], b. ——; m. F. M. Wright, of Wilton, Me. and had Mary A.[8], Callie[8], Helena[8], Howard[8] and Florence[8].

75. Edward[6] Fuller, (*Oliver*[5], *Edward*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. ——; d. Aug. 10, 1848, aged 46 y. 6 m.; m. ——.

Children:

143. Emeline[7], b. Oct. 10, 1839, at Jay, Me.; d. Sept. 15, 1903, at Malden, Mass.; m. Feb. 1, 1860, at Chesterville, Me., Noah Greeley Cofren, of North Vienna, Me., and had George Albert[8], Lizzie[8], Sarah Gertrude[8] and Mildred Florence[8], b. at Livermore Falls, Me., and Frank Edward[8], b. at Farmington, Me.

144. Florilla[7], b. ——; d. Sept. 7, 1897; m. Nov. 8, 1863, Howard Sewall, and had one child, Willis Fuller[8] Sewall, now (1907) a librarian in Toledo, O.

79. Edmund[6] Fuller, (*Jonathan*[5], *Edward*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1],) b. Oct. 3, 1804, in Albion, Me.; d.——; m. Jan. 20, 1829, Ann Sibley, b. Jan. 20, 1806.

145. Christopher Columbus[7], b. Nov. 28, 1829.

146. William Sibley[7], b. Dec. 17, 1832.

147. Judith[7], b. Apr. 28, 1837.

148. Edmund Allen[7], b. Nov. 21, 1839.

149. Selden Kimball[7], b. Jan. 14, 1842.

84. Daniel D.[6] Fuller, (*Simon*[5], *Edward*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Joseph*[2], John[1]), b. Dec. 6, 1803, in Union, Me.; d. July 22, 1882, in Auburn, Me.; m. 1, Feb. 3, 1829, Mary Young; m. 2, ——.

Children:

150. Simon A.[7], b. Apr. 29, 1829, in Union; d. Jan. 25, 1844.

151. Samantha O.[7], b. Apr. 20, 1831, in Union; m. Mar. 27, 1853, Gilbert Taintor, and had two sons.

152. **Alden M.**[7], b. Jan. 26, 1833; m. Ellen Coburn.

153. **Hosea Y.**[7], b. June 5, 1834; m. Lucy J. Holmes.

154. Elisha D.[7], b. Sept. 7, 1835; m. Mary L. Brock; no children.

155. **Virgil E.**[7], b. Apr. 10, 1837; m. Clara Adams.

156. Mary A.[7], b. Sept. 4, 1838, in Carthage, Me.; d. Apr. 16, 1879; m. Mar. 31, 1855, Otis Wyman; one son living (1911).

157. Betsey S.[7], b. May 25, 1840, in Carthage; d. Nov. 5, 1899; m. June 13, 1856, Melvin L. Winter, and had two sons living (1911).

158. Elmira J.[7], b. Mar. 20, 1842, in Carthage; d. July 16, 1899; m. Dec. 30, 1856, Daniel E. Holt, and had 4 sons and 6 daughters.

159. Fidelia A.[7], b. Aug. 22, 1845; d. Jan. 16, 1864.

160. Julia Etta M.[7], b. Jan. 21, 1842, in Carthage; m. Dec. 24, 1874, James C. Drew; has one son; resides in Auburn, Me.

Children by second wife:

161. Simon A.[7], b. ——.

162. George[7], b. ——.

87. Henry D.[6] Fuller, (*Simon*[5], *Edward*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Apr. 30, 1809, in Union, Me.; d. there June 13, 1863; m. Sept.

14, 1834, Eliza Young, b. May 26, 1815, in Warren, Me.; d. Nov. 2, 1881, in Union.

He was a farmer.

Children, all born in Union.

163. **Charles Y.**[7], b. Jan. 17, 1835; m. Susannah W. Gilchrist.
164. Oliver K.[7], b. July 13, 1837; d. June 1, 1863; a soldier of the Civil war.
165. Nelson C.[7], b. Aug. 31, 1839; d. 1871 unmarried.
166. Henry E.[7], b. Feb. 14, 1842; d. June 8, 1863 at New Orleans, on Steamer Antonia.
167. Antoinette[7], b. Aug. 25, 1845; d. Nov. 15, 1853.
168. Edgar[7], b. May 29, 1851; d. Apr. 14, 1854.
169. Rosetta[7], b. Dec. 20, 1854; d. Nov. 7, 1856.
170. Ida F.[7], b. Apr. 28, 1859; m. 1, Sept. 14, 1878, Wilbert George Payson, of Union, who d. Oct. 22, 1883, in Union; m. 2, Jan. 1, 1900, Samuel Evander Wentworth; children (Payson), Clarence Merton[8], and Wilbert George[8].

SEVENTH GENERATION.

91. Albert[7] Fuller, (*Enoch*[6], *Enoch*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. 1839, in Winslow, Me.; m. 1, Mary Wister; m. 2, Mary Keith.

Children by first wife:

171. Andrew L.[8], b. ——.

By second wife:

172. Norman K.[8], b. ——.
173. George R.[8], b. ——.

94. Sidney K.[7] Fuller, (*Enoch*[6], *Enoch*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. 1849, in Winslow, Me.; m. 1, Carrie L. Hatch; m. 2, Amanda T. B. Warren; m. 3, Oct. 6, 1887, in Lowell, Susan Hodges, b. June 8, 1869, in Winslow, Me.

Children:

174. S. Warren[8], b. ——
175. Carrie E.[8], b. ——
176. Edith A.[8], b.——
177. Russell J.[8], b. ——
178. Eleanor[8], b. ——.
179. Merton[8], b. Aug. 4, 1892, in Winslow.

97. Alonzo F.[7] Fuller, (*Artemas*[6], *Aaron*[5], *Elisha*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. June 14, 1814, in Sumner, Me.; d. Dec., 1850; m. 1, Mary Lincoln, of Easton, who d. in Lowell; m. 2, July 20, 1850, Ann Rollins.

Children:

180. A daughter, b. ——; d. ——; m. ——.

99. Samuel S.[7] Fuller, (*Artemas*[6], *Aaron*[5], *Elisha*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Dec. 17, 1824, in Sumner, Me.; m. July 20, 1850, Elizabeth N. Reed, who d. May 7, 1895.

He resides in Bridgton, Me. (1912); a retired mill man—at one time designer for the Forest and Pondicherry Mills, and sometime Superintendent of the Washington Mills, at Lawrence.

Children:

181. Mary E.[8], b. May 16, 1853; d. July 17, 1875, in Lowell.

102. Albion King Parris[7] Fuller, (*Joel*[6], *Aaron*[5], *Elisha*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Feb. 12, 1817, at Paris Hill, Me.; d. Nov. 19, 1910, at East Livermore, Me.; m. 1, July, 1843, Hannah Jane West, of Jay, Me., who d. Dec., 1862; m. 2, 1865, Sarah Ann Palmer, of Lewiston, Me., who survived him.

He resided on the farm purchased by him about 1862 in East Livermore. He served a year and nine months with the 22d Maine Regt. in the Civil war.

A newspaper obituary mentions as survivors of his 14 children:

182. Irving[8], b. ——; resides in Jay, Me.

183. Ambrose M.[8], b. about 1850; m. Sept. 6, 1873, at Newton, Mass, Eudora E. Jones, b. Needham, Mass.; resides at Newton Upper Falls, Mass., and states there were seven other sons, and one daughter by first wife.

184. Charles B.[8], b. ——; resides at Livermore Falls, Me.

185. Elizabeth B.[8], b. ——; resides at Beverly, Mass., and two other children, now dead, by second wife.

111. Charles Wesley[7] Fuller, (*Aaron*[6], *Aaron*[5], *Elisha*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Mar. 7, 1821, in Paris, Me.; d. Nov. 15, 1902, at North Livermore, Me.; m. ——, Emma Dunn.

He lived at North Livermore, Me.

Children:

186. Alice B.[8], b. June, 1869; resides at North Weymouth, Mass. (1910).

112. James Norton[7] Fuller, (*Aaron*[6], *Aaron*[5], *Elisha*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Jan. 13, 1823, in Paris, Me.; d. May 23, 1901, at Wareham; m. Mar. 28, 1847, Mary King Hathaway.

Children:

187. Mary Fayette[8], b. Mar. 10, 1849, at Wareham; m. Mar. 18, 1905, Zenas A. Tillson.

188. **James Frederick**[8], b. ——; m. 1, Sarah J. Dyer; m. 2, Lucy J. Rogers; m. 3, Nettie Staples.

189. Eldorus Francis[8], b. ——; d. ——; m. Hattie M. Hathaway.

190. Etta[8], b. ——.

191. George[8], b. Feb. 6, 1853, at Wareham; resides at Winthrop, Mass. (1910).

192. Flora[8], b. ——; m. David Donald, Winthrop.
193. Charles N.[8], b. Sept. 16, 1856; d. Jan. 26, 1857, at Wareham.

115. John Nelson[7] Fuller, (*Aaron*[6], *Aaron*[5], *Elisha*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Feb. 22, 1831, in Paris, Me.; d. Nov. 10, 1905, in Beatrice, Neb.; m. ——, Elizabeth Van Arsdale, b. Apr. 14, 1848, in Illinois.

He was a member of the Nebraska Legislature in 1888.

Children, all born in Beatrice, Neb.

194. Lulu[8], b. June 2, 1869; d. July, 1879.
195. Julia[8], b. ——; resides (1910) at Beatrice.
196 Mary[8], b. ——.

127. Daniel Edward[7] Fuller, (*Daniel*[6], *Aaron*[5], *Elisha*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. —— 1846; d. ——; m. 1, ——, 1877, Emma I. Blaisdell; m. 2, 1888, M. Emma Crassmeer.

Children:

197. Bertha Olive[8], b. —— 1881, in Brunswick, Me.
198. Edward Simpson[8], b. ——, 1884, in Brunswick.

137. Rawson C.[7] Fuller, (*Oliver*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Edward*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Dec. 13, 1836, in Jay, Me.; m. 1, Emily J. Green, of Wilton, Me., who d. Oct. 1, 1871; m. 2, Nancy H. Frost, of Wayne, Me. He resides in Wilton.

Children:

199. A son, b. Dec. 6, 1865; d. Jan. 8, 1866.
200. Vesta E.[8], b. Feb. 11, 1867; d. Sept. 27, 1895.
201. Lillian G.[8], b. Feb. 10, 1870; m. S. G. Mandalain, and resides in North Attleboro.

152. Alden M.[7] Fuller, (*Daniel D.*[6], *Simon*[5], *Edward*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Jan. 26, 1833, in Union, Me.; d.——; m. July 27, 1856, Ellen Coburn.

Children:

202. A dau. b. ——.
203. A dau. b. ——.
204. A dau. b. ——.

153. Hosea Young[7] Fuller, (*Daniel D.*[6], *Simon*[5], *Edward*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. June 5, 1834, in Union, Me.; m. Aug. 11, 1864, Lucy J. Holmes, of Stoughton.

They reside in Somerville.

Children:

205. Lawrence Percival[8], b. May 23, 1866; d. Sept. 20, 1866.
206. Henry Maynard[8], b. Feb. 19, 1872; unmarried (1911).

155. Virgil F.[7] Fuller, (*Daniel D.*[6], *Simon*[5], *Edward*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Apr. 10, 1837; d. ——; m. Jan. 19, 1871, Clara Frances Adams, b. July 7, 1851, in Rumford, Me.

Children:

207. Della Frances[8], b. Sept. 2, 1871; d. Jan. 6, 1876.
208. Hattie E.[8], b. Dec. 28, 1873; } twins; } d, Mar. 12, 1893.
209. Nettie P.[8], b. Dec. 28, 1873; } twins; } m. Jan 7, 1892, Wm. H. Freeman; reside at Rumford, Me.
210. Herbert E.[8], b. Jan. 31, 1876; d. June 18, 1894.
211. Mary A.[8], b. Nov. 2, 1884.

163. Charles Y.[7] Fuller, (*Henry D.*[6], *Simon*[5], *Edward*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Jan. 17, 1835, in Union, Me.; m. Aug. 27, 1862, Susannah W. Gilchrist, of Washington, Me.

Children:

212. Oliver Henry[8], b. May 28, 1863; d. Sept. 11, 1891, in Union; m. Apr. 29, 1888, Adell C. Manning, in Willimantic, Ct.
213. Clara Etta[8], b. Nov. 19, 1864, in Washington, Me.
214. Charles Frank[8], b. Jan. 27, 1867; d. May 27, 1894, in Union.
215. Alice May[8], b. Apr. 4, 1872; d. May 27, 1855, in Union.
216. **Wilbert Tilden**[8], b. Sept. 16, 1876; m. Rida R. Robinson.
217. Gladys Mildred[8], b. Oct. 28, 1889, in Union.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

188. James Frederic[8] Fuller, (*James N.*[7], *Aaron*[6], *Aaron*[5], *Elisha*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. ——; m. 1, ——, Sarah J. Dyer; m. 2, Dec. 25, 1880, Lucy J. Rogers, of Orleans, who d. Mar. 15, 1885, at Wareham; m. 3, May 2, 1886, Nettie L. Staples.

Children recorded at Wareham:

218. Charles Frederic[9], b. Dec. 1, 1876.
219. Frederic Lester[9], b. Feb. 14, 1887; d. Sept. 22, 1887.
220. Percy Clifton[9], b. Nov. 26, 1888.
221. Fayette Ellsworth[9], b. Mar. 13, 1892.
222. Ernest Layton[9], } twins, b. Feb. 13, 1895.
223. Edgar Clayton[9], }

216. Wilbert Tilden[8] Fuller, (*Charles Y.*[7], *Henry D.*[6], *Simon*[5], *Edward*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Sept. 16, 1876, in Union, Me.; m. Dec. 20, 1899, in Warren, Me., Rida R. Robinson.

Children:

224. Frank Bardeen[9], b. Dec. 14, 1900, in Union, Me.

NINTH GROUP

THIRD GENERATION.

EDWARD[3] FULLER, AND ONE OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

23. Edward[3] Fuller, (*Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Mar. 7, 1694, in Newton; d. there Nov. 23, 1732; m. Sept. 21, 1726, Esther Bowen.

Children:

1. Lucy[4], b. May 13, 1729.

Melicent Rawson Fuller

TENTH GROUP

THIRD GENERATION.

ISAAC[3] FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

24. ISAAC[3] FULLER, (*Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Mar. 16, 1698, in Newton; d. there June 10, 1745; m. Sept. 17, 1722, Hannah Greenwood, b. Mar. 4, 1699; d. Mar. 22, 1769, dau. of John and Hannah (Trowbridge) Greenwood.

His children were:

1. Susanna[4], b. July 13, 1725; d. Mar. 12, 1748.
2. **Joseph**[4], b. Aug. 15, 1727; m. 1, Mindwell Stone; m. 2, Mehitable Craft.
3. Ruth[4], b. Sept. 18, 1729; m. Jan. 1, 1752, Peter Durell, and had Susanna[5], Hannah[5], Peter[5], John,[5], and Isaac[5].
4. Lois[4], b. Dec. 12, 1732; d. Sept. 3, 1749.
5. Tabitha[4], b. Sept. 7, 1734.
6. Hannah[4], b. Nov. 11, 1735; d. Oct. 15, 1797; m. Sept. 4, 1755, Daniel Stearns.
7. Lydia[4], b. Oct. 23, 1737; m. June 30, 1756, Daniel[4] Fuller, No. 5 of the 4th Group.
8. Abigail[4], b. ——; d. 1753.

FOURTH GENERATION.

2. JOSEPH[4] FULLER, (*Isaac*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Aug. 15, 1727, in Newton; d. 1807, aged 80 (Hist. of Newton); d. Mar. 3 ——, aged 82 (Newton V. R.); m. 1, May 4, 1756, Mindwell Stone, who. d. Feb. 10, 1777, aged 46; m. 2, Int. Pub. Apr. 19, 1781, Mehitable Craft.

Capt. Joseph Fuller raised a company of 96 men for Col. Bullard's Regiment; marched to Bennington, Skeensboro, and Lake George, and thence to Cambridge to guard the captured troops of Burgoyne.

Children:

9. **Asa**[5], b. June 17, 1757; m. Betsey Winchester, Oct. 5, 1786.
10. Lois[5], b. 1758; m. Mar. 18, 1784, Joshua Park, and had Charles[6], Joseph[6], Joshua[6], Asa[6], Sukey[6], Salome[6], Daniel Harrington[6], and William Aspinwall[6].

11. Susanna[5], b. Oct. 9, 1760; m. Int. Pub. Aug. 5, 1781, with John Cook, of Watertown.
12. Nabby[5], b. July 14, 1765; m. July 8, 1790, Edward Durant, and had Polly[6], Eliza[6], Edward[6], Samuel[6], and Thomas[6].
13. Mindwell[5], b. July 14, 1765 (?); d. Aug. 3, 1823, aged 60; m. May 8, 1793, Ebenezer White, and had Sarah Davis[6], Joseph[6], Lucinda[6], Ebenezer Davis[6], Mary Ann[6], Mindwell[6], William[6], Asa[6], and Asa[6] 2d.

FIFTH GENERATION.

9. Asa[5] Fuller, (*Joseph*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. June 17, 1757, in Newton; d. —— at St. Albans, Vt.; m. Oct. 5, 1786, Betsey Winchester.

Children:

14. John[6], b. 1794; m. Mary Smith; no issue.
15. Eliza[6], b. 1796; m. —— Seymour and had 7 children.
16. Fanny[6], b. 1799; went to Kentucky.
17. **Joseph**[6], b. 1804; m. Jane Hennessey.
18. Mariett[6], b. 1805; went to Ohio.
19. Mary Ann[6], b. 1810; m. —— Booth, and removed to the West.

SIXTH GENERATION.

17. Joseph[6] Fuller, (*Asa*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. 1804, d. ——; m. Jane Hennessey.

Children:

20. Edmund[7], b. ——.
21. Asa[7], b. ——.
22. Elizabeth[7], b. ——.
23. Mary Jane[7], b. ——.

ELEVENTH GROUP

THIRD GENERATION.

THOMAS[3] FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

35. THOMAS[3] FULLER, (*Jeremiah*[2], *John*[1]), b. Sept. 12, 1701, in Newton; d. Nov. 13, 1748; m. Apr. 2, 1748, Elizabeth Ball, of Watertown.

Children:

1. Thankful[4], b. July 26, 1730.
2. Rachel[4], b. July 12, 1734; d. young.
3. **Jeremiah**[4], b. May 14, 1736; m. Sarah Robinson.
4. **Thomas**[4], b. Sept. 25, 1738; m. Hannah Kingsbury.
5. Nathan[4], b. June 3, 1741; d. Sept. 21, 1822; m. July 4, 1764, Beulah Craft, who d. Nov. 16, 1818, aged 73.

He is called Col. Nathan Fuller; was a soldier of the Revolution. He was Representative in 1795. They had no children. Jackson's History of Newton says, Col. Nathan Fuller "will made in 1817 gave his estate to his nephew, Benjamin Fuller, after paying small legacies." The legatees named in the will were "Beulah, wife, Niece Beulah Bacon, Benjamin Fuller, Leonard Fuller, Nathan Fuller, nephews."

6. **Benjamin**[4], b. Nov. 15, 1743; m. Hannah Child.

FOURTH GENERATION.

3. JEREMIAH[4] FULLER, (*Thomas*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *John*[1]), b. May 14, 1736, in Newton; d. ——; m. Feb. 8, 1759, Sarah Robinson.

He is probably the Jeremiah Fuller with wife Sarah, whose children are recorded in Holden, Mass., as follows:

7. Elizabeth[5], b. May 20, 1759.
8. Sarah[5], b. Oct. 12, 1760.
9. Hannah[5], b. Dec. 3, 1762.
10. Thomas S.[5], b. July 23, 1764.
11. Isaac[5], b. Apr. 27, 1766.
12. Beulah[5], b. Feb. 3, 1768; probably d. young.
13. Rachel[5], b. Mar. 3, 1770.
14. Nathan[5], b. Dec. 17, 1771.
15. Jeremiah[5], b. Mar. 26, 1774.

16. Beulah[5], b. Oct. 9, 1779.

4. Thomas[4] Fuller, (*Thomas*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *John*[1]), b. Sept. 25, 1738, in Newton; d. ——; m. June 23, 1763, Hannah Kingsbury, of Needham. Bond's Watertown Genealogy states that he is supposed to be the father of Thomas[5] Fuller.

17. **Thomas**[5], b. about 1764; m. 1, Elizabeth Bond; m. 2, Martha Stearns.

6. Benjamin[4] Fuller, (*Thomas*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *John*[1]), b. Nov. 15, 1743, in Newton; d. ——; m. May 12, 1768, Hannah Child, in Newton, Mass.; he said to be of Waltham. Jackson's Hist of Newton, says "Benjamin Fuller m. Hannah Childs and settled in ——."

Children mentioned by Jackson:

18. **Benjamin**[5], b. ——; m. Susan Jackson.
19. **Leonard**[5], b. ——; m. Abigail Brigham.
20. **Nathan**[5], b. ——; m. Rebecca Brown.
21. Beulah[5], b. ——; m. Nov. 13, 1805, Joseph Bacon, and had Martha[6], Elizabeth Fuller[6], Joseph Newman[6], Beulah Craft[6], James Monroe[6], George Washington[6], John Adams[6], Thomas Jefferson[6] and Benjamin Franklin[6].

FIFTH GENERATION.

17. Thomas[5] Fuller, (*Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *John*[1]), b. about 1764; d. June 26, 1844, aged 80, in Jay, Me.; m. 1, Apr. 28, 1789, in Watertown, Elizabeth Bond; m. 2, Aug., 1799, Martha Stearns, who was bapt. Sept. 16, 1770.

Children by first wife:

22. Thomas[6], b.——.
23. **Nathan**[6], b. ——; m. Minerva Eustis Cutler.
24. Charles[6], b. ——.
25. Henry[6], b. ——.
26. Elizabeth[6], b. Feb. 20, 1792; d. May 20, 1851; m. May 22, 1819, Charles Stearns.
27. Salome[6], b. ——

Children by second wife:

29. John[6], b. ——; d. 1831, unmarried.
30. George Washington[6], b.——; m. Martha Noyes of Jay, Me., and lived there.
31. Isaac[6], b. ——; m. ——; lived in Dixfield, Me.
32. Salome[6], b. ——, 1800; m. —— Carlton.
33 Myra[6], b. ——; d. 1842, unmarried.
34. Martha[6], b. ——; m. Joseph Webster, of Wilton, Me.
35 Maria[6], b. ——; d. June, 1846, unmarried.
36. Catherine[6], b. ——; d. 1816.

18. BENJAMIN[5] FULLER, (*Benjamin*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *John*[1]), b. ——; d. ——; m. Dec. 6, 1804, Susan Jackson, of Needham.

Children, recorded in Newton:

37. Emeline[6], bapt. Feb. 17, 1805; d. Oct. 11, 1805.
38. Edwin[6]. } twins, b. Mar. 16, 1808.
39 Enoch[6], }
40. Abraham[6], b. Apr. 20, 1810; d. Mar. 20, 1883, in Somerville; m. June 22, 1835, in Waltham, Lydia Bryant Craftes; resided in Worcester, Framingham, Waltham, and Somerville.
41. Caleb Strong[6] b. Apr. 7, 1812; m. Int. Pub. Sept. 20, 1835, with Abigail H. Cheney.
42. Susanna Smith[6], b. Sept. 15, 1814.
43. Mary Jackson[6], b. Apr. 23, 1817.
44. Ann Eliza[6], b. Aug. 19, 1820.
45. **Benjamin Franklin**[6], bapt. May 26, 1824; m. Clara Dow.

19. LEONARD[5] FULLER, (*Benjamin*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *John*[1]), b. ——; d. ——; m. Int. Pub. Mar. 1, 1817, with Abigail Brigham, "both of Watertown;" m. Mar. 23, 1817, in Marlboro.

Children recorded in Newton.

46. Marshall L.[6], bapt. Sept. 6, 1818.
47. Harriet Newell[6], bapt. May 23, 1819.
48. George Washington[6], bapt. June 3, 1821.
49. Martha Ann[6], bapt. 1823.
50. William Henry[6], bapt. Apr. 18, 1824.
51. John Francis[6], bapt. Mar. 12, 1826.

20. NATHAN[5] FULLER, (*Benjamin*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *John*[1]), b. ——; d. ——; m. Int. Pub. Mar. 21, 1818, of Nathan Fuller of Watertown, and Rebecca Brown, of Newton; m. Apr. 7, 1819, in Newton.

Children recorded in Newton:

52. Nathan[6], bapt. June 3, 1827.
53. Emeline Rebecca[6], bapt. June 3, 1827.
54. Martha Elizabeth[6], bapt. June 3, 1827.
55. Mary Submit[6], bapt. June 3, 1827.
56. Darius Smith[6], bapt. July 6, 1828.

SIXTH GENERATION.

23. NATHAN[6] FULLER, (*Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *John*[1]), b. Dec. 19, 1790, in Jay, Me.; d. Dec. 9, 1875, in East Dixfield, Me.; m. Feb., 1828, Minerva Eustis Cutler, b. Oct. 5, 1800, in Charlestown, Mass.; d. Apr. 19, 1876, in North Jay, Me.

Children, first four b. in Jay, the others in E. Dixfield.

57. Cyrus[7], b. Dec. 14, 1830; d. Nov. 23, 1862, at Sly Park, Cal.

58. Elizabeth B.[7], b. July 31, 1833; d. Aug. 24, 1888, at North Jay, Me.
59. John[7], b. Dec. 4, 1834; d. May 16, 1862, at Sly Park, Cal.
60. **Charles H.**[7], b. Apr. 30, 1836; m. Mary A. Stone.
61. Nathan A.[7], b. Aug. 17, 1839; d. June 4, 1865, at E. Dixfield.
62. William H.[7], b. May 2, 1841; resides at La Cygne, Kan.
63. Darius E.[7], b. Mar. 23, 1843; resides at Norway, Me.
64. Roslin A.[7], b. Nov. 18, 1844; d. Oct. 28, 1853, at E. Dixfield.

45. Benjamin Franklin[6] Fuller, (*Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *John*[1]), bapt. May 26, 1824, in Newton; d. Sept. 5, 1900 in Northampton, aged 76 y. 5 m. 6d.; m. ——, Clara Dow, b. at Lyman, Me.; d. 1893, aged 66.

Children:

65. Adele J.[7], b. about 1853, in New Haven, Ct.; m. Jan. 6, 1885, Alfred G. Fearing, b. Wareham, Ct.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

60. Charles H.[7] Fuller, (*Nathan*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *John*[1]), b. Apr. 30, 1836, in Jay, Me.; d. June 25, 1888, at East Dixfield, Me.; m. ——, Mary A. Stone, of Dixfield, Me.

Children:

66. Maurice A.[8], b. Dec. 18, 1867, in Wilton, Me.; m. Sept. 30, 1891, Jeanette M. Ellis.

TWELFTH GROUP

THIRD GENERATION.

JOSHUA[3] FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

36. JOSHUA[3] FULLER, (*Jeremiah*[2], *John*[1]), b. Apr. 12, 1703; d. Aug. 23, 1777, aged 75; m. ——, who d. Nov. 28, 1739; m. 2, May 26, 1746, Anna Stearns, of Waltham, b. Aug. 2, 1718; d. 1778, aged 61.

He is called Captain Joshua.

Children by second wife:

1. **Joshua**[4], b. Mar. 2, 1747; m. 1, Catherine Jackson; m. 2, Mary (Brewer) White.
2. Ann[4], b. June 18, 1749; m. May 13, 1774, Ephraim Whitney.
3. **David**[4], b. Apr. 18, 1751; m. Sarah Williams.
4. Moses[4], b. Apr. 1, 1753.
5. Eunice[4], b. Feb. 15, 1756; d. 1778; m. Col. Josiah Fuller, as 2d w.
6. Rachel[4], b. Apr. 29, 1760
7. Nathaniel[4], bapt. Feb. 27, 1763, in Waltham.

FOURTH GENERATION.

1. JOSHUA[4] FULLER, (*Joshua*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *John*[1]), b. Mar. 2, 1747, in Newton; d. there Nov. 8, 1817; m. 1, Jan. 21, 1773, Catherine Jackson, who d. June 3, 1777, aged 30 y.; m. 2, Apr. 23, 1778, Mary (Brewer) White, who d. Sept., 1808.

He is called Lieut. Joshua Fuller.

Children, reorded in Newton.

8. Henry[5], b. June 21, 1773; d. June 24, 1777.
9. **Joshua**[5], b. Sept. 16, 1774; m. Hannah Greenwood.
10. Jacob[5], b. Mar. 30, 1776; d. Oct. 18, 1778.
11. Catherine[5], b. ——; m. Aug. 25, 1806, Charles Jackson.
12. Elijah[5], b. ——; d. Oct., 1835; m. and lived in South Boston.
13. **James**[5], b. ——.
14. Rebecca[5], bapt. Dec. 2, 1781.

3. DAVID[4] FULLER, (*Joshua*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *John*[1]), b. Apr. 18, 1751, in Newton; d. ——; m. —— 1779, Sarah Williams, who d. Aug. 1, 1812.

Children, recorded in Newton:

15. Eunice[5], b. 1779; d. Oct. 8, 1799, aged 20.
16. David[5], b. ——; d. Jan. 12, 1826, aged 41, unmarried.
17. Sarah[5], b. May 1, 1787; d. Sept. 13, 1867; m. Nov. 15, 1815, Joel[5] Fuller, No. 18, 13th Group.
18. Martha[5], b. ——; d. June 10, 1821, aged 28, unmarried.
19. Hannah[5], b. ——; m. Apr. 7, 1808, Joshua Goodrich.

FIFTH GENERATION.

9. Joshua[5] Fuller, (*Joshue*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *John*[1]), b. Sept. 16, 1774, in Newton; d. July 12, 1805, (Jackson) aged 31: m. Mar. 20, 1800, Hannah Greenwood, who m. 2, Daniel Sauger of Watertown, and d. Sept., 1808, aged 29.

Children:

20. Henry[5], b. 1801; d. ——.
21. **Stephen**[6], b. 1803; m. Dorcas Howe.
22. Catherine[6], b. 1805; m. Apr. 5, 1825, Charles Capen, and removed to Framingham.

13. James[5] Fuller, (*Joshua*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *John*[1]), b. —— in Newton,; d. Aug. 6, 1850, aged 66; m. ——, Beulah Greenwood.

He was Representative 3 years, and Senator 1 year.

Children:

23. **James G.**[6], b. ——; m.
24. Mary B.[6], b. ——; m. Int. Pub. Apr. 28, 1839, with Samuel F. Dix. Children, James Fuller[7] Dix, and Henry Samuel[7] Dix.

SIXTH GENERATION.

21. Stephen[6] Fuller, (*Joshua*[5], *Joshua*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *John*[1]), b. ——, 1803, in Newton; d.——; m. ——Dorcas Howe, b. in England.

Children:

25. Henry[7], b. ——.
26. Joshua[7], b. ——.
27. Joseph[7], b. ——.
28. Harriet[7], b. ——.
29. **Stephen Winchester**[7], b. Jan. 1, 1836; m. Lavinia Phebe Turner.
30. Hannah[7], b. about 1853; m. Sept. 18, 1878, Charles Cole, b. in Middleboro.

23. James Greenwood[6] Fuller, (*James*[5], *Joshua*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *John*[1]), b. ——; d. ——; m. ——.

Children:

31. **Arthur G.**[7], b. ——; m. Sarah L. Whitney.
32. Alfred W.[7], b. ——.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

29. Stephen Winchester[7] Fuller, (*Stephen*[6], *Joshua*[5] *Joshua*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *John*[1]), b. Jan. 1, 1836, in Charlestown; d. Apr. 28, 1905, in Somerville; m. Feb. 14, 1860, Lavinia Phebe Turner.

He lived in Somerville.

Children:

33. Beulah E.[8], b. Nov. 18, 1864; d. Jan. 1, 1865.

An adopted daughter, Grace M. Fuller, m. Charles Pritchard.

31. Arthur G.[7] Fuller, (*James G.*[6], *James*[5], *Joshua*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *John*[1]), b. ——; m. Sarah L. Whitney.

Children:

34. Percy Whitney[8], b. about 1878; m. Sept. 22, 1910, in Salem, Bertha Donaldson Barton, b. in Salem.

THIRTEENTH GROUP

THIRD GENERATION.

JOSIAH[3] FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

40. JOSIAH[3] FULLER, (*Jeremiah*[2], *John*[1]), b. Dec. 2, 1710, in Newton; d. there 1793, aged 83; m. Jan. 14, 1738-9, Abigail Williams, who d. Sept. 30, 1796, aged 84; dau. of Isaac, Jr., and Martha (Whitman) Williams.

He is called Ensign Josiah Fuller.

1. **Josiah**[4], b. Oct. 24, 1739; m. 1, Anna Priest; m. 2, Eunice Fuller; m. 3, Mary Dana; m. 4, Mary Woodward; m. 5, Mary Perry.
2. David[4], b. Oct. 13, 1741; d. Jan. 13, 1741-2.
3. Phebe[4], b. Jan. 29, 1744; m. Feb. 28, 1765, William Clark, Jr., and had Jonathan[5].
4. Abigail[4], b. Oct. 24, 1745; m. Feb. 14, 1765, John Barber; m. 2, Aug. 18, 1785, Samuel Jenks. Children (Barber) John[5], Samuel[5], and Abigail[5], twins, Elizabeth[5] and Oliver[5].
5. Anna[4], b. June 4, 1746; m. Benjamin Richards, of Roxbury.
6. Mary[4], b. Oct. 30, 1747; m. Feb. 22, 1770, Thomas Miller, Jr., and had Joseph[5], Mary[5], and Sarah[5].
7. Thankful[4], b. Feb. 21, 1750.
8. **Joseph**[4], b. July 29, 1751; m. 1, Joanna Spring; m. 2, Elizabeth Bacon.
9. Susanna[4], b. June 2, 1753; m. Aug. 24, 1771, Stephen Hastings, and had Josiah[5] and Susanna[5].
10. Martha[4], b. Aug. 21, 1755; m. Oct. 2, 1775, Daniel Stratton, of Weston.

FOURTH GENERATION.

1. JOSIAH[4] FULLER, (*Josiah*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *John*[1]), b. Oct. 24, 1739, in Newton; d. there Mar. 22, 1825; m. 1, Jan. 15, 1761, Anna Priest; m. 2, —— 18, 1778, Eunice[4] Fuller (Joshua[3], Jeremiah[2], John[1]), who d. Sept. 28, 1778; m. 3, May 25, 1779, Mary Dana; m. 4, Mary Woodward; m. 5, Mary Perry. He was Selectman 3 years, and Colonel of Militia.

Children b. in Newton.

11. Eunice[5], } twins, b. Sept. 13, 1778; d. 1778.
12. Rachel[5] }
13. Sally[5], b. Mar. 9, 1781; m. May 7, 1800, Amasa Winchester, of Boston.
14. Anna[5], b. Jan. 12, 1783; m. Nov. 27, 1800, William Winchester, of Roxbury.
15. **Josiah**[5], b. Sept. 18, 1785; m. Sarah Greenough.

8. Joseph[4] Fuller, (*Josiah*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *John*[1]), b. July 24, 1751, in Newton; d. there Feb. 23, 1813; m. 1, —— 1777, Joanna Spring, who d. July 25, 1784; m. 2, Mar., 1785, Elizabeth Bacon, who d. —— 1819.

He was Selectman for 3 years, and a deacon in the church.

Children, recorded in Newton:

16. **Joseph**[5], b. —— 1777; m. Lucena Loring.
17. Betsey[5], b. Aug. 15, 1782; d. 1807.
18. **Joel**[5], b. Aug. 10, 1786; m. Sarah Fuller, No. 17, 12th Group.
19. George[5], bapt. June 1, 1788; probably d. young.
20. Nabby[5], b. Sept. 14, 1791.
21. George[5], b. Aug. 21, 1793; d. July 21, 1802.
22. Edmund[5], b. Nov. 23, 1790; m. Apr. 5, 1818, Mary Ann Howard.
23. Mindwell[5], b. June 19, 1796.
24. Jeremiah[5], b. Sept. 9, 1797; d. Jan. 27, 1828.
25. Sumner[5], b. June 3, 1799.
26. Maria[5], b. Dec. 12, 1800.
27. Jane[5], b. Feb. 1, 1803; d. Sept. 14, 1874, unmarried; resided at West Roxbury.
28. Mary Ann[5], b. June 26, 1805.
29. Seth[5], b. July 16, 1807.

FIFTH GENERATION.

15. Josiah[5] Fuller, (*Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *John*[1]), b. Sept. 18, 1785, in Newton; date of death not found; m. Apr. 27, 1809, Sarah Greenough, who d. Dec. 30, 1815, aged 28.

Children:

30. **William Griffin**[6], b. May 2, 1810; m. 1, Mary Richardson; m. 2, Apphia E. Burpee.
31. Sarah[6], b. Nov 30, 1811; m. Silas Dean, and had dau. Ellen Elizabeth[7], who resides at Stoneham.
32. May[6], b. Nov. 19, 1813; d. —— unmarried.
33. **Josiah**[6], b. Dec. 25, 1815; m. Cordelia M. Stevens (?)

16. Joseph[5] Fuller, (*Joseph*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *John*[1]) b. Apr. 25, 1777; d. Apr. 5, 1811; m. Feb. 26, 1805, Lucena Loring, of Barre.

Lived at Union, Ct.

Children:

34. Joanna L.[6], b. Feb. 11, 1807; d. Nov. 4, 1876; m. Dec. 3, 1827, William J. Sherman.
35. Adelphia[6], b. ——; m. May 15, 1834, William C. Janes of New Haven, Ct.

18. Joel[5] Fuller, (*Joseph*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *John*[1]), b. Aug. 10, 1786, in Newton; d. there Dec. 18, 1848; m. Nov. 15, 1815, Sarah[5] Fuller, No. 17, 12th Group.

Joel Fuller was Deacon, Selectman, and for four years Representative.

Children:

36. Winslow[6], b. Oct. 29, 1816; d. Aug. 4, 1828.
37. **Henry**[6], b. May 30, 1818; m. Eliza J. Pike.
38. David[6], b. June 28, 1822; d. Sept. 5, 1853, in Newton; m. Roxey A. Flagg, Apr. 10, 1845.
39. Martha[6], b. July 3, 1825; d. Sept. 3, 1841.

SIXTH GENERATION.

30. William Griffin[6] Fuller, (*Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *John*[1]), b. May 2, 1810, in Newton; d.——; m. 1, May 10, 1835, Mary Richardson; m. 2, Nov. 12, 1840, in New London, N. H., Apphia E. Burpee.

Children by first wife:

40. Mary Francis[7], b. —— 1826; d. —— 1856.
41. Cornelia Ellen[7], b. —— 1839; d. —— 1839.

By second wife:

42. William Almeron[7], b. June 2, 1842; d. Sept. 19, 1843.
43. Georgianna Eva[7], b. July 14, 1845; resides in Stoneham.
44. Wilhemina Cordelia[7], b. Apr. 5, 1858; resides in Stoneham.

33. Josiah[6] Fuller, (*Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *John*[1]), b. Dec. 25, 1815, in Newton; d. there Oct. 7, 1849; m. Int. Pub. Mar. 20, 1836, with Cordelia M. Stevens.

Children:

45. John Stevens[7], b. Nov. 18, 1838; m. Mar. 19, 1863, Mary A. Wetherbee, of Newton; resides at Wellesley; no children.
46. **William Ezra**[7], b. May 18, 1841; m. Lucy J. Wetherbee.
47 **George Greenough**[7], b. May 6, 1845; m. Abby Susan York.

37. Henry[6] Fuller, (*Joel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *John*[1]), b. May 30, 1818, in Newton; d. there Jan. 19, 1845; m. Mar. 29, 1842, Eliza J. Pike, b. Feb. 11, 1819, in Jay, Me.

Children:

48. **Winslow**[7], b. Jan. 8, 1843; m. 1, Jeanette Fuller; m. 2, Mrs. Hattie E. Gould.

49. **Joel Henry**[7], b. Aug. 17, 1844; m. 1, ——; m. 2, ——.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

46. William Ezra[7] Fuller, (*Josiah*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *John*[1]), b. May 8, 1841, in Newton; d. Aug. 27, 1890; m. Feb. 27, 1863, Lucy J. Wetherbee, b. July 16, 1846; d. Dec. 19, 1899; she m. 2d, Dec. 14, 1893, Stephen Francis Cate, his 2d w.

Children:

50. Marian E.[8], b. June 27, 1863; m. Aug. 17, 1887, Richard A. Oldreive.
51. **Walter C.**[8], b. Mar. 28, 1865; m. Mary A. Marston.
52. William Ezra[8], b. Nov. 16, 1867; m. June 18, 1893, Delia Anastasia Foy, who d. May 3, 1906.
53. **Arthur S.**[8], b. ——; m. Eva M. Wight.
54. **Alfred S.**[8], b. Dec. 30, 1875; m. June 23, 1897, Amy Rose Sauer.
55. Grace E.[8], b. Mar. 11, 1881.
56. **Chester B.**[8], b. Mar. 25, 1885; m. July 1, 1906, Ellen Veronica Cashman.

47. George Greenough[7] Fuller, (*Josiah*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *John*[1]), b. May 6, 1845, in Newton; m. Nov. 12, 1869, Abby Susan York of Portland, Me.

Children:

57. **Herman Dean**[8], b. Apr. 4, 1879; m. Aurelia W. Fuller.

48. Winslow[7] Fuller, (*Henry*[6], *Joel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *John*[1]), b. Jan. 18, 1843, in Newton; m. 1, Feb. 15, 1866, in Medina, N. Y., Jeannette Fuller, dau. of Edmund Fuller of Medina; she was b. Sept. 13, 1839, and d. without issue, Apr. 9, 1871, in Holt Co., Mo.; m. 2, in Holt Co., Mo., Jan. 13, 1872, Mrs. Hattie E. Gould, b. Apr. 28, 1838, in Waltham; d. Dec. 16, 1883, in Smith Co., Kan.; m. 3, Nov. 27, 1884, in Jay, Me., Ida Maria Pike, b. Feb. 24, 1854, in Jay.

They resided in Dighton, Lane Co., Kan. (1893), Crafts Gene.

Children:

58. Henry Winslow[8], b. Oct. 30, 1872.
59. Henrietta Elizabeth[8], b. Jan. 14, 1874.
60. Joseph Warren[8], b. June 17, 1875.
61. Hattie Jeanette[8], b. Apr. 3, 1877.
62. Ida Marie[8], b. Oct. 23, 1887.
63. Nelson Edward[8], b. Oct. 24, 1890.
64. Winslow Rae[8], b. Feb. 3, 1893.

49. Joel Henry[7] Fuller, (*Henry*[6], *Joel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *John*[1]), b. Aug. 17, 1844, in West Newton; m. 1, —— who d. without issue, Mar., 1883; m. 2, ——, Sept., 1883.

Resided in Durango, Mexico.
Children:
65. Marie[8], b. Aug. 28, 1884.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

51. Walter C.[8] Fuller, (*William E.*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *John*[1]), b. Mar. 28, 1865, in Newtonville; m. Sept. 1, 1886, May M. Marston.
They reside at West Newton.
66. Marion Gertrude[9], b. Dec. 20, 1888; m. Sept. 14, 1911, Clarence R. Howes.
67. Gladys Mildred[9], b. Dec. 20, 1891; d. Aug. 4, 1892.

53. Arthur S.[8] Fuller, (*William E.*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *John*[1]), b. ——; m. ——, Eva M. Wight.
Resides in Newtonville.
Children:
68. Marion[9], b. ——.
69. William[9], b. ——.

54. Alfred S.[8] Fuller, (*William E.*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *John*[1]), b. Dec. 30, 1875, in Newtonville; m. June 23, 1897, Amy Rose Sauer, b. Apr. 21, 1876, at Newton Center.
They reside in Waltham.
Children:
70. Dorothy Sampson[9], b. Apr. 17, 1898, in West Newton.

56. Chester B.[8] Fuller, (*William E.*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *John*[1]), b. ——; m. ——, Helen Cashman.
Resides Waltham.
Children:
71. Muriel[9], b. ——.

57. Herman Dean[8] Fuller, (*George G.*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *John*[1]), b. Apr. 4, 1879, in Lexington; m. Sept. 21, 1904, Aurelia W.[7], Fuller, No. 101, 10th Group, John of Ipswich line.
Resides at Waltham.
Children:
72. Doris Madeline[9], b. July 3, 1905.
73. Richard Irving[9], b. Nov. 7, 1908.

SOME DESCENDANTS

OF

JOHN FULLER of LYNN

AMERICAN FULLER GENEALOGY.

SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOHN FULLER OF LYNN.

"John Fuller of Lynn came to Boston in 1630." (H. W. Brainard's Mss.) Pope in his "Pioneers of Massachusetts" says John Fuller, joiner, Boston, bought land in Lynn, 9 (6) 1639, to be paid for by Edward Fuller of Olney, Bucks, England, and refers to will of Edward Fuller, probated Sept. 20, 1656. Pope also states that John testified in a case in Salem, 25 (2) 1651, aged 30 years. Brainard's Mss. states that John Fuller was Representative from Lynn in 1655, and again in 1674-1678; was Lieutenant in King Phillip's war, and refers to the Essex Historical Collections, Vol. 6, and the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 50, as his authorities.

The published Vital Records of Lynn give date of his death Apr. 6, 1695, and his marriage in 1646 to Elizabeth Farrington, b. 1627, dau. of Edward Farrington, b. 1588, in Olney, England.

Children, born in Lynn.

1. John[2], Jan. 3, 1647; d. June 29, 1666.
2. Thomas[2], b. Jan. 15, 1649; d. about Aug. 14, 1666.
3. Elizabeth[2], b. "the last of May," 1652; m. Apr. 10, 1683, John Severus, and had John[3], Edward[3], William[3], Elizabeth[3], and Joseph[3].
4. **Edward**[2], b. Jan. 12, 1654; m. Hannah Lewis.
5. **Elisha**[2], b. Feb. 5, 1657; m. Elizabeth Walden.
6. **Joseph**[2], b. Nov. 1, 1661; m. Rebecca Belcher.
7. **Benjamin**[2], b. Dec., 1665; m. Susannah Ballard.

In the following arrangement, the four sons of John[1] Fuller, of Lynn, who married, are made heads of four Groups.

Each Group contains descendants of one of the sons, arranged by generations, and each descendant has an individual number, relative to the Group.

FIRST GROUP

SECOND GENERATION

4. EDWARD[2] FULLER (*John*[1]) b. Jan. 12, 1654, in Lynn; d. there Mar. 30, 1743; m. May 12, 1686, Hannah Lewis.

Children, recorded in Lynn.

1. **John**[3], b. Jan. 26, 1686-7; m. 1, Sarah Newhall; m. 2, Hepzibah Hathorn; m. 3, Hannah Prince.
2. Mary[3], b. Sept. 18, 1689.
3. Rebecca[3], b. Dec. 13, 1692.
4. Edward[3], b. May 29, 1695; d. Mar. 8, 1720-21.
5. Hannah[3], b. June 24, 1698.
6. **Nathaniel**[3], b. Jan. 5, 1700-1; m. Anna Burrill.
7. Abigail[3], b. Apr. 6, 1703.
8. **Joseph**[3], b. Sept. 24, 1707; m. Eunice Potter.

THIRD GENERATION.

1. JOHN[3] FULLER, (*Edward*[2], *John*[1]), b. Jan. 26, 1686-7, in Lynn; d. there June 16, 1754, aged 67 y. 4 m. 20 d.; m. 1, Apr. 17, 1712, Sarah Newhall, who d. Dec. 14, 1734; m. 2, Jan. 31, 1739-40, Hepzibah Hathorn; m. 3, Sept. 15, 1746, Hannah Prince.

He is called Capt. John Fuller in records of 2d and 3d marriages.

Children, as recorded in Lynn.

John and Sarah had:

9. Jonathan[4], b. Dec. 7, 1713; m. 1, Sarah Lewis, Mar. 2, 1748-9, who d. July 1, 1751; m. 2, Apr. 15, 1755, Mary Wyman.
10. Mary[4], b. Aug. 4, 1716.
11. **Ignatius**[4], b. May 30, 1718; m. Esther Newhall.
12. **Edward**[4], b. Feb. 4, 1721-2; m. Ruth Shepard.
13. Solomon[4], b. July 10, 1724; d. Nov. 11, 1724.
14. James[4], b. Aug. 9, 1726; probably d. young.

Capt. John and Hannah had:

15. Melicent[4], b. Sept. 7, 1748.
16. **James**[4], b. June 7, 1752.

6. Nathaniel[3] Fuller, (*Edward*[2], *John*[1]), b. Jan. 5, 1700, in Lynn; d. June 26, 1730, in Boston; m. May 9, 1723, Anna Burrill.

Children, as recorded in Lynn.

17. Margaret[4], b. Feb. 5, 1724-5.
18. **Nathaniel**[4], b. Mar. 12, 1726-7; m. Hannah Mansfield.
19. Samuel[4], b. Jan. 21, 1729-30; d. Sept. 5, 1743, in Chelsea.

8. Joseph[3] Fuller, (*Edward*[2], *John*[1]), b. Sept. 24, 1707, in Lynn; d. there May 29, 1766; m. Dec. 23, 1735, Eunice Potter.

He is called Capt. Joseph. His will mentions wife, son Joseph and daus. Sarah and Lydia.

Children, as recorded in Lynn.

20. Sarah[4], b. July 27, 1737; m. Apr. 10, 1755, Col. Ezra Newhall of Saugus.
21. Lydia[4], b. Apr. 8, 1740.
22. **Joseph**[4], b. Mar. 30, 1748; m. Sarah Laith.

FOURTH GENERATION.

11. Ignatius[4] Fuller, (*John*[3], *Edward*[2], *John*[1]), b. May 30, 1718, in Lynn; d. ——; m. Dec. 1, 1741, Esther Newhall, he dying; she m. 2, Nov. 18, 1758, Edward Brock.

Children, recorded in Lynn.

23. **Jonathan**[5], b. June 9, 1742; m. Mrs. Hannah Fuller.
24. Sarah[5], b. Feb. 23, 1747-8; d. Jan. 17, 1754.
25. Ignatius[5], b. Aug. 11, 1753.

12. Edward[4] Fuller, (*John*[3], *Edward*[2], *John*[1]), b. Feb. 4, 1721-2(?), in Lynn; d. Dec. 12, 1802(?), in Lancaster; m. Oct. 24, 1745, Ruth Shepard.

Edward Fuller of Lynn bought of Daniel Houghton of Lancaster, 50 acres of land with buildings, in the southerly part of Lancaster, Apr. 3, 1771, and also a tract containing 27 acres, both in that part of Lancaster now forming the town of Clinton.

In his will, made July 18, 1795, no mention is made of his wife, and the legatees are sons James, John, Edward, Solomon, and Ignatius, heirs of daughter Hannah Wallis, daughters Alice Warner, Sarah Taylor, and Sally Fuller.

Children, as recorded in Lynn.

26. Hannah[5], b. Mar. 15, 1746-7; d. before 1795; m. May 10, 1769, Robert Wallis.
27. Alice[5], b. Aug. 22, 1748; m. ——, —— Warner.
28. **James**[5], b. Jan. 3, 1750; m. Sarah ——.
29. Sarah[5], b. Feb. 17, 1755; m. ——, —— Taylor.

30. **Edward**[5], b. ——; m. Susannah Maynard. These mentioned in his will; succession not known.
31. Solomon[5], b. ——.
32. John[5], b. ——.
33. **Ignatius**[5], b. Oct. 29, 1763; m. Anna Reed.
34. Sally[5], b. ——; unmarried 1795.

16. James[4] Fuller, (*John*[3], *Edward*[2], *John*[1]), b. June 7, 1752, in Lynn; d. Jan. 26, 1825, in Lynn; m. Dec. 11, 1774, Mary Martin.

Children:

35. James Prince[5], b. Aug. 5, 1775; bapt. Aug. 20, 1775; d. Mar. 26, 1787, in Marblehead.
36. John[5], b. Nov. 1777; d. Dec. 26, 1777.
37. Mary[5], b. June 21, 1783; d. Sept. 6, 1784.
38. James Prince[5], 2d, bapt. Mar. 9, 1788.
39. Sarah[5], bapt. July 11, 1790.

18. Nathaniel[4] Fuller, (*Nathaniel*[3], *Edward*[2], *John*[1]), b. Mar. 12, 1726-7, in Lynn; d. there May 22, 1799, aged 73; m. Dec. 13, 1753, Hannah Mansfield.

Children, as recorded to Nathaniel and Hannah.

40. Anna[5], b. Oct. 1, 1754.
41. Samuel[5], b. Sept. 25, 1756.
42. Mary[5], b. Dec. 3, 1758.
43. **Nathaniel**[5], b. Jan. 29, 1762; m. Abigail Lindsay.
44. Abigail[5], bapt. Sept. 22, 1771.
45. Hannah[5], bapt. Sept. 22, 1771.
46. **Jonathan**[5], bapt. Sept. 22, 1771.
47. William[5], bapt. Sept. 22, 1771.
48. **Joseph**[5], bapt. Sept. 13, 1772; m. Deborah Whipple.
49. Daniel[5], bapt. May 15, 1774.
50. Peggy[5], bapt. July 28, 1776.
51. Rebecca[5], bapt. May 24, 1778.

22. Joseph[4] Fuller, (*Joseph*[3], *Edward*[2], *John*[1]), b. Nov. 30, 1748, in Lynn; d. Nov. 19, 1829, aged 81; m. Oct. 31, 1771, Sarah Laith, who d. Sept. 19, 1819.

Children, recorded at Lynn, to Joseph and Sarah.

52. **Joseph**[5], b. Mar. 29, 1772; m. Eunice Breed.
53. **Oliver**[5], b. Aug. 21, 1776; m. Rebecca Chase.
54. Sarah[5], b. Aug. 25, 1779.
55. Lydia[5], b. Dec. 22, 1782.
56. Betsey[5], b. ——, 1787; d. Aug. 3, 1787, aged 4 mos.
57. Betsey[5], 2d, b. May 12, 1788; d. Nov. 23, 1794.

FIFTH GENERATION.

23. JONATHAN[5] FULLER, (*Ignatius*[4], *John*[3], *Edward*[2], *John*[1]), b. June 9, 1742, in Lynn; d. ——; m. Int. Oct. 13, 1765, with Mrs. Hannah Fuller.

Children:

58. Sally[6], bapt. Apr. 19, 1772.
59. Esther[6], bapt. Nov. 14, 1773.
60. Ignatius[6], bapt. Dec. 31, 1775.
61. Susanna[6], bapt. Sept. 13, 1778.

28. JAMES[5] FULLER, (*Edward*[4], *John*[3], *Edward*[2], *John*[1]), b. June 3, 1750, in Lynn; d. July 23, 1831, in Lancaster, aged 81 years; m. ——, Sarah ——, who d. Nov. 21, 1824.

James Fuller was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

In his will made Apr. 15, 1831, no mention of wife is made. The legatees are daughters Sally and Esther, who are given the farm he lives on, in the southerly part of Lancaster (now Clinton). Legacies also to granddaughter Emeline Smith, dau. Nancy, wife of Amos Sawyer, dau. Mary Whitcomb, wife of John Goss, and to grandson Joseph Fuller.

James Fuller's first purchase of land in Lancaster (now Clinton) was 24 acres and 120 rods on the north end of "Clamshell Pond," in 1786.

Children, from his will and records; succession not known.

62. Nancy[6], bapt. Nov. 9, 1777; m. Amos Sawyer.
63. Sally[6], b. ——.
64. Esther[6], bapt. May 20, 1781.
65. Betsey[6], bapt. Apr. 9, 1786; d. Nov. 27, 1789.
66. A dau., b. ——; m. —— Smith, and had dau. Emeline.
67. **James**[6], b. ——; m. Sally ——.
68. Mary Whitcomb[6], b. ——; m. John Goss; 8 children.

30. EDWARD[5] FULLER, (*Edward*[4], *John*[3], *Edward*[2], *John*[1]), b. ——; d. ——; m. Oct. 13, 1803, Susannah Maynard, of Berlin.

Edward and Susannah Fuller were admitted to the Lancaster church from Berlin, Nov. 11, 1804.

These children as recorded were:

69. Caroline[6], b. Aug. 1, 1804; bapt. Nov. 11, 1804.
70. Joseph Shepard[6], b. Oct. 4, 1805; bapt. Nov. 3, 1805; d. Oct. 28, 1806.
71. Mary Ann[6], b. July 2, 1807; bapt. Aug. 30, 1807.
72. Elsie[6], b. May 24, 1809; bapt. July 9, 1809.
73. James[6], b. May 28, 1811.
74. Abner[6], b. Sept. 19, 1813.

33. IGNATIUS[5] FULLER, (*Edward*[4], *John*[3], *Edward*[2], *John*[1]), b., according to his own statement in application for pension, Oct. 29, 1763; d.

Dec. 15, 1856, aged 94, according to statements of descendants, in Peru, N. Y.; m. Int. Pub. Mar. 3, 1787, with Anna Reed of Sterling, who d. May 13, 1834, aged 65 y. 1 m. 13 d. In his statement for application for a pension he refers to "one of his brothers, Edward Fuller."

Ignatius enlisted twice from Lancaster for service in the Revolutionary War. After the war he removed to Fitzwilliam, N. H.; thence after 4 years to Barre, Vt.; thence after 14 years to Burlington; thence to Williston; thence to Milton, Vt., where he lived 4 years, and finally to Peru, N. Y., where, in Jan., 1842, he had lived 23 years.

Children:

75. Betsey[6], b. July 27, 1788, in Sterling.
76. **Emery**[6], b. July 11, 1790, in Lancaster; m. Hannah Town.
77. Ann[6], b. Sept. 9, 1792, in Lancaster; d. there Nov. 9, 1794.
78. Rebecca B.[6], b. Aug. 7, 1795, in Fitzwilliam, N. H.
79. Sally[6], b. Jan. 11, 1797, in Fitzwilliam.
80. Elsie[6], b. July 11, 1799; d. Mar. 11, 1852; m. ——, —— Wells.
81. **James**[6], b. Aug. 22, 1801; m. 1, ——; m. 2, Almira Mills.
82. **Hosea**[6], b. Feb. 5, 1804; m. Desire Church.
83. Clara Reed, b. Apr. 5, 1806, in Barre, Vt.; m. James Warford.
84. Mary[6], b. Apr. 1, 1808.
85. **Lucius**[6], b. Oct. 7, 1811; m. ——.
86. Amanda[6], b. June 30, 1813; d. Nov. 4, 1842.
87. William[6], b. May 9, 1815.

43. Nathaniel[5] Fuller, (*Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Edward*[2], *John*[1]), b. Jan. 29, 1762, in Lynn; d. June 25, 1800; m. Feb. 1, 1787, Abigail Lindsay, who d. Oct. 15, 1823.

Children:

88. Joseph[6], b. Apr. 4, 1788; d. Sept. 15, 1793.
89. Nathaniel[6], b. Sept. 26, 1789; d. May 26, 1807.
90. Abigail[6], b. May 27, 1791.
91. Joseph[6], 2d, b. Aug. 1, 1794; d. Dec. 2, 1877, aged 83 y. 4 m. 3 d.
92. Huldah[6], b. Mar. 12, 1798.
93. Hannah[6], b. Sept. 8, 1800.

46. Jonathan[5] Fuller, (*Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Edward*[2], *John*[1]), bapt. Sept. 22, 1771, in Lynn; d. ——; m. Int. Pub. Dec. 15, 1793, with Anna Johns, of Salem.

Children, recorded in Lynn.

94. Polly[6], b. Apr. 15, 1795.
95. **Nathaniel**[6], b. Mar. 25, 1803; m. Sarah Bartlett.
96. Jonathan[6], b. Mar. 15, 1804.

48. Joseph[5] Fuller, (*Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Edward*[2], *John*[1]), bapt. Sept. 13, 1772; d. ——; m. Sept. 25, 1802, Deborah Whipple.

Children, recorded to Joseph and Deborah in Lynn.

97. Nathaniel[6], b. Mar. 25, 1803(?).
98. **William**[6], b. Apr. 28, 1807.
99. Hannah Felt[6], b. Jan. 5, 1810.
100. Daniel[6], b. Mar. 8, 1814.

52. Joseph[5] Fuller, (*Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Edward*[2], *John*[1]), b. Mar. 29, 1772, in Lynn; d. there Sept. 11, 1815, aged 43 y. 5 m. 13 d.; m. Mar. 18, 1795, Eunice Breed, who d. June 7, 1834, aged 60 years.

Children recorded to Joseph 3d and Eunice.

101. **James**[6], b. Sept. 11, 1797; m. Betsey Rich.
102. **Joseph Madison**[6], b. Dec. 20, 1801; m. 1, Sally G. Lye; m. 2, Mary C. Buffum.
103. Maria[6], b. Aug. 5, 1803; d. Feb. 19, 1804.
104. Maria Augusta[6], b. Dec. 9, 1806; d. Jan. 19, 1831.

53. Oliver[5] Fuller, (*Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Edward*[2], *John*[1]), b. Aug. 21, 1776, in Lynn; d. there Feb. 24, 1848, aged 72; m. Aug. 20, 1801, Rebecca Chase, who d. May 9, 1827.

Children, recorded in Lynn.

105. Oliver[6], b. May 21 or 31(?), 1802; d. June 13, 1803.
106. Rebecca[6], b. Mar. 18, 1804; d. Oct. 18, 1804.
107. Rebecca Chase[6], b. Dec. 21, 1805.
108. Oliver[6], 2d, b. Aug. 20, 1807.
109. Sally[6], b. Feb. 2, 1813; d. Oct. 20, 1813.

SIXTH GENERATION.

67. James[6] Fuller, (*James*[5], *Edward*[4], *John*[3], *Edward*[2], *John*[1]), b. ——, probably in Lancaster (part now called Clinton); d. ——; m. ——. Sally ——.

110. Joseph[7], b. July 5, 1809, "son of Sally" (Lancaster V. R.); probably d. young.
111. Joseph[7], 2d(?), b. about 1811. "Mar. 11, 1861, Joseph Fuller, aged 50, b. in Lancaster, to James and Sally; m. Susan Peabody Cunningham." (Clinton Records.)

76. Emery[6] Fuller, (*Ignatius*[5], *Edward*[4], *John*[3], *Edward*[2], *John*[1]), b. July 11, 1790, in Lancaster; d. ——, 1840, in Barre, Vt.; m. ——, Hannah Town.

He was a freighter between Boston, Barre, and Montpelier, Vt.

Children, probably all born in Barre, Vt.

112. Danforth Reed[7], b. May 20, 1813.
113. Clara[7], b. May 12, 1815.
114. **Enos T.**[7], b. Oct. 20, 1816; m. Marietta Walker.

115. Mark[7], b. Dec. 20, 1818.
116. **David L.**[7], b. Jan. 28, 1821; m. Mrs. Selina Ellis (Stevens) Stickney.
117. Martha[7], b. Aug. 14, 1823; d. ——, 1846, in Chicago.
118. Hosea Randall[7], b. Mar. 12, 1825.
119. Rebecca Augusta[7], b. Sept. 24, 1827; d. ——, 1853, in Barre, Vt.
120. Loomis Palmer[7], b. Nov. 23, 1829.
121. William Danforth[7], b. Dec. 24, 1834.
122. Ellen Jane[7], b. Dec. 18, 1836; d. 1890, in Barre, Vt.

81. James[6] Fuller, (*Ignatius*[5], *Edward*[4], *John*[3], *Edward*[2], *John*[1]), b. Aug. 22, 1801, in Barre, Vt.; d. ——, 1862; m. 1, ——; m. 2, Almira Mills.

Children:

123. Louise[7], b. ——; m. —— Stafford, and had Bertrand[8], Galen[8], James[8], and Leon[8].
124. **James W.**[7], b. ——; m. ——.

Children by second wife:

125. **Edward**[7], b. Aug., 1838; m. Elizabeth Bissell.
126. Royal[7], b. ——; d. young.
127. **Henry**[7], } twins, b. ——; } m. Helen Day.
128. Henrietta[7], } twins, b. ——; } m. 1, Isaac Allen; m. 2, Nathan Weaver; lives in Peru, N. Y. Children: Seth S.[8], Almira[8], George[8], and Benjamin[8].

82. Hosea[6] Fuller, (*Ignatius*[5], *Edward*[4], *John*[3], *Edward*[2], *John*[1]), b. Feb. 5, 1804, in Barre, Vt.; d. Mar. 23, 1869, aged 63; m. Desire Church.

Children:

129. **Hosea B.**[7], b. Oct. 4, 1852; m. Kate M. Ferris.
130. John C.[7], b. Nov. 30, 1854.
131. Byron W.[7], b. Apr. 16, 1858; resides in Peru, N. Y.
132. Anna L.[7], b. July 8, 1860.
133. Ignatius I.[7], b. Aug. 11, 1862.

85. Lucius[6] Fuller, (*Ignatius*[5], *Edward*[4], *John*[3], *Edward*[2], *John*[1]), b. Oct. 7, 1810; d. Aug. 29, 1877; m. ——.

Children:

134. Mary Daggett[7], b. Mar. 5, 1839; m. ——, —— Ayres.
135. Jane[7], b. Apr. 8, 1842.

95. Nathaniel[6] Fuller, (*Jonathan*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Edward*[2] *John*[1]), b. Mar. 25, 1803, in Lynn; d. ——; m. Apr. 8, 1827, Sarah Bartlett.

Children, recorded in Lynn.

136. George[7], b. June 2, 1831; d. Jan. 7, 1855, in Lynn; m. Dec. 31, 1852, Sarah Burgess.

98. William[6] Fuller, (*Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Edward*[2], *John*[1]), b. Apr. 28, 1807, in Lynn; d. ——; m. Dec. 14, 1828, Miriam Proctor Story.

Children, recorded in Lynn.

137. Elvira Frances[7], b. Sept. 9, 1832.
138. Daniel William[7], b. May 25, 1838.

101. James[6] Fuller, (*Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Edward*[2], *John*[1]), b. Sept. 11, 1797, in Lynn; d. Jan. 26, 1825; m. Nov. 18, 1818, Betsey Rich, who d. Aug. 15, 1835.

Children:

139. Adaline Elizabeth[7], b. Sept. 12, 1819; m. Int. Pub. Nov. 24, 1842, with Amos P. Tapley of Boston.
140. Mary Ellen[7], b. Sept. 1, 1821; m. Int. Pub. June 12, 1842, with John C. Abbott, of St. Louis, Mo.

102. Joseph Madison[6] Fuller, (*Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Edward*[2], *John*[1]), b. Dec. 20, 1801, in Lynn; d. there Aug. 10, 1871, aged 69 y. 7 m. 2 d.; m. 1, Sept. 11, 1828, SallyG. Lye; m. 2, Int. Pub. Feb. 16, 1842, Mary C. Buffum, who d. Oct. 20, 1865.

Children, recorded at Lynn.

141. Charles[7], b. July 21, 1843.
142. Mary A.[7], b. ——; d. Dec. 2, 1846, aged 1 y. 7 m.
143. Mary Ellen[7], b. Sept. 11, 1848; m. June 25, 1874, James T. Boyd.
144. Ada Tapley[7], b. ——; m. June 25, 1874, George L. Stowell.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

114. Enos T[7]. Fuller, (*Emery*[6], *Ignatius*[5], *Edward*[4], *John*[3], *Edward*[2], *John*[1]), b. Oct. 20, 1816, in Barre, Vt.; d. ——, 1898, in Mechanicsville, N. Y.; m. Jan., 1848, Marietta Walker, b. Barre, Vt., Sept. 20, 1820.

He was superintendent of the iron foundry at Mechanicsville.

Children:

145. John W.[8], b. Nov. 4, 1846.
146. Martha[8], b. July 27, 1848; m. A. Patterson.
147. Aurora W.[8], b. May 2, 1850; m. N. S. Robinson.
148. Ida Elnora[8], b. Aug. 7, 1852; d. Jan. 15, 1853.

116. David L[7]. Fuller, (*Emery*[6], *Ignatius*[5], *Edward*[4], *John*[3], *Edward*[2], *John*[1]), b. Jan. 28, 1821, in Barre, Vt.; d. Dec. 4, 1912, at Montpelier, Vt.; m. Oct. 31, 1847, Mrs. Selina Ellis (Stevens) Stickney, b. Jan. 6, 1823, at Montpelier; d. there June 6, 1897.

He was a merchant.

Children:

149. **Charles H.**[8], b. May 27, 1852; m. Laura Brackett Hibbard.
150. Eva Julia[8], b. Aug. 14, 1853; d. May 10, 1872; unmarried.

124. James W[7]. Fuller, (*James*[6], *Ignatius*[5], *Edward*[4], *John*[3], *Edward*[2], *John*[1]), b. ——; d. Aug. 1908, in Los Angeles, Cal.; m. ——.

Children:

151. Henry[8], b. ——.
152. Cora Vashti[8], b. ——; resided in Sharpsville, Pa. (1907).

125. Edward[7] Fuller (*James*[6], *Ignatius*[5], *Edward*[4], *John*[3], *Edward*[2], *John*[1]), b. Aug. —, 1838, in ——; d. Oct. —, 1896, in ——; m. ——, 1862, Elizabeth Bissell, who d. Aug., 1908.

Children:

153. **Hobart T.**[8], b. Apr., 1868.
154. Nellie[8], b. ——; m. Ezra Day and resides at Valcour, N. Y.

127. Henry[7] Fuller, (*James*[6], *Ignatius*[5], *Edward*[4], *John*[3], *Edward*[2], *John*[1]), b. ——; d. ——; m. ——, Helen Day.

Resides at Redlands, California.

Children:

155. Percy[8], b. ——; m. ——.
156. Harry[8], b. ——; m. ——.
157. Leslie[8], b. ——; m. ——.
158. Charles[8], b. ——; m. ——.

129. Hosea B[7]. Fuller, (*Hosea*[6], *Ignatius*[5], *Edward*[4], *John*[3], *Edward*[2], *John*[1]), b. Oct. 4, 1852, in Peru, N. Y.; d. June 29, 1911, in Holyoke; m. May 24, 1893, Kate M. Ferris, who survived him.

Children:

159. Raymond S.[8], b. Sept. 9, 1895.
160. Laura E.[8], b. Feb. 15, 1898, in Chicopee.
161. Herbert H.[8], b. June 4, 1907.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

149. Charles H[8]. Fuller, (*David L.*[7], *Emery*[6], *Ignatius*[5], *Edward*[4], *John*[3], *Edward*[2], *John*[1]), b. May 27, 1852; m. Dec. 23, 1875, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Laura Brackett Hibbard.

He resides in Baltimore, Md.

Children:

162. Eva Laura[9], b. June 2, 1877.
163. Kate Hibbard[9], b. Nov. 15, 1880; m. June 30, 1902, Isaac D. Taylor, of Guthrie, Okla., and had Russell[10], b. Sept. 16, 1903, and Charles[10], b. Dec. 25, 1904.

153. Hobart T[8]. Fuller, (*Edward*[7], *James*[6], *Ignatius*[5], *Edward*[4], *John*[3], *Edward*[2], *John*[1]), b. Apr. 1868; m. ——, Libbie ——.

He is the proprietor of the Prospect Hill Stock Farm at Peru, N. Y. Children:

164. Ruth Helen[9], b. ——, 1895.
165. Florence E.[9], b. ——, 1897.
166. George D.[9], b. ——, 1902.

SECOND GROUP

SECOND GENERATION.

ELISHA[2] FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

5. ELISHA[2] FULLER, (*John*[1]), b. Feb. 5, 1657, in Lynn; d. ——; m. Sept. 10, 1690, Elizabeth Walden.

Children, recorded in Lynn, to Elisha and Elizabeth.

1. Thomas[3], b. July 4, 1691; m. Abigail Gustin.
2. Sarah[3], b. Oct. 9, 1692.

I have found no further records of this family.

THIRD GROUP

SECOND GENERATION.

JOSEPH[2] FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

6. JOSEPH[2] FULLER, (*John*[1]), b. Nov. 1, 1661, in Lynn; d. ——; m. Nov. 30, 1687, Rebecca Belcher.

Children, recorded in Lynn, to Joseph and Rebecca.

1. Joseph[3], b. Aug. 14, 1688.

The Lynn Vital Records give the m. of "Jesper" Fuller, Nov. 3, 1687, to Rebecca Belcher, and the birth to Joseph and Rebecca ——. There is no other mention of "Jesper" Fuller.

The New England Register says "Joseph Fuller, shipwright, m. Rebecca Belcher in Lynn, Nov. 30, 1687. He settled in Boston." I find no mention of them in the Boston Vital Records.

H. W. Brainard suggests that the Joseph Fuller of Fairfield, Ct., Public Records, Vol. 1738, p. 458, may be Joseph[2] Fuller. His will, dated Oct. 3, 1738, presented Feb. 2, 1738-9, mentions sons Thomas, Edward, and daughters Mary, Catherine, and Ruth, who is deceased. He was of Norwalk, Ct. Mr. Brainard also suggests comparison with record of Joseph Fuller of Chilmark, Mass., who may be Joseph[3]. Joseph Fuller of Chilmark m. June 13, 1719, Martha Hathaway of Falmouth. There are no family records of them either at Falmouth or in the Chilmark Vital Records.

FOURTH GROUP

SECOND GENERATION.

BENJAMIN[2] FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

7. BENJAMIN[2] FULLER, (*John*[1]), b. Dec. 16, 1665, in Lynn; d. there Aug. 3, 1750; m. Nov. 5, 1690, Susanna Ballard.

Children, recorded in Lynn, to Benjamin and Susanna.

1. Abigail[3], b. Jan. 14, 1692-3.
2. Susanna[3], b. July 29, 1695.
3. Mary[3], b. Aug. 11, 1698.
4. Ruth[3], b. Mar. 21, 1700-1.
5. John[3], b. Aug. 21, 1703.
6. Elizabeth[3], b. Feb. 28, 1705-6.
7. Benjamin[3], b. Sept. 11, 1708.
8. Samuel[3], b. Nov. 24, 1711.

I have found no further records of this family.

JOHN FULLER of IPSWICH,

AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

AMERICAN FULLER GENEALOGY.

JOHN FULLER OF IPSWICH AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

John[1] Fuller, aged about 15 years, came to America on the ship Abigail, May 4, 1635, from England, with his brother William, aged about 25 years.

William Fuller, according to Pope's "Pioneers of Massachusetts," "settled in Ipswich; proprietor in 1635; appointed gunsmith by the General Court in 1637; married 1639; sold house and land 1639; removed to Concord; from June 2, 1641, kept the mill; child Hannah b. 8 (6) 1641; wife Elizabeth d. 24 (5) 1642. Perhaps he is the William Fuller, locksmith, who bought land at Hampton 9 (12) 1647."

Other authorities call him "William of Hampton" and state that he died childless.

John settled in Ipswich and married Elizabeth Emerson, daughter of Thomas Emerson, who came to America in 1638, settled in Ipswich, and died there May 1, 1681, aged 81.

John[1] Fuller removed to Salisbury about 1639, but returned to Ipswich before 1648, and was town surveyor in 1663; commissioner in 1664, and owned land near Rocky Hill. He died June 4, 1666, at Ipswich, and his widow married, between 1666 and 1672, Thomas Perrin. His will was proved Sept. 25, 1666, and names sons John and William, "who have been sufficiently supplied by their uncle," daughters Susannah and Elizabeth,—"their grandfather hath early given them a portion"; names wife, sons James, Thomas, Nathaniel, Joseph, daughter Sarah, and a child unborn, to have one seventh each, with wife and son James as executors.

2. **John**[2], b. about 1643; m. Rachel Brabrick.
3. **William**[2], b. after 1645; m. Susannah (Perkins) Boswell.

Both the above were living in Hampton in 1689, when the estate of their brother Thomas was settled.

4. **James**[2], b. about 1647; m. Mary Ring.
5. Thomas[2], b. ——; d. unmarried 1689; estate settled Sept. 24, 1689.
6. Susannah[2], b. Aug. 4, 1650, m. Oct. 26, 1671, William Story.
7. Elizabeth[2], b. May 31, 1652; d. June 30, 1715; m. Mar. 23, 1672, James King, b. in England.
8. **Joseph**[2], b. ——, 1658; m. Mary Wood.
9. Sarah[2], b. ——; m. Nov., 1679, Nathaniel Hovey.
10. **Nathaniel**[2], b. Jan., 1663; m. Mary Jackson.

SECOND GENERATION.

John[2] Fuller, (*John*[1]), b. about 1643, in Ipswich; d. about 1719; m. Rachel Brabrick, probably daughter of John Brabrick.

He probably settled in Hampton, N. H.

Vol. 1, p. 415, "Provincial Papers of N. H.," mentions John Fuller of Hampton, bound in the sum of £100, that Rachel, his wife, appear on account of witchcraft, 1680.

Children:

11. John[3], b. Jan. 12, 1678(?); d. Jan. 19, 1715.
12. Benoni[3], b. Jan. 12, 1678; d. Feb. 25, 1761, aged 83. He lived near Joseph L. Marston, in North Hampton, N. H.
13. **James**[3], b. Mar. 27, 1679; m. Mary ——.
14. Elizabeth[3], b. ——.
15. Rachel[3], b. ——.
16. **Thomas**[3], b. Aug. 27, 1695; m. Hannah Chase.

William[2] Fuller, (*John*[1]) b. after 1645 in Ipswich; d. ——; m. ——, Widow Susannah (Perkins) Boswell, dau. of Isaac Perkins.

He is supposed to have settled in Hampton, N. H.

Children:

17. Abigail[3], b. Mar. 10, 1690, in Ipswich.

James[2] Fuller, (*John*[1]), b. about 1647, d. June 21, 1725, at Ipswich; m. Oct. 20, 1672, in Ipswich, Mary Ring, who d. Oct. 16, 1732, at Ipswich, aged 85 years.

His will, dated Dec. 19, 1723, was proved July 5, 1725.

Children, born in Ipswich.

18. **James**[3], b. Dec. 2, 1673; m. Phebe ——.
19. Mary[3], b. May 30, 1675.
20. John[3], b. Feb. 20, 1676; probably d. before 1723; not mentioned in his father's will.
21. Elizabeth[3], b. Feb. 25, 1678; published to Nathaniel Smith, Feb 20, 1702.

22. Daniel[3], b. Feb. 24, 1680; living in 1700 in Ipswich; probably d. before 1723; not mentioned in his father's will.
23. **Nathaniel[3]**, b. Feb. 18, 1682; m. 1, Mary Potter; m. 2, Widow Elizabeth Perkins.
24. Dorothy[3], b. Dec. 18, 1684; probably published July 21, 1715, to Josiah Stone.
25. Susannah[3], b. ——; published Sept. 24, 1709, to Stephen Bennett.
26. Hannah[3], b. ——.

The last two children not given in Ipswich Records—mentioned in New England Register, Vol. 53.

Joseph[2] Fuller, (*John*[1]), b. ——,1658, in Ipswich; d. there Aug. 22, 1731; m. Oct. 1686, Mary Wood, b. Oct. 31, 1653, dau. of Isaiah and Mercy (Thompson) Wood. She died before her husband.

Apr. 1, 1680, Joseph Fuller lived with Simon Wood, brother of his wife. Was sergeant of militia in Capt. Turner's Co. in the Falls fight in 1676.

In Mar., 1692-3, the selectmen of Ipswich set off a lot to Joseph Fuller which he sold to his brother Nathaniel. He was a carpenter by trade.

In 1696, he bought of Samuel Bush his Suffield Proprietor's grant. Nov. 1, 1731, William Fuller was appointed administrator of the estate of Joseph Fuller, deceased. No widow mentioned. The administrator reported that "Joseph the eldest son hath acquitted ye estate by an instrument upon record at Springfield, to my satisfaction." The property was divided equally between William, John, Ebenezer, Jacob, and Daniel. Feb. 26, 1742, Ebenezer and Jacob signed receipts for personal property.

Children, born at Ipswich.

27. **Joseph[3]**, b. Aug. 13, 1690; m. 1, Bathsheba Hanchett; m. 2, Elizabeth Hutchins.
28. Thomas[3], b. Apr. 6, 1692; d. young.
29. **William[3]**, b. Mar. 7, 1694; m. Sarah Waite.
30. John[3], b. May 16, 1698; d. Sept. 29, 1699.
31. **John[3]**, } twins, b. Apr. } m.1, Mary Howard; m.2, Hannah Lord
32. Benjamin[3], } 22, 1701; } d. June, 1703.
33. **Daniel[3]**, b. Jan. 30, 1702; m. Anna Doliver.
34. Benjamin[3], b. Aug. 20, 1705; d. July 22, 1722.
35. **Ebenezer[3]**, b. Jan. 10, 1707; m. Mary Gritsman.
36. **Jacob[3]**, b. Mar. 22, 1712; m. Ann Harris.

Nathaniel[2] Fuller, (*John*[1]), b. Jan., 1663, in Ipswich; d. there 1719; m. Int. Pub. Oct. 14, 1708, with Mary Jackson of Rowley. She was published to her second husband, Samuel Ayres, June 23, 1721. Mary Fuller appointed administratrix, Nov. 5, 1719.

Children, born at Ipswich.

37. Nathaniel[3], b. Nov. 28, 1709; probably d. young.
38. Mary[3], b. ——, Dec. 28, 1724, "being above 15 years of age, she chose her step-father, Samuel Ayres, and mother, Mary Ayres, as her guardians."
39. Elizabeth[3], bapt. Dec. 22, 1713; probably d. young.
40. Thomas[3], bapt. May 29, 1715; probably d. young.
41. **Nathaniel**[3], bapt. Jan. 7, 1717 (Samuel and Mary Ayres appointed his guardians); m. 1, Elizabeth Ireland; m. 2, Deliverance Burke; m. 3, Deborah Millet.

GROUP ARRANGEMENT

In the group arrangement for descendants of John[1] Fuller of Ipswich, the eleven sons of the third generation who married and had children are made heads of eleven groups.

Each group contains descendants of one of these eleven sons, arranged by generations.

Each descendant has an individual number relative to the group.

Individual No.	Group No.	LINEAGE OF HEAD OF GROUP.	Date of Birth.
13	1	James[3], *John*[2], *John*[1].	Mar. 22, 1679
16	2	Thomas[3], *John*[2], *John*[1].	Aug. 27, 1695
18	3	James[3], *James*[2], *John*[1].	Dec. 2, 1673
23	4	Nathaniel[3], *James*[2], *John*[1].	Feb. 18, 1682
41	5	Nathaniel[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *John*[1].	bapt. Jan. 7, 1717
27	6	Joseph[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1].	Aug. 13, 1690
29	7	William[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1].	Mar. 7, 1694
31	8	John[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1].	Apr. 22, 1701
33	9	Daniel[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1].	Jan. 30, 1702
35	10	Ebenezer[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1].	Jan. 10, 1707
36	11	Jacob[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1].	Mar. 28, 1712

FIRST GROUP

THIRD GENERATION.

JAMES[3] FULLER, JOHN[2], and some of his descendants.

13. JAMES[3] FULLER, (*John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Mar. 27, 1679, in Hampton, N. H., d. ——; m. ——, Mary ——.

Children:

1. James[4], b. Dec. 2, 1704, in Hampton.
2. **Joseph**[4], b. ——, in Hampton; m. Joanna Seavey.
3. John[4], b. Mar. 4, 1711, in Hampton.
4. Mary[4], b. Aug. 17, 1713, in Hampton; m. Ithamar Seavey, and resided in Rochester, N. H., in 1747.
5. Elizabeth[4], b. June 28, 1715, in Rye, N. H.; m. Henry Seavey, and had Joseph[5], bapt. 1744, Joseph[5], 2d, b. 1746, Catherine[5], b. ——, and Olive[5], b. 1748.
6. **Jeremiah**[4], b. Sept. 25, 1717, in Rye, N. H.; m. Mary Scadgel.
7. Lovey[4], b. May 14, 1721, in Rye; m. Oct. 26, 1747, William Wormwood.

NOTE.—That portion of Hampton in which James[3] Fuller settled was later annexed to Rye.

FOURTH GENERATION.

2. JOSEPH[4] FULLER (*James*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. ——, in Hampton, N. H.; d. ——; m. Mar. 8, 1733, Joanna Seavey.

Children, born in Rye, N. H.

8. Elizabeth[5], b. Sept. 14, 1733; d. young.
9. Joanna[5], b. Dec. 6, 1734, d. young.
10. Mary[5], b. Aug. 5, 1736.
11. Joanna[5], b. ——, 1737.
12. Joseph[5], b. Nov. 4, 1738.
13. Elizabeth[5], b. Sept. 25, 1740.
14. James[5], b. ——, 1743.
15. Hannah[5], b. ——, 1747.
16. Rachel[5], b. ——, 1749.
17. David[5], b. ——, 1751.
18. Sarah[5], b. ——, 1753.

19. Olly[5], b. ——, 1755.

6. Jeremiah[4] Fuller (*James*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Sept. 25, 1717, in Rye, N. H.; d ——; m. July 26, 1745, Mary Scadgel.

Children, born in Rye, N. H.

20. **George**[5], b. May 24, 1746.
21. Richard[5], b. July 21, 1747.
22. Sarah[5], b. ——, 1749.
23. Margaret[5], b. ——, 1751; m. Nov. 23, 1769, Joseph Wallis.
24. Christopher[5], b. ——, 1752.
25. Mary[5], b. ——, 1754.
26. Deborah[5], b. ——, 1756; m. Mar. 18, 1780, Benjamin Wallis; both of Greenland, N. H.
27. Jane[5], b. ——, 1757.
28. Jeremiah[5], b. ——, 1760.
29. **Theodore A.**[5], b. ——, 1762; m. Sarah Abbott.

FIFTH GENERATION.

20. George[5] Fuller (*Jeremiah*[4], *James*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]) b. May 24, 1746, in Hampton, N. H.; d. Oct. 10, 1825, in Hartland, Me.; m. ——, Mary, who d. Dec. 23, 1818.

Children:

30. **William**[6], b. ——.
31. **David**[6], b. ——.
32. **Warren**[6], b. ——.; m. Elizabeth Clark.
33. **James**[6], b. Feb. 1, 1773; m. 1, Rebecca Lancey; m. 2, Betsey Lancey.
34. George[6], b. ——; m. Apr. 26, 1797, Nancy York, of Brentwood, N. H.

The above children probably not placed in order of birth. The U. S. Census of 1790 gives George Fuller in Exeter, N. H., with 7 sons and 2 daughters.

29. Theodore Atkinson[5] Fuller, (*Jeremiah*[4], *James*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. ——, 1762, in Rye, N. H.; d. ——; m. 1, Nov., 1780, Sarah Abbott, who d. ——; m. 2, Oct., 1799, Hannah Jenness.

Children, by first wife.

35. ——[6], b. ——; m. ——, —— Hartshorn.

By second wife.

36. Nancy[6], b. ——; m. Joshua Stackford.
37. Joseph[6], b. ——; m. June 1, 1828, Mary F. Gale.

SIXTH GENERATION.

30. William[6] Fuller (*George*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *James*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b ——, in Exeter, N. H.; d. ——; m.* ——.

He removed to Brentwood, N. H.

Children:

38. A daughter, b. ——; m. —— York.*

39. A daughter, b. ——; m. —— York†

*The history of Exeter, N. H., mentions a William Fuller, who m. Mar. 31, 1806, Sukey Sleeper, and the Vital Records of New Hampshire mentions a William Fuller, b. in Rye, N. H., who m. Margaret Crane, b. in Brentwood, N. H.

†The Thurston Gene. mentions Susan Ann York, dau. of Jonathan and Phebe (Fuller) York.

31. David[6] Fuller, (*George*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *James*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. ——, in Exeter, N. H.; d. ——; m.* ——.

Removed to Concord, N. H.

Children:

40. A son, b. ——.

*The History of Exeter, N. H., mentions a David Fuller, who m. Nov. 13, 1800, Widow Anne Watson.

32. Warren[6] Fuller, (*George*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *James*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. ——; d. ——; m. ——, Elizabeth Clark.

Resided in Exeter, N. H.

Children:

41. Margaret(?), b. ——; m. ——, —— Lord, and had son John.

No replies to inquiries for information.

33. James[6] Fuller, (*George*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *James*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Feb. 1, 1773, in Exeter, N. H.; d. Nov. 2, 1845, in Hartland, Me.; m. 1, 1813, in Palmyra, Me., Rebecca Lancey, b. Nov. 16, 1793, in Chelmsford; d. Apr. 12, 1829, in Hartland, Me.; m. 2, ——, Betsey Lancey, b. Jan. 17, 1801, at Westford; d. Jan., 1892, at Hartland, Me.

He removed in 1802 to Warrenstown, No. 3, now Hartland, Me., where he was the first settler.

Children, by first wife.

42. **John Warren**[7], b. Jan. 16, 1815; m. Esther Butterfield.

43. **Thomas**[7], b. Nov. 17, 1816; m. Laura Butterfield.

44. **James**[7], b. Jan. 10, 1819; m. Sarah Ann Underwood.

45. Elizabeth Ann[7], b. Apr. 8, 1821; probably m. Apr. 1, 1842, Josiah L. Brown, and had William H.[8], and Abby J.[8]

46. George[7], b. Apr. 28, 1826; d. Oct. 10, 1828.

Children by second wife.

47. George L.[7], b. Apr. 11, 1831; d. 1883, at Hartland; m. Julia Graves; no issue.

48. **Samuel L.**[7], b. Jan. 15, 1833; m. Mary ——.

49. **Josiah L.**[7], b. May 1, 1835; m. Sara Prince.

50. **Edward K.**[7], b. Aug. 23, 1837; m. Angeline Stevens.

51. Rebecca[7], b. ——; m. ——, John Larabie, and had Lizzie M.[8], who m. E. Clark.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

42. John Warren[7] Fuller, (*James*[6], *George*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *James*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Jan. 16, 1815, in Hartland, Me.; d. Dec. 1, 1887, in Lewiston, Me.; m. Mar. 24, 1842, Esther Butterfield, b. June 18, 1813, in Goffstown, N. H.; d. Aug. 3, 1883, in Lewiston, Me.

Children:

52. Mary[8], b. Mar. 1, 1843, in Hartland, Me.; d. 1892 on a steamer out of Bath, Me.; m. May 6, 1864, in Waterville, Me., Scott Wright, b. Sept. 17, 1841, in Lewiston, Me.; d. there Dec. 3, 1875. Children: Gertrude[9], b. Aug. 21, 1869, in Pittsfield, Me.; m. Arthur P. Irving, and had Francis [10] and Esther [10].
53. Lucy[8], b. June 3, 1847, in Hartland; d. there Jan. 2, 1866.

43. Thomas[7] Fuller, (*James*[6], *George*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *James*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Nov. 17, 1816, in Hartland, Me.; d. there May 19, 1904; m. 1845, Laura Butterfield, b. Jan. 8, 1816; d. Apr. 17, 1904, in Hartland.

Children:

54. Ellen[8], b. ——; m. Dec. 25, 1867, in Newport, Me., Harrison Randlett, and had Carl[9], Thomas[9], Belle[9], Minnie[9], Harry[9], and Laura E.[9]
55. Laura[8], b. ——; d. young.
56. Elizabeth[8], b. ——; d. 1893, in Hartland; m. E. Jackson.

44. James[7] Fuller, (*James*[6], *George*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *James*[3] *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Jan. 10, 1819, in Hartland, Me.; d. there Dec. 21, 1895; m. Sept. 24, 1844, at Fayette, Me., Sarah Ann Underwood, b. July 17, 1822; d. May 9, 1891.

Children:

57. Elizabeth[8], b. Dec. 26, 1845; d. Oct. 20, 1850, in Hartland.
58. Joseph Hall Underwood[8], b. Sept. 15, 1847; d. Nov. 17, 1865.
59. **James Lancey**[8], b. May 20, 1851; m. Katherine Taylor.
60. Jennie[8], b. Sept. 15, 1852.
61. **Henry C.**[8], b. Feb. 12, 1854; m. Mary A. Linn.
62. Arthur W.[8], b. May 26, 1856; died young.
63. Charles L.[8], b. May 14, 1859; d. July 5, 1872, at Hartland.
64. Harriet Underwood[8], b. July 18, 1861; m. W. S. Baker, of Bangor, Me., who d. Sept., 1903.

48. Samuel L.[7] Fuller, (*James*[6], *George*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *James*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Jan. 15, 1833, in Hartland, Me.; m. ——, Mary ——.

Children, all b. in Austin, Nevada.

65. Omar[8], b. ——.

66. Lizzie[8], b. ——.
67. Laura[8], b. ——.
68. Ida[8], b. ——.
69. Valeria[8], b. ——.
70. Agnes[8], b. ——.

49. Josiah L.[7] Fuller, (*James*[6], *George*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *James*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. May 1, 1835, in Hartland, Me.; m. ——, Sara Prince.

Children:

71. Walter[8], b. ——; m. Grace Rowell; res. Worcester, Mass.
72. Ethel[8], b. ——; m. E. Clark, and had Sara Louise[9]; resides in Weymouth. (Letter unclaimed Feb., 1913.)

50. Edward K.[7] Fuller, (*James*[6], *George*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *James*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Aug. 23, 1837, in Hartland, Me.; m. ——, Angeline Stevens.

Children:

73. **Hudson**[8], b. ——; m. M. I. French.
74. Anne Lee[8], b. ——; m. B. Prescott, and had Frederick[9].
75. Odd[8], b. ——; m. 1, H. Matthews; m. 2, Sara Stevens.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

59. James Lancey[8] Fuller, (*James*[7], *James*[6], *George*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *James*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. May 20, 1851, in Hartland, Me.; d. July 19, 1882, at Heppner, Oregon; m. Aug. 11, 1879, Katherine Taylor of Portland, Oregon, b. Apr. 28, 1856.

Children, born at Heppner, Ore.

76. **Charles**[9], b. Sept. 13, 1880; m. Lois Cochon.
76a. Hubert[9], b. July 18, 1882; d. Sept., 1882.
77. Arthur T.[9], b. July 10, 1884.
78. James L.[9], b. Nov. 8, 1886; m. Christina Linn.

61. Henry C.[8] Fuller, (*James*[7], *James*[6], *George*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *James*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Feb. 12, 1854, at Hartland, Me.; d. Apr. 10, 1903, in Boston, Mass; m. Dec. 25, 1874, Mary I. Linn, of Hartland, Me., b. Nov. 18, 1856.

Children:

79. Grace Wilson[9], b. June 8, 1875; d. Pittsfield, Me., Mar. 31, 1901; m. Dec. 1, 1896, Geo. Osborn, of Peabody, Mass.
80. **James Elmo**[9], b. May 9, 1877; m. Bertha Cherrington.
81. **Guy Goss**[9], b. July 25, 1880; m. Edith Fuller.
82. Carrol[9], b. Jan. 27, 1884; d. Aug., 1886.
83. Elmer Linn[9], b. July 12, 1886.
84. Ralph Linn[9], b. Jan. 2, 1889; d. Sept. 10, 1890.

73. Hudson[8] Fuller, (*Edward K.*[7], *James*[6], *George*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *James*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. ——; m. ——, M. I. French.

Children:

85. Claude[9], b. ——.
86. Annie[9], b. ——.

NINTH GENERATION.

76. Charles[9] Fuller, (*James Lancey*[8], *James*[7], *James*[6], *George*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *James*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Sept. 13, 1880, in Heppner, Ore; m. —— Lois Cochon, of Salem, Oregon.

Children:

87. Francis[10], b. ——.
88. Harriet[10], b. ——.

80. James Elmo[9] Fuller, (*Henry C.*[8], *James*[7], *James*[6], *George*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *James*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. May 9, 1877, in Hartland, Me.; m. June 10, 1903, Bertha Cherrington.

Children:

89. Linn[10], b. ——.

81. Guy Goss[9] Fuller, (*Henry C.*[8], *James*[7], *James*[6], *George*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *James*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. July 25, 1880, in Hartland, Me.; m. Dec. 17, 1903, Edith[10] Fuller (Spencer H.[9], Arminitus[8], Fred F.[7], Esbon[6], Abraham[5], Joseph[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Edward[1]) of the Mayflower. Arminitus No. 48 of 26th Group, p. 235, Vol. I and p. 252, Vol. II.

Children:

90. Grace[10], b. ——.
91. Isabel[10], b. ——.

SECOND GROUP

THIRD GENERATION.

THOMAS[3] FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

16. THOMAS[3] FULLER, (*John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Aug. 27, 1695, in Hampton, N. H.; d. ——, 1766, in Sandown, N. H.; m. at Hampton Falls, N. H., Oct. 31, 1730, Hannah Chase, b. May 10, 1711, dau. of John Chase of Hampton.

Children, born at Hampton Falls, N. H.

1. Rachel[4], b. June 21, 1731; m. Abraham Welch.
2. John[4], b. May 9, 1733; probably d. young.
3. Benjamin[4], b. Feb. 14, 1735.
4. Abigail[4], b. Oct. 10, 1737; m. Moses Hare.
5. Elizabeth[4], b. July 5, 1739; m. Jonathan Gooding.
6. Elijah[4], b. June 1, 1741; probably d. young; not mentioned in will.
7. Thomas[4], b. June 21, 1745; Revolutionary soldier; d. Nov. 25, 1819, a. 73, in Bristol, N. H.; m. ——, Sarah ——, who d. Dec. 13, 1824, in Bristol, a. 102; no. ch. mentioned.
8. **Chase**[4], b. Apr. 1, 1752; m. ——, Lura ——.
9. Anna[4], b. Aug. 17, 1754; m. Ebenezer Gove.
10. **John**[4], b. ——, 1756; m. Betsey Clough.

Thomas[3] Fuller's will, made June 15, 1765, proved Oct. 29, 1766, mentions sons Benjamin, Thomas (sole executor), Chase, and John, daughters Rachel Welch, Abigail Hare, Elizabeth Gooding, Anna Gove.

The N. E. Register, Vol. 51, gives marriage of a Benjamin Fuller in Hampton, N. H., Nov. 5, 1766, to Sarah Jones Almsbury. The History of Chester, N. H. mentions a Benjamin Fuller as a soldier in 1757 and 1777, and his widow living in 1822, aged 80.

FOURTH GENERATION.

8. CHASE[4] FULLER, (*Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Apr. 1, 1752, at Hampton Falls, N. H.; d. ——; m. ——, Lura ——.

He settled in New Chester, N. H., now Bristol, before Aug., 1774.

Children:

11. Hannah[5], b. ——, 1774, in Bristol; m. ——, —— Shute, and removed to Littleton, N. H.
12. Mary Connor[5], b. July 3, 1776, at Pembroke, N. H.; d. May 17, 1845, at Bridgewater, N. H.; m. Samuel Clifford, who d. Sept. 24, 1841, at New Hampton, N. H.; they had 4 children.
13. Anna[5], b. Jan. 13, 1778, at Bristol; d. at Littleton, N. H., unmarried
14. Joseph[5], b. June 14, 1779, at Bristol.
15. Peter[5], b. Oct. 18, 1782, at Bristol; rem. to Littleton, N. H., 1805. 9 children.
16. **Thomas**[5], b. May 13, 1787, at Bristol; m. 1, Mary Clay; m. 2, Lydia Clay.
17. Dolly[5], b. July 14, 1789, at Bristol.
18. **Chase**[5], b. Oct. 15, 1792, at Bristol; m. Hannah Worthen.
19. Reuben[5], b. Mar. 9, 1795; d. young.
20. Huldah[5], b. ——; m. ——, —— Heath; rem. to Littleton, N. H.

10. John[4] Fuller, (*Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. ——, 1756, in Hampton Falls, N. H.; d. ——, 1835, in Holland, Erie Co., N. Y.; m. ——, at Sandown, N. H., Betsey Clough.

He enlisted during the Revolutionary War from Sandown; later, he removed to Piermont, N. H., and thence to Holland, N. Y.

Children, recorded in Piermont.

21. Betsey[5], b. Feb. 28, 1773; probably d. young.
22. Joseph[5], b. Jan. 21, 1775.
23. Timothy[5], b. Sept. 30, 1777.
24. Anna[5], b. Mar. 4, 1779.
25. **John**[5], b. July 25, 1782; m. Rachel Auld.
26. Betsey[5], 2d, b. July 15, 1783; m. Micajah Emerson.
27. David[5], b. June 19, 1785.
28. Miriam[5], b. Nov. 9, 1787.
29. Sally[5], b. June 20, 1790.
30. Moses[5], b. May 19, 1795.
31. **Chase**[5], b. Apr. 22, 1797; m. Nancy Kenyon.

FIFTH GENERATION.

16. Thomas[5] Fuller, (*Chase*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. May 13, 1787, in Bristol, N. H.; d. Mar. 11, 1878, in Littleton, N. H.; m. 1, Jan. 15, 1809, Mary Clay, who d. Jan. 19, 1829; m. 2, Sept. 10, 1829, Lydia Clay, b. July 15, 1793; d. Apr. 10, 1881, at Dalton, N. H.

He removed to Littleton in 1812.

Children:

32. Luther W.[6], b. Oct. 14, 1810, in Lancaster, N. H.; d. Dec. 15, 1840.
33. Edward R.[6], b. Aug. 7, 1812.
34. Chase C.[6], b. Nov. 2, 1814.
35. Robie C.[6], b. Jan. 2, 1817; d. May 15, 1847.

36. Lydia Jane[6], b. Mar. 20, 1820; d. Aug. 26, 1827.
37. Lovina G.[6], b. May 22, 1823; d. Jan. 31, 1855.
38. Mary Jane[6], b. May, 1830; d. May, 1830.
39. **George Washington**[6], b. Oct. 22, 1832; m. Lucy Ann Fiske.
40. Anne Jane[6], b. Sept. 26, 1838.

18. Chase[5] Fuller, (*Chase*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Oct. 15, 1792, in Bristol, N. H.; d. ——; m. 1, ——, Hannah Worthen, who d. in Bridgewater, N. H.; m. 2, ——, —— Bartlett.

He removed first to Bridgewater, and, after death of first wife, to Danville, N. H.

Children:

41. Eliza[6], b. ——; m. David Sargent; 5 children.
42. Worthen[6], b. ——; m. 1, Mary Sawyer; m. 2, —— Sanborn.
43. Harriet[6], b. ——; m. ——, —— Meservy.

25. John[5] Fuller, (*John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. July 25, 1782, in Piermont, N. H.; d. Apr. 20, 1868, at Boothbay, Me.; m. ——, Rachel Auld, who d. Sept. 20, 1849.

He was a shoemaker, and it is said each of his 8 sons learned the trade.

Children:

44. **Jason**[6], b. Oct. 2, 1803; m. Jane McClintock.
45. **James**[6], b. Dec. 19, 1804; m. Eliza Hopper.
46. Sarah Auld[6], b. Sept. 24, 1806; m., 1825, William Adams, and settled in Thomaston, Me.; had Eliza Jane[7], Olive Frances[7], and William James[7].
47. Fanny[6], b. Dec. 6, 1807; m. Charles Spear of Lynn.
48. Adeline[6], b. Oct. 30, 1810; lived in Sumner, Me.
49. **John**[6], b. Sept. 18, 1813; m. Martha Cromwell.
50. Elizabeth[6], b. Jan. 17, 1815; d. Feb. 7, 1897, at Portland, Me.; unmarried.
51. Mary A.[6], b. Dec. 15, 1816; m., 1836, Capt. David Robinson of Thomaston, Me.
52. **Samuel**[6], b. Feb. 6, 1819; m. Arletta Lewis.
53. Jane[6], b. Apr. 20, 1821; d. 1891 in Portland, Me.; m. William G. Chase.
54. Franklin H.[6], b. Nov. 19, 1823; d. Apr. 8, 1851; unmarried.
55. Harriet[6], b. Jan. 4, 1825; resided in Portland, Me.
56. **Manson Chase**[6], b. Feb. 11, 1827; m. Sarah W. L. Richmond.
57. Thomas S.[6], b. Apr. 24, 1830; resided in Gloucester.
58. **Charles W.**[6], b. Nov. 30, 1834; m. Lucena W. Davis.

31. Chase[5] Fuller, (*John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Apr. 22, 1797, in Piermont, N. H.; d. ——, 1879; m. ——, Nancy Kenyon.

Children:

59. Philetus[6], b. ——.

60. **La Fayette**[6], b. ——.
61. Molly[6], b. ——.
62. Polly[6], b. ——.
63. Romanzo[6], b. ——.
64. Elizabeth[6], b. ——.
65. Velona[6], b. ——.
66. Zoroaster[6], b. ——.
67. Oliva[6], b. ——.
68. Millard[6], b. ——.

SIXTH GENERATION.

39. George Washington[6] Fuller, (*Thomas*[5], *Chase*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Oct. 23, 1832, in Littleton, N. H.; m. Sept. 19, 1852, Lucy Ann Fisk.

He is a farmer; member G. A. R.; was in Co. I, 1st N. H. Heavy Artillery in the Civil War.

69. **Charles Edward**[7], b. Aug. 2, 1853; m. Minnie Fuller.

44. Jason[6] Fuller, (*John*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Oct. 2, 1803, in Boothbay, Me.; d. ——, ——; m. May 16, 1826, Jane McClintock.

He removed to Portland, Me.

Children:

70. Susan C.[7], b. Nov. 23, 1826; m. Charles F. Bryant.
71. Mary Frances[7], b. Oct. 7, 1827; m. ——, 1849, Nathaniel B. Greenleaf.
72. Rachel A.[7], b. Sept. 29, 1828; d. young.
73. Rachel J.[7], b. June 20, 1830; d Feb. 23; m. 1854 Wm. H. Johnson.
74. Sarah E.[7], b. Oct. 5, 1831; resides at Woodford, Me.
75. James[7], b. Feb. 10, 1833; d. at sea Oct., 1851.
76. Martha W.[7], b. Nov. 21, 1834; m. 1856 Robert Gould; res. Portland, Me.
77. Waterman[7], b. Jan. 12, 1831; d. 1841.

45. James[6] Fuller, (*John*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Dec. 19, 1804, in Boothbay, Me.; d. ——, —— in Ossawatomie, Kan.; m. ——, —— Eliza Hopper.

78. Ellen[7], b. ——; m. —— Bruce; res. Tenexa, Johnson Co., Kan.
79. Mary[7], b. ——; d. about 1880.
80. James[7], b. ——; d. in the Civil War.
81. William[7], b. ——; resides at Fall River, Greenwood Co., Kan.
82. Adelbert, b. ——; a physician at Lane, Franklin Co., Kan.

49. John[6] Fuller, (*John*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Sept. 18, 1813, in Boothbay, Me.; d. Oct. 8, 1903, in Norridgewock, Me.; m. ——, ——, Martha Cromwell.

He went to sea in early life, and was a sea captain for many years.

Children:

83. **Frederick Chase**[7], b. June 2, 1844; m. 1, Emma J. Law; m. 2, Alice T. Sleeper.
84. Mary Amanda[7], b. Sept. 24, 1846, in Rockland, Me.; d. Sept., 1880, in Norridgewock, Me.; m. June, 1869, Norman J. Austin of Lowell, and had Martha Izetta[8], b. Apr. 17, 1870, and Charles O.[8], b. Mar. 19, 1875, in Norridgewock.
85. Vesta Arlena[7], b. Oct. 10, 1851, in Norridgewock; res. Lewiston, Me. (1909).
86. Fanny Olive[7], b. Sept. 7, 1855, in Norridgewock; res. Lewiston Me. (1909).
87. **Frank Adams**[7], b. May 15, 1858; m. Elizabeth Cole.

52. Samuel[6] Fuller, (*John*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Feb. 6, 1819, at Boothbay, Me.; d. there Jan. 24, 1901; m. Nov. 6, 1848, Arletta Lewis.

He resided at Boothbay.

Children:

88. Emma J.[7], b. July 11, 1849; d. Mar. 25, 1909; m. Nov. 7, 1875, Horace W. Pinkham; no issue.
89. Frank[7], b. Sept. 14, 1853; m. Dec. 4, 1883, Nettie E. Adams.
90. Martha[7], b. Dec. 25, 1860; d. 1861.
91. Abby F.[7], b. Dec. 30, 1861; d. 1863.
92. Ralph H.[7], b. Sept. 1, 1864; m. Mar. 7, 1887, Eva Gove; res. Newport, R. I.
93. **John E.**[7], b. Jan. 15, 1867; m. Mary Hilton.

56. Manson Chase[6] Fuller, (*John*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Feb. 11, 1827, at Boothbay, Me.; m. 1857, Sarah W. Lawson.

He was living (1909) in Somerville, Mass.

Children:

94. Henry M.[7], b. ——.
95. Arabella[7], b. ——.
96. Anna M.[7], b. ——.
97. Rachel[7], b. ——.
98. Alice M.[7], b. ——.
99. Harriet D.[7], b. ——.

58. Charles W.[6] Fuller, (*John*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Mar. 30, 1834, in Boothbay, Me.; d. about 1875, in Portland, Me.; m. ——, ——, Lucena W. Davis.

He lived in Portland.

Children:

100. Augusta[7], b. ——; m. 1, Robert Weeks; m. 2, ——, Ellery Anderson and resides at Mt. Pleasant, S. C.
101. **Charles W.**[7], b. ——; m, Lynda Frances Blake.

60. La Fayette[6] Fuller, (*Chase*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. ——, 1825, in ——; m. ——, ——, Olivia Kellogg.

Resided at Bowling Green, Caroline Co., Va.

Children:

102. George[7], b. ——.
103. Arvilla Statira[7], b. Apr. 3, 1853, in Carrolton, N. Y.; m. in Peabody, Kan., Dec. 14, 1872, Joseph W. Whitney.
104. Lavello[7], b. ——.
105. Irene[7], b. ——.
106. William[7], b. ——.
107. Orpha[7], b. ——.
108. Lenora[7], b. ——.
109. Rupert C.[7], b. ——; m. Irene Andrews.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

69. Charles Edward[7] Fuller, (*George W.*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Chase*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Aug. 2, 1853, at Dalton, N. H.; m. Mar. 15, 1879, Minnie Fuller; b. Apr. 12, 1864, in Fairlee, Vt., dau. of Edward Fuller.

Children:

110. Jessie Mabel[8], b. Aug. 27, 1880.

83. Frederick Chase[7] Fuller, (*John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*,[2] *John*[1]), b. June 2, 1844, in Rockland, Me.; m. 1, Oct. 13, 1866, Emma J. Law of Lowell; m. 2, Sept. 5, 1900, Alice Thorndike Sleeper of Somerville.

Resides in Somerville (1909).

Children:

111. George Frederick[8], b. July 26, 1868; m. Sept. 26, 1898, Lenora Burke; resides in Boston (1909).
112. **G. Albert**[8], b. Apr. 10, 1870; m. Ida E. H. Steinkrauss.

87. Frank Adams[7] Fuller, (*John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. May 16, 1858, in Norridgewock, Me.; m. ——, ——, Elizabeth Cole of Smithfield, Me.

He resides in Norridgewock (1909).

Children:

113. Beryl Cole[8], b. ——.

93. John E.[7] Fuller, (*Samuel*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Jan. 15, 1867, in Boothbay, Me.; m. Apr. 30, 1893, Mary Hilton.

He resides at Boothbay Harbor, Me.

Children:

114. Emma Arletta[8], b. Feb. 27, 1894.
115. Mildred Sarah[8], b. May 2, 1896.
116. Vira May[8], b. Dec. 25, 1898.
117. Lewis Westman[8], b. Feb. 25, 1901.

101. Charles W.[7] Fuller, (*Charles W.*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. ——; m. Dec. 18, 1887, Lynda Frances Blake.

He resides in Claremont, N. H.

Children:

118. Rufus[8], b. ——, 1888.
119. Ellery A.[8], b. ——, 1894.
120. Kathleen[8], b. ——, 1903.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

112. G. Albert[8] Fuller, (*Frederick C.*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), b. Apr. 10, 1870; m. Oct. 14, 1891, Ida E. H. Steinkrauss.

Resides (1909) in Everett, Mass.

Children:

121. Albert[9], b. ——.
122. Frederick[9], b. ——.

THIRD GROUP

JAMES[3] FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DECENDANTS.

THIRD GENERATION.

18. JAMES[3] FULLER, (*James*[2], *John*[1]), b. Dec. 2, 1673, in Ipswich; d. there Apr. 9, 1753; m. ——, ——, Phebe ——, who d. June 20, 1746.

Children:

1. Phebe[4], b. Sept. 29, 1700; d. Aug. 15, 1739; published Mar. 3 1721-2, to Abraham Fitts; childreen b. to them, Abraham[5], Daniel[5], Phebe[5], Mary[5], Abraham[5], 2d, James[5], and Sarah[5].
2. Daniel[4], b. —— ——, only son; d. Nov. 19, 1724.
3. Sarah[4], bapt. Nov. 8, 1713; m. Jan. 5, 1731-2, Samuel Fellows, and had Sarah[5].
4. Elizabeth[4], bapt. Mar. 8, 1719; d. Nov. 19, 1783; probably m. Jonathan Marshall; m. Int. Pub. Jan. 15, 1742; children Elizabeth[5], Hannah[5], Daniel[5], and Rachel[5].
5. Hannah[4], bapt. June 17, 1722; probably m. May 22, 1746, Samuel Lakeman; children (Lakeman)[5], Phebe[5], Samuel[5], James Fuller[5], Nathaniel[5], and Elizabeth[5].

FOURTH GROUP

THIRD GENERATION.

NATHANIEL[3] FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

23. NATHANIEL[3] FULLER, (*James*[2], *John*[1]), b. Feb. 18, 1683, in Ipswich; d. there Dec., 1752; m. 1, published 24-6-1717, with Mary Potter, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Kimball) Potter; b. Apr. 3, 1697; d. July 22, 1731, at Ipswich; m. 2, Jan. 14, 1733-4, Widow Elizabeth Perkins, who d. July, 1770, at Ipswich. His will is dated Nov. 4, 1752, and proved Dec. 25, 1752.

Children, b. at Ipswich.

1. Mary[4], bapt. 22-12-1718; d. Nov. 17, 1725.
2. James[4], bapt. Dec. 18, 1720; d. Nov. 19, 1725.
3. Nathaniel[4], bapt. Sept. 9, 1722; d. Nov. 15, 1725.
4. **Daniel**[4], bapt. Jan. 17, 1724-5; m. Katherine Pindar.
5. **Nathaniel**[4], bapt. Dec. 25, 1726; m. 1, Sarah Leatherland; m. 2, Mary Holland.
6. James[4], bapt. Feb. 9, 1728; probably d. before 1757.
7. Mary[4], bapt. Mar. 29, 1731; d. Nov. 14, 1731.
8. William[4], bapt. Dec. 1, 1734; d. 1757; m. Int. Pub. Sept. 19, 1755, with Anna Wainwright of Ipswich.
9. Mary[4], bapt. Apr. 3, 1737; d. Mar. 12, 1798; m. Feb. 1, 1759, Benjamin Glazier, Jr., and had son Benjamin[5].
10. Sarah[4], bapt. Jan. 14, 1738-9; m. Int. Pub. Jan. 26, 1760, with John Glazier.

FOURTH GENERATION.

4. DANIEL[4] FULLER, (*Nathaniel*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]), bapt. Jan. 17, 1724-5, in Ipswich; d. there May 9, 1806; m. Int. Pub. June 8, 1754, with Katherine Pindar, both of Ipswich; she d. there July 5, 1812.

Children:

11. Katherine[5], bapt. Dec. 14, 1755.
12. James[5], bapt. Oct. 30, 1758; d. Sept. 6, 1842; unmarried; he was a soldier of the Revolution.
13. **William**[5], bapt. Mar. 22, 1761; m. Lucy Hodgkins.

14. Lucy[5], bapt. Feb. 12, 1764.

5. NATHANIEL[4] FULLER, (*Nathaniel*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]), bapt. Dec. 25, 1726, in Ipswich; d. about 1778; m. 1, Nov. 28, 1759, Sarah Leatherland; m. 2, Int. Pub. Mar. 5, 1768, Mary Holland, both of Ipswich; she d. 1829, aged 88, at Elba, N. Y.

He is called Captain, and is said to have been commander of the privateer "General Stark," and to have died of wounds received in an engagement.

Children:

15. **Nathaniel**[5], b. Sept. 4, 1760; m. Hannah Hovey.
16. Sarah[5], bapt. Nov. 6, 1763.
17. Susanna[5], bapt. Nov. 27, 1768.
18. **James**[5], bapt. Sept. 16, 1770; m. Hannah Kidder.
19. **William**[5], bapt. Feb. 12, 1775; m. Rachel Cram.
20. Mary[5], bapt. Oct. 9, 1776.

FIFTH GENERATION.

13. WILLIAM[5] FULLER, (*Daniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]), b. Mar. 10, 1761, in Ipswich; d. Sept. ——, 1842, in West Gardiner, Me.; m. Jan. 14, 1787, Lucy Hodgkins; b. June 10, 1764, in Ipswich; d. May 3, 1846 (?), in Gardiner; date also given Sept. 2, 1842(?).

He enlisted 4 times during the Revolutionary War; was a Sergeant when discharged; was one of the guard which conducted Andre to execution.

Children—all but the last born in Ipswich.

21. Hannah[6], b. Sept. 17, 1787.
22. Lucy[6], b. Dec. 14, 1788; d. ——; m. Int. Pub. Sept. 4, 1807, with Jesse Richards.
23. Catherine[6], b. Feb. 3, 1791.
24. **William**[6], b. Feb. 1, 1793; m. 1, Phebe Chamberlain; m. 2, Hannah Davis Brock.
25. **David**[6], b. Jan. 19, 1795; m. Mary Drew.
26. **James**[6], b. Jan. 12, 1797; m. Susan Brown.
27. Abigail[6], b. Dec. 12, 1798; m. Noah Pinkham.
28. **Daniel**[6], b. Feb. 1, 1801; m. Anna Lord.
29. Joseph[6], b. Feb. 17, 1803; nothing further learned.
30. **George**[6], b. July 13, 1807; m. Hannah Stanwood Lord.
31. Mary[6], b. Aug. 20, 1810; m. Capt. Thad. Spear.

15. NATHANIEL[5] FULLER, (*Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]), b. Sept. 4, 1760, in Ipswich; d. Dec. 29, 1842; m. May —, 1781, Hannah Hovey, b. Oct. 15, 1762; d. Jan. 17, 1861, in Ipswich, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Huse) Hovey.

He inherited from his father one share in the privateer "General Stark"; served in the war of 1812, and was taken prisoner and confined at Dartmoor.

Children, said to have been 4 sons and 8 daughters.

32.
33.
34.
35.
36. **Nathaniel**[6], b. Mar. 23, 1791; m. Elizabeth Harris.
37.
38.
39.
40.
41.
42.
43. Charlotte[6], b. June 21, 1807; m. Aug. 4, 1831, Abraham Burnham of Ipswich, and had Charlotte[7], b. June 12, 1833; Abraham Perkins[7], b. Sept. 25, 1835; Daniel Spiller[7], b. May 9, 1838, and Nathaniel[7], b. Oct. 22, 1840.

Succession of Nathaniel[5] Fuller's children not known.

18. James[5] Fuller, (*Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]), bapt. Sept. 16, 1770, in Ipswich—date of birth given Aug. —, 1770; d. Nov., 1863, in Elba, Genessee Co., N. Y.; m. ——, 1795, in Bristol, N. H., Hannah Kidder.

He removed with his mother to Bristol, N. H., and about 1815 to Elba, N. Y.

Children, said to have been 8 in number, 6 sons and 2 daughters; all but 2 lived and died in Western N. Y.

44.
45. **Holland**[6], b. ——; m. May 28, 1820, Betsey Driggs.
46.
47.
48.
49.
50. **James**[6], b. Oct. 8, 1809; m. Mary Page.
51.

Two numbers dropped by error.

Succession not known.

19. William[5] Fuller, (*Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]), bapt. Feb. 12, 1775; d. at Lake City, Minn., aged about 87 years; m. Mar. 20, 1797, in Lyndboro, N. H., Rachel Cram; b. in Lyndboro, d. in Irasburg, Vt. They lived in Litchfield, Me., until 1816, when they removed to Irasburg.

Children, four sons and four daughters.

54. Mary[6], b. ——; m. Justus Stevens Smith, Lyndboro, N. H., and lived in Cambridge, Mass.
55.
56.
57.
58.
59.
60.
61.

Succession not known.

The Ward family genealogy mentions m. William Fuller to Sarah Ward, Mar. 30, 1836, and res. Irasburg; had Charles, b. Jan. 20, 1837; Milo Joseph, b. July 1, 1841; relation to William[5] of Nathaniel[4] not known, if any.

Town clerk Irasburg, has no early records of Fullers in that town in his office.

SIXTH GENERATION.

24. William[6] Fuller, (*William*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]), b. Feb. 1, 1893, in Ipswich; d. Jan. 6, 1869; m. 1, ——, 1816, Phebe Chamberlain; m. 2, June 12, 1836, Hannah Davis Brock, who d. Dec. 30, 1838.

Children by first wife, all b. in Gardiner, Me.

62. John M.[7], b. July 27, 1817; d. in Illinois; m. ——, in Oquaka, Ill.
63. Leonard[7], b. Feb. 1, 1820; d. in Illinois; m. Matilda Murch.
64. Sewall[7], b. Apr. 18, 1822; d. in Manchester, Me.; m. 1, Hannah Huntington; m. 2, Margaret Leavitt; no children.
65. William C.[7], b. ——; d. in Gardiner, Me.; m. 1, Abbie Smith; m. 2, Hannah E. Wharf(?); he had 2 children.
66. Moses[7], b. Sept. 27, 1826; d. young in Gardiner, Me.
67. Sanford[7], b. Sept. 12, 1829; d. in the army; m. ——, Jane ——; 2 children.
68. Charles E.[7], b. Nov. 6, 1831; m. ——; lived in Santa Cruz, Cal.; one child.
69. A daughter, b. ——.
70. George W.[7], b. Mar. 13, 1834; d. in Illinois about 1883; m. Philena Bryant.

Children by second wife.

71. **Melvin Evander**[7], b. May 27, 1837; m. Mary A. Stanchcliffe.
72. Coris Ann Victoria[7], b. July 22, 1838; d. Jan. 20, 1895, at East Winthrop, Me.; m. July 1, 1855, Nahum M. Stone, and had Lillie Ann[8], Walter Nahum[8], Albert Fuller[8], and Emma Josephine[8]; Mr. Stone b. Oct. 14, 1833; d. Feb. 14, 1899.
73. **Albert Warren**[7], b. Feb. 6, 1840; m. 1, Lucy Pease; m. 2, Lucy Davis.

74. Ellen Hannah[7], b. Apr. 18, 1845; m. Dec. 24, 1861, Benjamin Franklin Peacock; their children were Arthur Frank[8], b. Sept. 13, 1865; m. 1, Dec. 24, 1889, Mary E. Witham; m. 2, June 15, 1904, Ethel B. Doucalt; no children; Elmer Ellsworth[8], b. July 25, 1873; m. Dec. 24, 1898, Mary Ardella Curtis, and has 3 children.

25. David[6] Fuller (*William*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]), b. Jan. 19, 1795, in Ipswich; d. Feb. 16, 1869, in West Gardiner, Me.; m. May 2, 1819, Mary Drew; lived in West Gardiner.

Children:

75. Elizabeth E.[7], b. Aug. 16, 1821; d. Nov. 5, 1888, in St. Paul, Minn.; m. Feb. 1, 1842, Richard B. Getchell.
76. **Elisha D.**[7], b. Sept. 16, 1822; m. Emeline Brock.
77. **David H.**[7], b. Jan. 2, 1824; m. Esther A. Hildreth.
78. Mary C.[7], b. Apr. 10, 1826; d. June 25, 1897, at Buffalo Prairie, Ill.; m. June 10, 1849, Simon E. Fox; lived in Illinois.
79. Ursula G.[7], b. Feb. 10, 1828; d. in infancy.
80. Erastus[7], b. May 3, 1830; m. 1, Dec. 9, 1851, Lizzie Nerry; m. 2, Amelia Stanchliffe; resides in Galesburg, Ill.
81. Sarah H.[7], b. Nov. 19, 1833; d. May 5, 1889, in Leeds, Me.; m. Mar. 9, 1854, John Dillingham.
82. Rebecca Adeline[7], b. Apr. 3, 1838; m. Dec. 25, 1862, David Cram; resides in Litchfield, Me.

26. James[6] Fuller (*William*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]), b. Jan. 12, 1797, in Ipswich; d. Mar. 3, 1871, in St. Albans, Me.; m. July 24, 1824, Susan Brown.

When 10 years of age he removed with his father to Gardiner, Me., where he lived until 1841, then removed, with his family, to St. Albans.

Children, born in Gardiner.

83. Lucy A.[7], b. July 6, 1825; m. Dec. 5, 1841, Asa Getchell, and had Rebecca J.[8], b. Sept. 20, 1842; Clarence E.[8], b. Jan. 18, 1854, and Luttie E.[8], b. Oct. 3, 1860.
84. Juliette[7], b. Mar. 17, 1827; d. May 7, 1903, in St. Albans; m. Jan. 6, 1846, Rufus Robertson, and had Abby[8], b. Feb. 26, 1847; Arthur[8], Sept. 27, 1848; Rufus Albert[8], Oct. 27, 1850; Parker Dow[8], July 26, 1854; Isaac Osgood[8], Mar. 11, 1856; Rosabel[8], Aug. 24, 1858; Emma Foster[8], Aug. 23, 1860; Winnifred[8], July 26, 1862, Juliette[8], Mar. 18, 1864; Jennie[8], Aug. 9, 1867; Bertha[8], Nov. 7, 1868, and Ernest Walter[8], Aug. 15, 1871.
85. Hannah Neal[7], b. Mar. 18, 1829; d. Apr. 11, 1889; m. Sept. 20, 1846, Daniel Goodwin and had Frederick O.[8], b. July 29, 1847; James Fuller[8], June 28, 1849; Helen E.[8], Oct. 4, 1851; Fanny[8], Jan., 1855; Daniel[8], Oct. 12, 1856; Walter W.[8], Oct. 21, 1858, George B.[8], May 18, 1864, and Ira H.[8], Apr. 2, 1866; lived in Stetson, Me.
86. **Henry William**[7], b. Jan. 19, 1831; m. Caroline Tenney.
87. Nancy L.[7], b. Jan. 19, 1833; m. Jan. 2, 1860, Charles H. Goodwin, and had J. Woodbury[8], b. Apr. 12, 1861; Minnie Deveraux[8], July 10, 1862; Charles Mower[8], Oct. 30, 1863; Herman Griffin[8], Nov. 25, 1869; lived in Stetson, Me.

88. Joseph B.[7], b. Dec. 13, 1834; d. Dec., 1841.
89. **Alonzo E.**[7], b. Dec. 11, 1836; m. Mary E. Tenney.
90. Susan[7], b. Mar. 30, 1840; resides in Lewiston, Me.
91. James[7], b. Mar. 27, 1842, in St. Albans, Me; d. Mar. 1, 1863, of fever in the army.
92. Sylvira[7], b. Dec. 18, 1846; m. 1, William Horn of West Gardiner; m. 2, William M. Stanley; resides in Minneapolis, Minn.

28. Daniel[6] Fuller (*William*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]), b. Feb. 1, 1801, in Ipswich; d. Dec. 8, 1886, in West Gardiner, Me.; m. Jan. 19, 1825, Anna Lord, b. Aug. 10, 1804, in Litchfield, Me.; d. Mar. 23, 1876.

He came with his parents to West Gardiner and lived with them until their death.

Children, all born in West Gardiner.

93. Abigail W.[7], b. June 16, 1825; d. Sept. 5, 1861; m. May 9, 1847, Daniel Tucker, and had Adelia[8], Angeline[8], and Edgar[8].
94. Augustin[7], b. Feb. 4, 1827; d. ——, in California, unmarried.
95. **George A.**[7], b. Apr. 18, 1828; m. Charlotte Swift.
96. **Daniel F.**[7], b. Sept. 12, 1829; m. 1, Sarah A. Swift; m. 2, Clara A. Jack.
97. Sarah A.[7], b. May 19, 1831; d. Oct. 7, 1863; m. Dec. 29, 1848, Samuel Merrill, and had Frank[8], Carrie[8], Anne[8], and Arthur[8].
98. Martha C.[7], b. Mar. 9, 1833; d. Oct. 15, 1896; m. May 3, 1854, Henry Roberts, and had Alphonso[8] and Hattie[8].
99. Andrew[7], b. Apr. 20, 1834;; d. June 15, 1834.
100. Harriet E.[7], b. May 3, 1835; d. Oct. 15, 1884; m. Nov. 9, 1854, Asa W. Plimpton, and had W. Oscar[8] and Anne[8].
101. Lucy H.[7], } twins, b. Sept. 14, 1836; { d. Sept. 27, 1836.
102. Mary O.[7], } { d. July 4, 1910; m. Nov. 13, 1859, Dawson S. Reed, and had Harry[8] and Edgar[8].
103. **Calvin R.**[7], b. Apr. 16, 1838; m. Catherine Milliken.
104. **Jesse A.**[7], b. May 1, 1840; m. Lydia E. Sherburn.
105. **Francis E.**[7], b. Dec. 29, 1842; m. Helen Herrick.
106. Hiram O.[7], b. Oct. 14, 1844; d. July 4, 1845.
107. **Horace A.**[7], b. Mar. 26, 1849; m. Mary C. Rogers.

30. George[6] Fuller (*William*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]), b. July 13, 1807, in Ipswich; d. June 1, 1878; m. Mar. 27, 1834, Hannah Stanwood Lord, b. Jan. 24, 1809; d. Mar. 25, 1901.

Children;

108. Clementine[7], b. Oct. 30, 1834.
109. **George Stanwood**[7], b. Nov. 5, 1835; m. Helen Maria Wiley.
110. Philip Albion[7], b. Apr. 20, 1838; d. Nov. 15, 1840.
111. William Henry Harrison[7], b. May 26, 1840; m. 1, Emma Hatch, b. 1842; d. Nov. 18, 1871; m. 2, Jan. 1, 1874, Martha Jane Fowler, b. Feb. 8, 1850; d. Mar. 30, 1892; no children.
112. Joseph Warren[7], b. Mar. 8, 1844; m. Elvina Atkins.
113. **Benjamin Franklin**[7], b. May 15, 1846; m. Amanda Lyford Snow.

114. **Charles Theodore**[7], b. Mar. 31, 1852; m. 1, Laura E. Laird; m. 2, Annie Clement.

36. Nathaniel[6] Fuller, (*Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]), b. Mar. 23, 1791, in Ipswich; d. June 22, 1825; m. Oct. 2, 1820, Elizabeth Harris.

Children:

115. Mary E.[7], b. ——, 1821; m. Dec. 31, 1843, Reuben Daniels.
116. Lydia L.[7], b. June 18, 1825.

45. Holland[6] Fuller, (*James*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]), *b.* —— in Oakfield, Genessee Co., N. Y.; d ——; m. May 28, 1820, Betsey Driggs, b. Athens, N. Y., May 3, 1801.

Children:

117. Sarah Cleaveland[7], b. Sept. 22, 1824.
118. George Driggs[7], b. ——.
119. James Franklin[7], b. Sept. 6, 1827.
120. Charles Hibbard[7], b. Oct. 24, 1842.

No replies to requests for information.

50. James[6] Fuller, (*James*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]), b. Oct. 8, 1809, in Bristol, N. H.; d. May 24, 1884, at Vevay, Ingham Co., Mich.; m. ——, 1834, in Elba, N. Y., Mary Page.

He removed with his father to Elba about 1815, and to Ingham Co., Mich., about 1856. He was a farmer, and one of the directors of the First National Bank of Mason, Mich.

Children—succession not obtained.

121. Emma J.[7], b. ——; d. July 2, 1907.
122. Haven S.[7], b. ——; resides in Portland, Ore.
123. Otis[7], b. ——; resides in Iona, Mich.
124. Abbie B.[7], b. May 16, 1843, at Elba, N. Y.; m. June 15, 1863, at Vevay, Mich., Gilbert Eli Corbin, and had Arthur[8] and Hollis[8]; res. St. John, Mich.
125. Alice[7], b. ——; m. ——, Frank Seeley; res. Mason, Mich.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

71. Melvin Evander[7] Fuller, (*William*[6], *William*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]), b. May 27, 1837, in Gardiner, Me.; d. Dec. 18, 1912, in Peoria, Ill.; m. Nov. 18, 1863, at Galesburg, Ill., Mary A. Stanchcliffe, b. Jan. 24, 1842, at Edenborough, Pa. She resides at Peoria, Ill.

Children:

126. **Howard M.**[8], b. Apr. 3, 1866; m. Mary Norstead.
127. Sarah Belding[8], b. Aug. 23, 1867, at Galesburg; m. Sept. 16, 1896, at Peoria, Thomas J. Simpson; resides at Peoria. Children: Merle T.[9], b. Sept. 16, 1897; Percy J.[9], Dec. 23, 1898, and Thomas J.[9], July 27, 1909.

128. Mary Olive[8], b. Nov. 15, 1870, at Galesburg; m. Nov. 15, 1894, at Peoria, George C. Powers; resides at Peoria; has son Robert I.[9], b. Dec. 12, 1899.

129. Irwin L.[8], b. Sept. 19, 1878, at Galesburg; m. Apr. 28, 1909, at Chicago, Ella Tenney; he is an attorney at Peoria.

130. **George C.**[8], b. Feb. 12, 1884, at Peoria; m. Reynold Johnson.

73. Albert Warren[7] Fuller, (*William*[6], *William*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]), b. Feb. 6, 1840, in what is now West Gardiner, Me.; known then as Gardiner City; m. 1, ——, 1861, Lucy Pease of Monmouth, Me., who d. Oct. 20, 1874; m. 2, July 16, 1879, Mary Davis of Hallowell, Me.

He resides in Gardiner, Me.

Children:

131. A son, b. ——; d. in infancy.

132. Bertha[8], b. ——; d. Mar. ——, 1900; m. Sept. —, 1888, William Goodrich of West Gardiner, Me., who d. 1910; they had one child, Ina[9], b. Oct., 1893; m. Ray Richardson.

133. Ethel Mae[8], b. July 21, 1884; m. July 2, 1904, Alfred Wessman of Hallowell, Me., and had Phyllis Fuller[9], b. Dec. 16, 1905.

76. Elisha D.[7] Fuller, (*David*[6], *William*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]), b. Sept. 16, 1822, in West Gardiner, Me.; d. there Apr. 16, 1891; m. Oct. 4, 1847, Emeline Brock.

Children:

134. **Walter E.**[8], b. May 22, 1852; m. Sarah R. Leach.

77. David H.[7] Fuller, (*David*[6], *William*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]), b. Jan. 2, 1824, in West Gardiner, Me.; d. Mar. 17, 1854, in San Francisco, Cal.; m. Mar. 15, 1848, Esther A. Hildreth.

Resided in West Gardiner.

Children:

135. **David F.**[8], b. May 16, 1851; m. Malvina Beach.

86. Henry William[7] Fuller, (*James*[6], *William*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]), b. Jan. 19, 1831, in Gardiner, Me.; d. Dec. 17, 1901, in Wadena, Minn.; m. Jan. 15, 1857, Caroline Tenney, b. Aug. 11, 1836, at St. Albans, Me.

He lived in Minnesota; enlisted in the 8th Minn. Regt. and served until the close of the Civil War.

Children:

136. Maria Louise[8], b. Sept. 15, 1858; m. Nov. 18, 1852, David E. Jones, who d. Sept. 30, 1913. Children: Evan Fuller[9], b. Feb. 13, 1884; Byron Tenney[9], Feb. 9, 1886; Asher[9], Feb. 13, 1895, and Paul[9], Dec. 31, 1897.

137. **James Tenney**[8], b. Nov. 22, 1871; m. Sarah Pearl Clark.

89. Alonzo E.[7] Fuller, (*James*[6], *William*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]), b. Dec. 11, 1836, in Gardiner, Me.; d. Mar. 12, 1904, in Dover, Me.; m. Feb. 8, 1863, Mary E. Tenney of St. Albans, Me.

He removed in 1840 to St. Albans, Me., and thence in 1890 to Dover, Me.

Children:

138. Anne L.[8], b. Sept. 21, 1867, in St. Albans; m. Apr. 9, 1892, Charles H. Rollins of China, Me.; no children; resides at Dover.
139. Elizabeth M.[8], b. May 24, 1870, at St. Albans; resides at Dover.

95. George A.[7] Fuller, (*Daniel*[6], *William*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]), b. Apr. 18, 1828, in West Gardiner, Me.; d. Apr. 5, 1908; m. Nov. 4, 1860, Charlotte A. Swift.

He lived and died in West Gardiner, Me.

Children:

140. Eva[8], b. ——.
141. Edith H.[8], b. Apr. 6, 1872; d. Mar. 23, 1906.
142. **Alberton George**[8], b. Sept. 18, 1864; m. Ida Isabel Brown.

96. Daniel F.[7] Fuller, (*Daniel*[6], *William*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]), b. Sept. 12, 1829, in West Gardiner, Me.; d. Apr. 27, 1876, in Gardiner, Me.; m. 1, Apr. 20, 1857, Sarah A. Swift; m. 2, ——, Clara A. Jack.

Children:

143. Jessie May[8], b. ——.

103. Calvin R.[7] Fuller, (*Daniel*[6], *William*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]), b. Apr. 16, 1838, in West Gardiner, Me.; d. Aug. 4, 1910, in Naugatuck, Ct.; m. Dec. 15, 1861, Catherine Milliken.

Children:

144. Jennie[8], b. ——.
145. Harry[8], b. ——.
146. Mabel[8], b. ——.
147. Frank[8], b. ——.

104. Jesse A.[7] Fuller, (*Daniel*[6], *William*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]), b. May 1, 1840, in West Gardiner, Me.; d. June 11, 1906, in Westbrook, Me.; m. Feb. 1, 1865, Lydia E. Sherburn.

Children:

148. Elmer[8], b. ——.
149. Ida[8], b. ——.

105. Francis E.[7] Fuller, (*Daniel*[6], *William*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]), b. Dec. 29, 1842, in West Gardner, Me.; m. Nov. 17, 1874, Helen Herrick.

They live on the Herrick place in West Gardiner, Me.

Children:

150. Blanche[8], b. ——.

107. Horace A.[7] Fuller, (*Daniel*[6], *William*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]), b. Mar. 26, 1849, in West Gardiner, Me.; m. Feb. 1, 1873, Mary C. Rogers.

They live on the place in West Gardiner, Me., settled by his father and grandfather in 1806.

Children:

151. **Lewis W.**[8], b. Sept. 5, 1874; m. Neva Goodwin.

152. Marion J.[8], b. Nov. 6, 1883; m. Oct. 2, 1907, Harry F. May, and has Bernice W.[9], b. Feb. 16, 1910, and Horace A.[9], June 23, 1911, both born at Asbury Park, N. J.

109. George Stanwood[7] Fuller, (*George*[6], *William*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]), b. Nov. 5, 1835; d. Aug. 29, 1913; m. Sept. 27, 1864, Helen Maria Wiley, b. Jan. 12, 1837; d. July 19, 1913.

Children:

153. Florence Stanwood[8], b. Sept. 29, 1865.

154. **Frederic Howard**[8], b. Oct. 30, 1868.

155. Mary Cass[8], b. Dec. 28, 1870; d. Sept., 1871.

156. Robinson Cram[8], b. May 16, 1877; d. Mar., 1893.

113. Benjamin Franklin[7] Fuller, (*George*[6], *William*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]), b. May 18, 1846; d. Feb. 12, 1912; m. June 26, 1872, Amanda Lyford Snow, b. Dec. 24, 1846.

Children:

157. **Charles Benjamin**[8], b. Feb. 13, 1875; m. Alice Elliot Lawrence.

158. **George**[8], b. Apr. 24, 1878; m. Charlotte Frances Coombs.

114. Charles Theodore[7] Fuller, (*George*[6], *William*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]), b. Mar. 31, 1852; m. 1, Nov. 11, 1874, Laura E. Laird, b. Sept., 1852; d. Dec. 15, 1876; m. 2, Oct. 11, 1881, Anne Clement, b. Mar. 24, 1853; d. June 2, 1890.

Children:

159. **Ernest**[8], b. Nov. 25, 1876; m. ——, Viva ——, b. July 4, 1878.

160. Emily C.[8], b. July 30, 1884.

161. Ray[8], b. May 18, 1887.

162. Harry[8], b. May 26, 1890.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

126. Howard M.[8] Fuller, (*Melvin E.*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]), b. Apr. 3, 1866, at Galesburg, Ill.; m. 1887 at Bishops Hill, Ill., Mary Norstead.

They reside at Peoria, Ill.

Children:

163. Earl H.[9], b. Nov. 21, 1888; m. Aug. 14, 1912, at Peoria, Edna Gardner; they reside at Jackson, Mich.

164. Glen M.[9], b. Jan. 23, 1890; resides at Peoria.

130. George C.[8] Fuller, (*Melvin E.*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]), b. Feb. 12, 1884, in Peoria, Ill.; m. Jan. 22, 1907, at Minneapolis, Minn., Reynold Johnson.

Reside at North Battleford, Sask., Canada.

Children:

165. Margaret L.[9], b. Apr. 16, 1908, at Peoria, Ill.

166. Irwin L.[9], b. May 3, 1911, at Peoria.

134. Walter E.[8] Fuller, (*Elisha D.*[7], *David*[6], *William*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]), b. May 22, 1852, in Hallowell, Me.; m. Dec. 24, 1875, Sarah R. Leach.

He resides in West Gardiner, Me., where he has been chairman of the Board of Selectmen for many years.

Children:

167. Lena Estelle[9], b. Dec. 21, 1879; m. July 27, 1905, George Gross, and resides in Gardiner City.

168. Laura Belle[9], b. Dec. 21, 1882; m. Sept. 1, 1905, Frederic Johnson, and resides in Portland, Me.

169. Henrietta G.[9], b. Nov. 26, 1889; m. June 23, 1909, Ray Burns, and resides in Augusta, Me.

135. David F.[8] Fuller, (*David H.*[7], *David*[6], *William*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]), b. May 16, 1851, in West Gardiner, Me.; m. ——, Malvina Bean.

Resides in Hallowell, Me.

Children:

170. Pearle E.[9], b. Apr. 2, 1875; m. Aug. 25, 1902, Maude Peacock, and resides in Augusta, Me.

171. Lenora E.[9], b. Oct. 7, 1880.

137. James Tenney[8] Fuller, (*Henry W.*[7], *James*[6], *William*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]), b. Nov. 22, 1871, in Monticello, Minn.; m. Aug. 21, 1902, Sarah Pearl Clark, at Verdun, Neb.

He resides at New Rockford, North Dakota.

Children:

172. Lois Lavina[9], b. Feb. 2, 1904, at Le Roy, Minn.

173. Henry Clark[9], b. Mar. 9, 1905, at Le Roy.

174. Ruth[9], b. Sept. 10, 1906, at Zumbrota, Minn.

142. Alberton George[8] Fuller, (*George A.*[7], *Daniel*[6], *William*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]), b. Sept. 18, 1864, in West Gardiner, Me.; d. there Apr. 4, 1913; m. ——, 1892, Ida Isabel Brown, who survives him and resides with her children in Gardiner, Me. (1914).

Children:

175. Mildred Augusta[9], b. Mar. 8, 1895, in West Gardiner, Me.
176. Verne Alvin[9], b. Mar. 21, 1897, in Bangor, Me.
177. Edith Annabell[9], b. Nov. 1, 1899, in Farmingdale, Me.
178. Earl Burton[9], b. Sept. 15, 1902, in West Gardiner.

151. Lewis W.[8] Fuller, (*Horace A.*[7], *Daniel*[6], *William*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]), b. Sept. 5, 1874, in West Gardiner, Me.; m. Sept. 15, 1896, Neva Goodwin.

They reside in West Gardiner.

Children:

179. Merle R.[9], b. Jan. 4, 1898.
180. Maurice A.[9], b. Feb. 22, 1900.
181. Esther L.[9], b. Apr. 15, 1902.
182. Adria R.[9], b. Aug. 24, 1903.
183. James H.[9], b. Nov. 25, 1910.
184. Lewis S.[9], b. Apr. 4, 1912.

154. Frederic Howard[8] Fuller, (*George S.*[7], *George*[6], *William*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]), b. Oct. 30, 1868; m. Feb. 4, 1896, Eva Dale, b. Dec. 8, 1878.

Children:

185. Helen Bernice[9], b. Feb. 13, 1897; d. Oct. 6, 1909.
186. Marion Buckley[9], b. Sept. 29, 1899.
187. Clifton Dale[9], b. Sept. 10, 1903.
188. Hester[9], b. Sept. 29, 1905.
189. Walter Howard[9], b. Jan. 9, 1912.

157. Charles Benjamin[8] Fuller, (*Benjamin F.*[7], *George*[6], *William*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]), b. Feb. 13, 1875; m. June 27, 1906, Alice Elliot Lawrence, b. Jan. 2, 1877.

He is a physician, residing in Waltham.

Children:

190. Rosamond[9], b. May 21, 1910.
191. Charles Benjamin[9], b. May 19, 1912.

158. George[8] Fuller, (*Benjamin F.*[7], *George*[6], *William*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]), b. Apr. 24, 1878; m. Aug. 15, 1905, Charlotte Frances Coombs, b. Apr. 12, 1880.

Children:
192. Frances Snow[9], b. July 13, 1907.
193. Charlotte Coombs[9], b. July 8, 1913.

159. Ernest[8] Fuller, (*Charles T.*[7], *George*[6], *William*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *James*[2], *John*[1]), b. Nov. 25, 1876; m. Aug. 22, 1896, Viva ——, b. July 4, 1878.
Children:
194. Beatrice Irene[9] b. Apr. 14, 1897.

FIFTH GROUP

THIRD GENERATION.

NATHANIEL[3] FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

41. NATHANIEL[3] FULLER, (*Nathaniel*[2], *John*[1]), bapt. Jan. 7, 1717, in Ipswich; d. ——; m. 1, Nov. 23, 1738, Elizabeth Ireland, who d. Nov., 1739; m. 2, Feb. 6, 1740-1, Deliverance Burke "both of Ipswich;" m. 3, Jan. 29, 1749-50, Deborah Millet, of Beverly, who d. Dec. 14, 1758.

He was a tailor by trade.

Children:

Nathaniel[4], b. Feb., 1741; probably the Nathaniel who d. Jan., 1753.
Deborah[4], bapt. Sept. 24, 1752.
Mary[4], bapt. Jan. 4, 1756.
Mary[4], bapt. Nov. 5, 1758.

SIXTH GROUP

THIRD GENERATION.

JOSEPH[3] FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

27. JOSEPH[3] FULLER, (*Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Aug. 13, 1690, at Ipswich; d. Mar. 7, 1763-4, (Suffield, Ct. Record); m. 1, Sept. 8, 1715, Bathsheba, dau. of John Hanchett; m. 2, at Ipswich, Apr. 29, 1729, Elizabeth Hutchins.

Joseph[3] Fuller received his portion of the estate of Joseph[2], his father, by deed, Nov. 12, 1714, recorded in Springfield. The inventory of estate of Joseph[3] Fuller, Apr. 8, 1745, shows "2 notes of Jacob Fuller of Norwich," his brother. Joseph[3] Fuller's will was made Oct. 10, 1743, probated Apr. 10, 1744, at Northampton. (Vol. 6, p. 212.)

Children:

1. Mary[4], } twins, b. June 11, 1716; { d. Apr. 17, 1717.
2. Bathsheba[4], } { Nothing further found.
3. Mary[4], b. Feb. 8, 1717-18.
4. Sarah[4], b. May 31, 1720; d. July 13, 1744; m. Dec. 28, 1743, William King, b. Aug. 10, 1741, in Suffield, Ct.
5. Hannah[4], b. Oct. 3, 1721; d. Jan. 2, 1722.
6. Hannah[4], b. Sept. 1, 1722; m. Oct. 25, 1748, Timothy Mather.
7. **Joseph**[4], b. Aug. 25, 1726; m. Rebecca Norton.

FOURTH GENERATION.

7. JOSEPH[4] FULLER, (*Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Aug. 25, 1726, in Suffield, Ct.; d. there Mar. 25, 1807; m. Mar. 11, 1762, Rebecca Norton.

Children, born in Suffield.

8. Rebecca[5], b. Apr. 7, 1764.
9. **Joseph**[5], b. Nov. 11, 1765; m. Mary King.
10. Apollos[5], b. Dec. 21, 1767; d. Aug. 18, 1770.
11. **John**[5], b. May 7, 1770; m. Mary Remington.
12. **Apollos**[5], b. May 29, 1772; m. Rebecca Smith.

FIFTH GENERATION.

9. Joseph[5] Fuller, (*Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Nov. 11, 1765, in Suffield, Ct.; d. there Dec. 17, 1843; m. June 30, 1796, Mary King, who d. June 30, 1835, aged 71.

Children recorded in Suffield.

13. **George**[6], b. June 24, 1798; m. Eliza Fuller.
14. Mary[6], b. Sept. 11, 1800; d. June 28, 1806.
15. **Joseph**[6], b. July 13, 1803; m. Cordelia Smith.
16. **William Franklin**[6], b. Apr. 8, 1806; m. 1, Harriet Jewett; m. 2, Mary Fowler.

11. John[5] Fuller, (*Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. May 7, 1770, in Suffield, Ct.; d. there Aug. 21, 1834; m. Jan. 25, 1798, Mary Remington.

Children:

17. John[6], b. May 5, 1800; d. July 8, 1864; m. May 5, 1829, Sybil Remington. Nothing further found.
18. Eliza[6], b. July 29, 1802; m. Nov. 24, 1824, George Fuller.
19. Mary[6], b. Sept. 1, 1807; m. Aug. 16, 1840, Thomas Remington.

12. Apollos[5] Fuller, (*Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. May 29, 1772, in Suffield, Ct.; d. Oct. 6, 1847; m. Dec. 5, 1793, Rebecca Smith, who d. Jan. 25, 1862, aged 89.

Children recorded in Suffield.

20. **Gamaliel**[6], b. Apr. 16, 1795; m. Maria Hathaway.
21. **William**[6], b. Nov. 1, 1796; m. 1, Emily Granger; m. 2, Maria Fuller.
22. Apollos[6], b. Apr. 21, 1803; d. Sept. 13, 1827.
23. Harriet[6], b. Nov. —, 1805; d. ——; m. Mar. 30, 1830, Hiram K. Granger.
24. **Henry**[6], b. Apr. 20, 1808; m. Jane Button.

SIXTH GENERATION.

13. George[6] Fuller, (*Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. June 24, 1798, in Suffield, Ct.; d. Nov. 8, 1873; m. Nov. 24, 1824, Eliza Fuller, b. July 29, 1802, No. 18 of this Group. She d. Jan. 25, 1865.

Children:

25. Child, b. Nov. 14, 1826; d. Nov. 14, 1826.
26. Mary Elizabeth[7], b. May 22, 1828; d. Apr. 27, 1906.
27. Eliza A.[7], b. June 25, 1830; d. Nov. 26, 1912; m. May 30, 1849, George Remington, who d. Jan. 31, 1902.
28. Jane M.[7], b. Aug. 16, 1835; d. July 2, 1836.
29. **George H.**[7], b. June 17, 1837; m. Sarah F. Hathaway.

15. Joseph[6] Fuller, (*Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. July 13, 1803, in Suffield, Ct.; d. ——; m. May 25, 1830, Cordelia Smith, b. Aug. 15, 1808, in Chester; d. Feb. 15, 1896.

Children:

30. Reuben T.[7], b. July 20, 1831; d. Sept. 8, 1831.
31. Caroline R.[7], b. Sept. 14, 1832; m. May 16, 1873 or 4, Ashbel C. Harmon.
32. Horace S.[7], b. Apr. 10, 1835; d. Dec. 30, 1910, in Hartford, Ct.
33. Dwight S.[7], b. Oct. 5, 1837; m. Sarah J. Fowler. They reside in Suffield, Ct., where he is a director in the National and Savings Banks. He was Representative in 1895 and 1896. No children.
34. Sarah J.[7], b. Feb. 17, 1841; d. Dec. 1, 1871; m. Oct. 7, 1868, Ashbel C. Harmon.
35. Frank[7], b. May 15, 1844; d. July 7, 1847.
36. Mary[7], b. Apr. 16, 1849; m. Sept. 22, 1870, Joseph B. Fairfield, and had Julia Louise[8], b. Jan. 24, 1878.

16. William Franklin[6] Fuller, (*Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Apr. 8, 1806, in Suffield, Ct.; d. Dec. 22, 1893; m. 1, Nov. 12, 1828, Harriet Jewett, b. in Middletown, Ct., June 2, 1860; d. Mar. 14, 1872, in Lafayette, Ind.; m. 2, Aug. 27, 1874, Mary Fowler, who d. Dec. 30, 1897, aged 90, in Suffield.

Children:

37. Harriet Louisa[7], b. Sept. 28, 1829, in Suffield; m. May, 1847, Lucius Duel Hart, and had Charles Franklin[8], b. 1855, in Oregon; Frank Edward[8], and Frederick Edwin[8], twins, b. 1857, in Oregon; Harriet Lydia[8], b. Sept. 25, 1859, in Oregon; Nellie Adelaide[8], b. Aug. 15, 1868, in Jefferson, Mich., and Augustus DeWitt[8], b. Nov. 5, 1875, in Eugene City, Oregon.
38. Lucy King[7], b. June 26, 1831; d. July 6, 1831, in Suffield.
39. Mary Elizabeth[7], b. Aug. 16, 1834; d. Oct. 18, 1840, in Jefferson, Mich.
40. Julia Maria[7], b. Jan. 21, 1837, in Jefferson, Mich.; d. July 16, 1857, in Lafayette, Ind.
41. Mary Frances[7], b. Aug. 9, 1840, in Jefferson, Mich.
42. Joseph Augustus[7], b. June 2, 1843, in Jefferson; m. Jan. 16, 1870, in Indianapolis, Ind., Martha Olive Edwards. No issue.
43. Adelaide Jewett[7], b. May 29, 1846, in Jefferson; m. Dec. 26, 1867, in Lafayette, Ind., Nathaniel A. Chamberlain, and had Mary Frances[8], b. Jan. 31, 1868, in Lafayette; Augustus Claire[8], b. Oct. 25, 1875, in Montmorenci, Ind.; Raymond Gregory[8], b. July 13, 1877, at Shawnee Mound, d. 1896, in Denver, Colo.; Orlo Jewett[8] twin, b. July 13, 1877; d. 1877; Lynn Closser[8], b. Jan. 24, 1881, at La Porte, Ind., and O. Louise[8], b. Dec. 22, 1882, at Canyon City, Colo.; d. Feb. 19, 1886, in Denver, Colo.

20. Gamaliel[6] Fuller, (*Apollos*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Apr. 16, 1795, in Suffield, Ct.; d. Jan. 24, 1852, in Springfield; m. May 1, 1822, Maria Hathaway, who m. 2d, Gamaliel Fuller's brother William.

Children of Gamaliel and Maria (Hathaway) Fuller, all born in Suffield, Ct., were:

44. **Hiram Gamaliel**[7], b. Oct. 23, 1823; m. ——.
45. **Luther H.**[7], b. Sept. 7, 1830; m. Nancy C. Bugbey.
46. Maria Jane[7], b. Mar. 16, 1834; d. Nov. 22, 1900; m. Oct. 29, 1855, Carnot O. Spencer, of Essex, Ct.
47. **Apollos Safford**[7], b. Oct. 18, 1829 or 30; m. 1, Hannah Johnson; m. 2, Mrs. Minerva Lorane Taylor.
48. **James Hazard**[7], b. Mar. 22, 1837; m. Ruth Ann Raymond.

21. William[6] Fuller, (*Apollos*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Nov. 1, 1796, in Suffield, Ct.; d. there Nov. 17, 1874; m. 1, Nov. 25, 1823, Emily Granger, who d. Dec. 26, 1856, aged 59; m. 2, Nov. 5, 1861, Maria Fuller, widow of his brother Gamaliel.

Children, all born in Suffield.

49. **William Henry**[7], b. Nov. 19, 1825; m, Sarah Adaline Hare.
50. Catherine[7], b. June ——, 1833; d. Nov. 20, 1840.
51. Edward A.[7], b. Aug. 22, 1842; m. Sept. 23, 1862, Sarah Leonard Pease, b. Feb. 1, 1844, in Suffield, dau. of Don and Susan (Alden) Pease. They have no children. He has been first Selectman of Suffield since 1904; represeented Suffield in the General Assembly of Connecticut from 1904 to 1911; is a member of the Second Baptist Church; director of the Conn. State Prison; director National Exchange Bank of Hartford; member of several fraternal associations, and a soldier of the Civil War.

24. Henry[6] Fuller, (*Apollos*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Apr. 20, 1808, in Suffield, Ct.; d. Apr. 3, 1881; m. Sept. 20, 1832, Jane Button, who d. Sept. 13, 1891, aged 78.

Children recorded in Suffield.

52. Charles[7], b. May 5, 1834; d. June 5, 1835.
53. **Cecil H.**[7], b. May 19, 1836; m. Emma J. Kendall.
54. Harriet[7], b. May 10, 1840; d. May 23, 1840.
55. Charles D.[7], b. Jan. 17, 1847; d. Jan. 21, 1865.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

29. George H.[7] Fuller, (*George*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. June 17, 1837, in Suffield, Ct.; m. Nov. 19, 1862, Sarah T. Hathaway, at Washington, Mass. She d. Oct. 17, 1890.

He resides in Suffield.

Children:

56. Emma E.[8], b. Nov. 3, 1863; m. Aug. 22, 1888, Arthur B. Call, and had Frances M.[9], b. June 6, 1889, and Raymond F.[9], Nov. 29, 1881. Frances M. Call m. Oct. 17, 1911, at Pasadena, Cal., Arthur T. Gaylord, and had Stanley W.[10], b. Apr. 10, 1913.
57. Frances M.[8], b. Aug. 23, 1865; m. June 6, 1894, E. E. Clark, and had Ernest M.[9], b. May 3, 1895.

58. Martha A.[8], b. Sept. 21, 1868; m. Feb. 10, 1892, Egerton Hemenway, and had Marjorie F.[9], b. Oct. 6, 1894.

44. Hiram Gamaliel[7] Fuller, (*Gamaliel*[6], *Apollos*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Oct. 23, 1823, in Suffield, Ct.; d. Aug. 2, 1897, at Akron, O.; m. ——.

Children:

59. Mary Maria[8], b. Feb. 18, 1859, in Akron, O. where she now (1914) resides.

45. Luther Hathaway[7] Fuller, (*Gamaliel*[6], *Apollos*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Sept. 7, 1830, in Suffield, Ct.; d. Feb. 28, 1894, in Vernon, Ct.; m. Dec. 1, 1855, Nancy C. Bugbey.

Children:

60. Clara Maria[8], b. Jan. 23, 1862, in Suffield; m. Oct 20, 1887, Rev. Edward Wright Potter, and had Clara May[9], b. May 2, 1889, and Edward Keeney[9], b. May 2, 1891.

47. Apollos Safford[7] Fuller, (*Gamaliel*[6], *Apollos*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Oct. 18, 1829 or 1830, in Suffield, Ct.; d. Oct. 13, 1893, in Cedar Falls, Ia.; m. 1, ——, Hannah Johnson; m. 2, ——, Mrs. Minerva Lorane Taylor.

Children by first wife:

61. Clara[8], b. ——; d. young.

62. Frank G.[8], b. ——; was living, some years ago, in Kentucky.

By second wife:

63. Hal Carnot[8], b. Mar. 10, 1875; m. June 12, 1907, Ann Hamilton, and resides (1914) in Lehigh, Iowa.

64. Marie L.[8], b. Aug. 1, 1879; resides in Mason City, Iowa.

48. James Hazard[7] Fuller, (*Gamaliel*[6], *Apollos*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Mar. 22, 1837, in Suffield, Ct.; d. Oct. 21, 1874, in Springfield; m. Oct. 22, 1861, Ruth Ann Raymond, who m. 2d, Henry J. Granger, of Suffield.

Children:

65. Alice Spencer[8], b. Jan. 25, 1866, in Suffield; now (1914) and for 32 years, a resident of Hartford, Ct.

66. Anna Raymond[8], b. June 28, 1875, in Agawam; m. June 12, 1900, in Hartford, Ct., William Edwin Stanton, b. July 17, 1873, in Sterling, Ct. Three sons have been born to them; Edward Fuller[9], b. Mar. 21, 1904, in Sterling, Raymond Hayes[9], b. Mar. 11, 1910, in Hartford; d. Mar. 23, 1910, and Harwood Raymond[9], b. Oct. 28, 1913.

49. William Henry[7] Fuller, (*William*[6], *Apollos*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Nov. 19, 1825, in Suffield, Ct.; d. Dec. 28, 1890, at

Dansville, N. Y.; m. Sept. 16, 1851, Sarah Adaline Hare, of East Brookfield.

Children, all born in Suffield.

67. **William Francis**, b. June 14, 1852; m. 1, Harriet Arabella Spencer; m. 2, Isabella Thompson.
68. **Charles Sumner**[8], b. Oct. 10, 1855; m. Emma F. Dudin.
69. Emily Adaline[8], b. Oct. 9, 1857; m. June 7, 1876, I. Luther Spencer; resides in Suffield.

53. Cecil Henry[7] Fuller, (*Henry*[6], *Apollos*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. May 19, 1836, in Suffield, Ct.; m. 1, Nov. 17, 1859, Emma Jane Kendall, who d. Feb. 21, 1899; m. 2, May 2, 1900, Mrs. Helen M. King.

He resides in Suffield.

Children:

70. Apollos[8], b. Nov. 24, 1860; m. May 10, 1883, Nellie M. Haskins.
71. Addie Jane[8], b. May 4, 1863; d. Jan. 7, 1865.
72. Harriet Maria[8], b. Dec. 1, 1865; m. Oct. 6, 1887, Howard A. Henshaw, and has Edith F.[9], b. July 29, 1889, Mary E.[9], Nov. 20, 1892, Walter R.[9], Nov. 16, 1899, and Wallace H.[9], Mar. 15, 1902. Edith F. m. Feb. 8, 1913, Burt K. Spencer, and has W. Howard Spencer[10], b. Nov. 29, 1913.
73. Lizzie Kendall[8], b. June 8, 1870; m. Oct. 2, 1890, Charles E. Haskins, and has Edward N.[9], b. June 10, 1895, J. Harold[9], Apr. 25, 1902, and Howard F.[9], Apr. 5, 1906.
74. Jennie Louise[8], b. Dec. 5, 1871; m. Feb. 12, 1900, Zenas H. Sikes, and has Marion E.[9], b. Mar. 6, 1904, and Ralph F.[9], b. June 11, 1908.
75. **Henry**[8], b. Dec. 6, 1877; m. Hattie S. Johnson.
76. Anne Gertrude[8], b. Mar. 2, 1882; m. Mar. 29, 1913, Frang G. Pomeroy, of Windsor Locks, Ct.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

67. William Francis[8] Fuller, (*William H.*[7], *William*[6], *Apollos*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. June 14, 1852, in Suffield, Ct.; d. Nov. 29, 1909, in Hartford, Ct.; m. 1, Apr. 25, 1877, Harriet Arabella Spencer; m. 2, ——, Isabelle Thompson.

Children, of first wife.

77. Bessie Young[9], b. Feb. 24, 1881; resides in Suffield.
78. William Spencer[9], b. Oct. 28, 1885; m. Nov. 22, 1910, Amy B. Street, b. in Lebanon, Ct. They reside in Suffield..

68. Charles Sumner[8] Fuller, (*William H.*[7], *William*[6], *Apollos*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Oct. 10, 1855, in Suffield, Ct.; m. ——, Emma F. Judin.

He resides in Suffield, where he is cashier of the First National Bank.

Children, all born in Suffield.

79. Lawrence Ives[9], b. Nov. 18, 1889.
80. Sumner Francis[9], b. Oct. 25, 1892.
81. Dorothy Adaline[9], b. Dec. 12, 1898.

75. Henry[8] Fuller, (*Cecil H.*[7], *Henry*[6], *Apollos*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Dec. 6, 1877, in Suffield, Ct.; m. Apr. 12 1900, Harriet S. Johnson, b. in Southwick.

Children:

82. Cecil H.[9], b. May 5, 1903; d. Sept. 30, 1904.
83. Maria Kendall[9], b. Jan. 9, 1906.
84. Nellie E.[9], b. May 11, 1908.
85. Allan H.[9], b. June 25, 1913.

SEVENTH GROUP

THIRD GENERATION.

WILLIAM[3] FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

29. WILLIAM[3] FULLER, (*Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Mar. 7, 1694, in Ipswich; d. there May 27, 1754; m. Int. Pub. 27-8-1716, with Sarah Waite.

Children, born in Ipswich.

1. Sarah[4], bapt. Aug. 13, 1721; d. May 8, 1736.
2. William[4], bapt. Mar. 29, 1724; d. Sept. 3, 1736.
3. Lucy[4], bapt. Aug. 28, 1726; d. Mar. 19, 1767; m. Int. Pub. May 4, 1745, with David Andrews; had children (Andrews) Lucy[5], Mary[5], Hannah[5] and William[5].
4. Thomas[4], bapt. May 11, 1729; d. Sept. 17, 1736.
5. Benjamin[4], bapt. Aug. 1, 1731; d. Sept. 11, 1736.
6. Joseph[4], bapt. Feb. 10, 1733-4; d. Sept. 11, 1736.
7. Sarah[4], bapt. Oct. 24, 1736.

EIGHTH GROUP

THIRD GENERATION.

JOHN[3] FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

31. JOHN[3] FULLER, (*Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Apr. 22, 1701, at Ipswich; d. ——; m. Int. Pub. Dec. 10, 1726, with Mary Howard, who d. Nov. 28, 1728; m. 2, July 29, 1731, at Ipswich, Hannah Lord. Between 1740 and 1745 he removed to Hampton, Ct.

Children by second wife b. at Ipswich.

1. **John**[4], bapt. May 7, 1732; m. Hannah Kimball.
2. Samuel[4], bapt. Jan. 20, 1733-34; m. Sarah Reed.
3. Daniel[4], bapt. June 13, 1736; m. Patrena Steadman. No children; adopted a daughter.
4. **Joseph**[4], not in Ipswich V. R. but given by Newton Fuller as b. Nov. 28, 1738; m. Mary Holt.
5. William[4], b. Jan. 25, 1740; m. Lucy Hodgkins.
6. Hannah[4], b. June 12, 1743; m. Apr. 17, 1766, Rev. Elijah Fitch and had one child—a son, Elijah Lord Fitch, b. Dec. 12, 1766.

FOURTH GENERATION.

1. JOHN[4] FULLER, (*John*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), bapt. May 7, 1732, in Ipswich; d. ——; m. ——, Hannah Kimball, and resided in that part of Mansfield, Ct. now called Hampton.

Children, succession not known.

7. William[5], b. ——.
8. **Benjamin**[5], b. June 6, 1758; m. 1, Joanna Trowbridge; m. 2, Clarissa Utley.
9. John[5], b. ——; d. about 1807.
10. Jesse[5], b. ——.

and perhaps others.

4. JOSEPH[4] FULLER, (*John*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Nov. 28, 1738, in Ipswich; d. Jan. 29, 1805, in Hampton, Ct.; m. Nov. 7, 1771, Mary Holt, who d. Oct. 23, 1824, aged 72.

He lived in Hampton, Ct.

Children:

11. Mary[5], b. Oct. 13, 1772; m. ——, 1793, Dr. Thomas[5] Fuller (6th Group, Thomas of Woburn line), and had Emma[6], b. ——, 1794; d. 1874, unm.; Mary[6], b. ——, 1796; d. 1824; m. 1815, Dr. Theodore Pomery; Elizabeth[6], b. 1798; d. 1870; m. 1828, Judge Eben Morehouse; Catherine[6], b. 1801; d. 1888; m. 1822, Rev. E. S. Barrows.
12. Chloe[5], b. Dec. 11, 1774; m. Nov. 21, 1803, Dr. Trumble Dorrance.
13. **Elijah**[5], b. Apr. 21, 1777; m. Dec. 5, 1803, Ruth Robinson.
14. Joseph[5], b. Jan. 6, 1779; m. ——, 1809, Elizabeth Fish.
15. Elisha[5], b. Jan. 30, 1782; m. Oct. 29, 1805, Phebe Burnham.
16. Harvey[5], b. Sept. 13, 1784; m. Dec. 16, 1810, Lydia Denison.
17. Daniel[5], b. Feb. 14, 1789; m. ——, 1821, Mary Bird.

Note.—The genealogy of Joseph[4] Fuller, (John[3], Joseph[2], John[1]), and his descendants, here given, came from correspondents of the late Newton Fuller, genealogist, of New London, Ct. I find no such Joseph Fuller mentioned in the Vital Records of Ipswich. W. H. F.

FIFTH GENERATION.

8. Benjamin[5] Fuller, (*John*[4], *John*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. June 16, 1758, in Hampton, Ct. (formerly a part of Pomfret, Ct.); d. Mar. 26, 1840, at Hampton; m. 1, Sept. 28, 1780, Joanna Trowbridge, who d. Aug. 19, 1822; "both of Pomfret;" m. 2, Apr. 16, 1823, Clarissa Utley, who survived him, and was pensioned in 1853, aged 73 years, and had Warrant, No. 26626 for 160 acres of bounty land issued to her, May 20, 1856, on account of her husband's services in the Revolutionary War.

The pension papers mention Benjamin's brothers John and Jesse Fuller.

Children:

18. Benjamin[6], b. May 1, 1781; m. 1, Lucy Hodgkins; m. 2, Sarah Goddard.
19. **Elisha**[6], b. Jan. 26, 1783; m. 1, Polly Spencer; m. 2, Irene Francis.
20. **Daniel**[6], b. Oct. 7, 1785; m. 1, Zernah Hall; m. 2, Betsy Neff; m. 3, Lydia Jones.
21. **James**[6], b. Jan. 29, 1788; m. Pamelia Warren.
22. Thomas[6], b. Aug. 16, 1790; d. Nov. 3, 1841; m. Mar. 14, 1827, Margaret S. Preston, who d. July 1, 1853. No record of children.
23. Lester[6], b. Sept. 29, 1794; d. Oct. 8, 1818, aged 24, in Vernon, Ct. He was a physician.
24. **Lewis**[6], b. Oct. 20, 1797; m. Eliza Holt.

13. Elijah[5] Fuller, (*Joseph*[4], *John*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Apr. 21, 1777, in Hampton, Ct.; d. Apr. 30, 1864; m. Dec. 5, 1803, Ruth Robinson.

Children:

25. Laura P.[6], b. Apr. 14, 1809; d. Nov. 14, 1871; m. ——, 1833, Rev. Sidney Mills.
26. **Thomas A.**[6], b. Sept. 8, 1812; m. Harriet DeForest.
27. Marcia E.[6], b. Jan. 1, 1815; m. ——, 1842, Dr. Erastus King.
28. Fitch E.[6], b. July 12, 1820; m. 1, ——, 1846, Harriet McCall; m. 2, ——, 1851, Adelia M. McFarland.

SIXTH GENERATION.

19. Elisha[6] Fuller, (*Benjamin*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Jan. 26, 1783, in Hampton, Ct.; d. ——; m. 1, ——, Polly Spencer; m. 2, ——, Irene Francis.

Children:

29. Francis D.[7], b. about 1823; m. Feb. 26, 1846, Fanny M. Clark.
30. Joseph Henry[7], b. Feb. 23, 1827, in Ashford, Ct.; m. Nov. 23, 1852, Mary Juliette Adams, b. May 28, 1828, dau. of Moses Adams of Canterbury, Ct.

Perhaps there were other children.

20. Daniel[5] Fuller, (*Benjamin*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Oct. 7, 1785, in Hampton, Ct.; d. Jan. 6, 1882; m. 1, Jan. 1, 1809, Zernah Hall, who d. Feb. 24, 1820; m. 2, Sept. 26, 1820, Elizabeth Neff, who d. Nov. 29, 1850; m. 3, ——, Lydia T. Jones.

Children:

31. Delia Amanda[7], b. Dec. 10, 1809; m. June 16, 1840, Nathan Coleman, of Coventry, Ct., and had Orton E.[8], Henry D.[8], Stewart[8], Mary F.[8], Alice[8], and Laura W.[8] Coleman.
32. **Andrew Hall**[7], b. Oct. 19, 1811; m. 1, Harriet Preston; m. 2, Cornelia Tillinghast.
33. **Samuel Stearns**[7], b. Nov. 20, 1813; m. Olive Hibbard.
34. Aden[7], b. Mar. 5, 1816; d. Dec. 28, 1816.
35. Ruth Hall[7], b. Feb. 28, 1818; d. Mar. 29, 1906; m. Nov. 27, 1838, Charles H. Butters.
36. Lucinda[7], b. Oct. 20, 1822; d. Nov. 3, 1830.
37. Clarissa Utley[7], b. May 8, 1826; d. Apr. 30, 1908; m. Sept. 8, 1847, Ethan A. Barrows.
38. Ann Eliza[7], b. Jan. 28, 1830; d. Feb. 5, 1833.
39. **Daniel Ellison**[7], b. June 11, 1831; m. Mary Ann Cleveland.

21. James[5] Fuller, (*Benjamin*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Jan. 29, 1778, in Hampton, Ct.; d. Apr. 29, 1884, in Hampton; m. Dec. 17, 1808, Pamelia Warner, who d. May 5, 1866.

Children:

40. Mary J.[7], b. June 11, 1810.
41. James W.[7], b. Jan. 23, 1813.
42. Laura J.[7], b. May 19, 1815.
43. Albert[7], b. May 27, 1817.

44. Josiah W.[7], b. May 14, 1820.
45. Dorianna[7], b. Oct. 18, 1823.
46. John B.[7], b. June 10, 1826; m. Mar. 30, 1858, in Pittsfield, Mass., Fanny E. Root.
47. George[7], b. Aug. 10, 1829.
48. Dwight[7], b. Aug. 24, 1833.
49. **George W.**[7], b. May 29, 1836; m. Eunice Hammond.

24. Lewis[6] Fuller, (*Benjamin*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Oct. 20, 1797, in Hampton, Ct.; d. ——; m. ——, Eliza Holt, b. in Hampton, Sept. 18, 1800; d. May 26, 1860.

Children:

50. Jacob H.[7], b. about 1821; m. Dec. 24, 1874, in Paxton, Mass., Sarah C. (Harrington) Pickett, b. in Phillipston, Mass., dau. of David and Olive G. Harrington.
51.
52.
53.
54.
55.

26. Thomas A.[6] Fuller, (*Elijah*[5], *Joseph*[4], *John*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Sept. 6, 1812; d. ——; m. ——1840, Harriet DeForest.

Children:

56. **Charles A.**[7], b. Aug. 17, 1841.
57. Antoinette DeForest[7], b. Aug. 3, 1840; d. June, 1862.

No information as to "places" of birth, marriage, death or residence furnished.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

32. Andrew Hall[7] Fuller, (*Daniel*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Oct. 19, 1811, in ——; d. Apr. 27, 1891, in ——; m. 1, ——, Harriet Preston; m. 2, ——, Cornelia Tillinghast.

Children:

58. Harriet P.[8], b. Apr. 8, 1839; m. June 21, 1865, Lucian Fuller.

33. Samuel Stearns[7] Fuller, (*Daniel*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Nov. 20, 1813, at Mansfield Center, Ct.; d. June 30, 1905, at Mansfield Four Corners, Ct.; m. Mar. 4, 1841, Olive Hibbard, who d. Mar. 2, 1902; dau. of Gen. Daniel Hibbard.

Mr. Fuller was postmaster at Mansfield, Ct. nearly 50 years.

Children:

59. Louisa M.[8], b. Nov. 27, 1842.
60. Mary Elizabeth[8], b. Sept., 1844; m. Oct. 15, 1872, Orrin C. West. and had Ernest[9], Mabel[9], and Grace[9].

61. **Samuel H.**[8], b. Mar. 1, 1846; m. Mary A. Ledoit.
62. Ninetta A.[8], b. Feb. 4, 1850; d. Nov. 2, 1885.
63. Charlotte A.[8], b. Sept. 3, 1852; d. May 2, 1871.

39. Daniel Ellison[7] Fuller, (*Daniel*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. June 11, 1831, in Mansfield, Ct.; m. in Mansfield, Ct., June 30, 1853, Mary Ann Bussel Cleaveland, b. Sept. 1, 1835, in Ware.

He is a carpenter and stone mason at Mansfield, Ct.

Children:

64. **Joseph Cleaveland**[8], b. Nov. 22, 1853; m. Mary Jane Hubbard.
65. Andrew Eugene[8], b. Jan. 11, 1859.
66. Lydia Climena[8], b. Mar. 6, 1861; d. 1904; m. Nov. 24, 1886, George P. Edwards.

49. George W.[7] Fuller, (*James*[6], *Benajmin*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. May 29, 1836, in Hampton, Ct.; d. there Mar. 30, 1910; m. May 31, 1870, Eunice Hammond, b. Oct. 25, 1848, in Hampton, where she now (1914) resides.

Children:

67. Henry H.[8], b. Apr. 10, 1871; m. Apr. 20, 1904, Florence Morse. No children. Resides Middleboro, Mass.
68. James M.[8], b. Apr. 6, 1873; m. Nov. 20, 1907, Mae Beymer. No children. Live in Weehawken, N. J.
69. Blanche[8], b. Aug. 6, 1875; m. Sept. 3, 1908, George L. Ingalls, and had George W.[9], b. Oct 13, 1909; d. Oct. 14, 1909, William Sherwood[9], b Feb. 26, 1912. Reside in Norwich, Ct.
70. Helen[8], b. Apr. 10, 1879; m. Sept. 2, 1909, Dr. Dwight Milton Lewis, and had Richard Fuller[9], b. May 4, 1910; d. Mar. 27, 1914, Dwight Milton[9], b. Feb. 5, 1914. Resides in New Haven, Ct.
71. Alfred H.[8], b. Mar. 12, 1882; m. Mar. 30, 1909, Edith B. Rice. Resides in Hampton, Ct.
72. George L.[8] b. June 16, 1884; m. Oct. 17, 1908, Eva Church. Reside in Norwich, Ct.
73. Priscilla Alden[8], b. Apr. 30, 1886; a teacher in N. Y. City.
74. Millie Bowen[8], b Sept. 6, 1887; a teacher in N. Y. City.
75. **Ray Palmer**[8], b. June 18, 1890; m. Nov. 29, 1911, Helen H. Spalding.

56. Charles A.[7], Fuller, (*Thomas A.*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Joseph*[4], *John*, *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Aug. 17, 1841; m. June 23, 1869, Mary F. Mathewson.

He resides in Sherburne, N. Y.

Children:

76. Louise[8], b. Sept. 9, 1870; m. Mar., 1894, Charles L. Carrier, and had Harriet D.[9], b. Sept., 1896, and Rush F.[9], Mar., 1898.
77. Marion D.[8], b. May 8, 1884; m. Sept., 1906, Ward N. Truesdell.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

61. Samuel H.[8] Fuller, (*Samuel S.*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Mar. 1, 1846, in Mansfield, Ct.; m. June, 1872, Mary A. Ledoit.

Children:

78. Alice A.[9], b. July 26, 1876; m. Aug., 1891, Judson L. Kilbourne, and had Grace M.[10], b. Jan. 9, 1894, Howard[10], July 19, 1895, Florence H.[10], Mar., 1897, John E.[10], May, 1899, Ruth A.[10], Mar. 1, 1901, and Bernice[10], Oct. 4, 1902.
79. **Arthur S.**[9], b Mar. 3, 1878; m. Marian Louise Warren.
80. Eva M.[9], b. July 31, 1887.

64. Joseph Cleaveland[8] Fuller, (*Daniel E.*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Nov. 22, 1853, in Mansfield, Ct.; m. Feb. 4, 1873, Mary Jane Hubbard.

Lives at Mansfield Four Corners, Ct.

Children:

81. **Charles Jefferson**[9], b. July 6, 1873; m. Cora M. Kenyon.
82. **Harvey Eugene**[9], b. Apr. 17, 1876; m. Helen M. Fisher.
83. Maud Lillian[9], } twins b. } m.Mar.28,1899, Israel D. Phelps.
84. Minnie Lavinia[9], } Sept. 7, 1879; } lives in Mansfield, Ct.
85. Aileen Medora[9], b. Dec. 30, 1881, lives in Hartford, Ct.
86. Irving Washington[9], b. Nov. 24, 1886; lives in West Upton.

75. Ray Palmer[8] Fuller, (*George W.*[7], *James*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. June 18, 1890, in Hampton, Ct.; m. Nov. 25, 1911, Helen H. Spaulding.

He resides in Hampton.

Children:

87. Alden Holt[9], b. Dec. 3, 1913.

NINTH GENERATION.

79. Arthur S.[9] Fuller, (*Samuel H.*[8], *Samuel S.*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Mar. 3, 1878, in ——; m. Nov. 10, 1908, Marian Louise Warren.

Children:

88. Mildred[10], b. Apr. 20, 1913.

81. Charles Jefferson[9] Fuller, (*Joseph C.*[8], *Daniel E.*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. July 6, 1873, in Mansfield, Ct.?; m. Dec. 18, 1901, Cora M. Kenyon.

Resides in Mansfield (Hanks Hill), Ct.

Children:

89. Bertha[10], b. Sept. 12, 1903.

82. Harvey Eugene[9] Fuller, (*Joseph C.*[8], *Daniel E.*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Apr. 17, 1876, in Mansfield, Ct.; d. Aug. 17, 1911; m. Dec. 22, 1902, Helen M. Fisher.

He lived in Mansfield, Ct.

Children:

90. Sidney C.[10], b. Jan. 30, 1905; d. Apr. 6, 1905.
91. Viola M.[10], b. Jan. 10, 1906.
92. Beatrice H.[10], b. Apr. 2, 1908.
93. Nettie E.[10], b. Nov. 10, 1909.

NINTH GROUP

THIRD GENERATION.

DANIEL[3] FULLER AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

DANIEL[3] FULLER, (*Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Jan. 30, 1702, in Ipswich; d. before Aug. 22, 1731, in Gloucester; m. Oct. 17, 1726, in Gloucester, Anna Doliver of that place.

He lived in the West Parish of Gloucester.

Children:

1. Ann[4], b. Oct. 26, 1727.
2. **Daniel[4]**, b. Dec. 5, 1730; m. Keturah Rust.

FOURTH GENERATION.

DANIEL[4] FULLER, (*Daniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Dec. 5, 1730, in Gloucester; lost at sea about Nov. 22, 1755; "master of Capt. Bennett's schooner"; m. Nov. 5, 1751, Keturah Rust of Gloucester.

Children:

3. Keturah[5], b. Nov. 3, 1754; m. Oct. 9, 1772, Francis Bennett, b. in Gloucester, July 12, 1749.

TENTH GROUP

THIRD GENERATION.

EBENEZER[3] FULLER AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

35. EBENEZER[3] FULLER, (*Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Jan. 10, 1707, in Ipswich; d. ——; m. Aug. 31, 1731, Mary Gritsman. (Gretman in Intentions.)

He removed from Ipswich about 1750; lived for a time at Plympton, Mass., and settled in Lisbon, Ct.

Children, bapt. at Ipswich.

1. Joseph[4], bapt. Mar. 25, 1733; d. May 17, 1736.
2. Mary[4], bapt. Feb. 2, 1734-5; d. Jan. 11, 1755.
3. Ebenezer[4], bapt. Feb. 20, 1736; d. May 3, 1738.
4. **Ebenezer**[4], bapt. Oct. 7, 1739.
5. Elizabeth[4], bapt. Mar. 30, 1746.
6. **Nathaniel**[4], bapt. Feb. 24, 1750; m. Lydia Holmes.

FOURTH GENERATION.

4. EBENEZER[4] FULLER, (*Ebenezer*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), bapt. Oct. 7, 1739, in Ipswich; d. ——; m. Int. Pub. Mar. 11, 1758, with Elizabeth Williams, both of Ipswich.

Children:

7. Ebenezer[5], b. ——.

6. NATHANIEL[4] FULLER, (*Ebenezer*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), bapt. Feb. 24, 1750, in Ipswich; d. ——; m. 1, Mar. 29, 1770, at Plympton, Lydia Holmes; m. 2, 1797, Anna Bartlett.

Children, born in Oxford, Me.

8. **Caleb**[5], b. Feb. 10, 1771; m. Hannah Perkins.
9. **Nathaniel**[5], b. Dec. 27, 1772; m. Anna Noble.
10. Abigail[5], b. Feb. 3, 1775; m. Abner Rawson of Paris, Me., and had Evander Fuller[6], b. Feb. 6, 1794; Orissa[6], b. Aug. 6, 1795; Sabra[6], b. Apr. 28, 1797; Lyman[6], b. May 6, 1799; Louisa Abigail Fuller[6], b. Feb. 5, 1807; Diantha Jane Angeline[6], b. Nov. 11, 1808, and George Burrill[6], b. July 21, 1815.
11. Sophia[5], b. Feb. 24, 1777; m. Mar. 3, 1799, William Clark Whitney of Hebron, Me.

12. Lydia[5], b. May 7, 1780; m. Apr. 3, 1800, Bartholemew Cushman, of Hebron, Me., and had a dau. Lydia[6]; m. Joseph Hammond, and dau. Jeannette[6] m. John R. Hammond.
13. Lucy[5], b. May 12, 1783; m. Stephen Pratt.
14. **Ira**[5], b. Sept. 24, 1786; m. Sally Merrill.
15. Parmelia[5], b. Jan. 4, 1794; m. 1, May 6, 1825, Samuel Merrill; m. 2, John Bessey.

FIFTH GENERATION.

8. Caleb[5] Fuller, (*Nathaniel*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Feb. 10, 1771, in Oxford, Me.; d. ——; m. ——, Hannah Perkins, dau. of Gideon Perkins of Plymouth.

Caleb Fuller was one of the early settlers of the town of Paris, Me. Children, all born in Paris.

16. Harvey[6], b. Apr. 21, 1795; m. Temperance Howard.
17. **Lewis**[6], b. Jan. 31, 1797; m. Betsey Dunham.
18. **Alden**[6], b. Mar. 4, 1799; m. Sally Cushman.
19. Amos[6], b. June —, 1801; m. Miranda Perry.
20. Nathaniel[6], b. Sept. 12, 1803; m. Elmira Pike.
21. **Caleb**[6], b. Nov. 12, 1805; m. 1, Luda Monroe; m. 2, Elizabeth B. Swift.
22. Charles[6], b. Mar. 4, 1808; d. 1811.
23. Drusilla[6], b. Jan. 31, 1810; m. Daniel Perkins, and settled in Woodstock, Me.
24. Cornelius[6], b. ——; d. young.
25. **Andrew J.**[6], b. Sept. 15, 1822; m. Harriet Marston.

9. Nathaniel[5] Fuller, (*Nathaniel*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Dec. 27, 1772, in Hebron, Me.; d. ——; m. Apr. 11, 1797, Anna Noble, b. July 9, 1769, in Gray, Me.; d. Aug. 24, 1861, in Oxford, Me.

Children—born in Oxford.

26. **Ava Stuart**[6], b. Oct. 20, 1798; m. 1, Charlotte Merrill; m. 2, Jerusha (Cushman) Marston.
27. Orrin Noble[6], b. Jan. 10, 1800.
28. Mary[6], b. Oct. 22, 1801; d. Dec. 3, 1859; m. Dec. 3, 1827, Bartlett Cushman Holmes.
29. A son, b. Aug. 1803; d. Aug., 1803.
30. **Ezra Goold**[6], b. July 12, 1804; m. Maria Cushman.
31. **Sullivan**[6], b. June 12, 1806; m. Abigail Trott.
32. **Benjamin Goold**[6], b. May 5, 1808; m. Myra Cushman.
33. **Elbridge Gerry**[6], b. May 12, 1811; m. Sarah Bennett.

14. Ira[5] Fuller, (*Nathaniel*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Sept. 24, 1786, in East Oxford, Me.; d. ——; m. May 2, 1816, Sally Merrill of Hebron, Me., and lived in Oxford, Me.

Children:

34. Merrill W.[6], b. ——; d. Jan. 13, 1818.
35. James Osgood[6], b. Feb. 11, 1818.
36. **Charles P.**[6], b. Apr. 2, 1820.
37. Prescott H.[6], b. Feb. 28, 1822.
38. Harriett N.[6], b. June 6, 1824.
39. George C.[6], b. Feb. 15, 1826.
40. Augustus Ira[6], b. Apr. 17, 1828.
41. Sarah Jane[6], b. May 13, 1830.
42. Jabez Henry[6], b. Sept. 17, 1832; d. May, 1833.
43. Janette H.[6], b. Apr. 8, 1835.
44. Edward H.[6], b. Aug. 1, 1838.

SIXTH GENERATION.

17. Lewis[6] Fuller, (*Caleb*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Jan. 31, 1797, in Paris, Me.; d. ——; m. Nov. 25, 1820, Betsey Dunham, dau. of Asa and Lydia Dunham.

Children:

45. Elizabeth[7], b. Sept. 21, 1822; m. Oliver Pratt.
46. Lewis[7], b. Oct. 22, 1825; d. young.
47. George G.[7], b. May 2, 1828; m. Losina F. Chandler, May 8, 1852.
48. **Caleb**[7], b. Aug. 16, 1830; m. 1, Martha B. Curtis; m. 2, Marietta A. Curtis.
49. Cornelius P.[7], b. Nov. 24, 1832; m. Mary Burr.
50. Angeline R.[7], b. Apr. 1, 1834; m. 1, Robert O. Hayes; m. 2, Jacob Annas.
51. Mary P.[7], b. Mar. 22, 1837; m. James H. Barrows.
52. Nathaniel[7], b. July 30, 1838; d. July 30, 1864; soldier of the civil war.
53. Oliver L.[7], b. Apr. 2, 1842; m. 1, Jeannette Foss; m. 2, Florence Whitcomb.

18. Alden[6] Fuller, (*Caleb*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Mar. 4, 1799, in Paris, Me.; d. ——; m. July 1823, Sally Cushman, b. May 20, 1799; d. Aug., 1840.

Children:

54. Alden[7], b. Jan. 19, 1824.
55. Sarah J.[7], b. Jan. 6, 1831.
56. William[7], b. Feb. 10, 1832.
57. Albert C.[7], b. June 20, 1836.

21. Caleb[6] Fuller, (*Caleb*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Nov. 12, 1805, in Paris, Me.; d. May 8, 1890; m. 1, June 16, 1831, Luda Monroe, b. July 9, 1800; d. July 23, 1845; m. 2, Dec. 28, 1846, Elizabeth B. Swift, b. Jan. 27, 1828; d. Dec. 31, 1892.

He was a M. E. clergyman, and ministered in Bath, Augusta, Hallowell, Farmington, Belfast, Rockland, Gardiner, and Portland, Me.

Children by first wife.

58. Mary Monroe[7], b. Apr. 18, 1835; d. 1835.

59. Anne Augusta[7], b. Sept. 15, 1837; m. Nov. 15, 1859, E. K. Boyle, b. Feb. 14, 1835, in Palmyra, Me.; d. Apr. 24, 1874. Children: Edwin F.[8], b. May 24, 1861.

By second wife.

60. Ella Elizabeth[7], b. Nov. 3, 1847; m. Sept. 17, 1873, Albert Hassam Davis, b. Nov. 1, 1846. Children: Carle F.[8], b. Sept. 5, 1875, and Albert Hassam[8], b. Aug. 16, 1882.

61. Abbie C.[7], b. Oct. 13, 1851; d. Aug. 7, 1854.

25. Andrew J.[6] Fuller, (*Caleb*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Sept. 15, 1822, in Paris, Me.; d. ——; m. July, 1843, Harriet Marston.

He was a physician in Bath, Me.

Children:

62. ——, b. ——; d. ——.

63. ——, b. ——; d. ——.

64. A daughter, b. ——; m. Samuel C. Barker.

26. Ava Stuart[6] Fuller, (*Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Oct. 20, 1798, in Oxford, Me.; d. Aug. 7, 1876, in Hebron, Me.; m. 1, Jan. 6, 1822, Charlotte Merrill of Hebron, Me.; m. 2, Apr. 18, 1841, Jerusha (Cushman) Marston, who d. Apr., 1884, in Hebron.

Children:

65. **Leonard C.**[7], b. Dec. 27, 1828; m. Emily White.

66. Louisa[7], b. Mar. 29, 1831.

67. Emily[7], b. ——; d. aged 9 years.

68. A child that d. young.

30. Ezra Goold[6] Fuller, (*Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. July 12, 1804, in Oxford, Me.; d. ——; m. Mar. 20, 1828, Maria Cushman.

In 1877 he was a farmer in South Abington, Mass.

Children:

69. Orrin Augustus[7], b. Jan. 20, 1830.

70. Cordelia[7], b. Apr. 28, 1831.

71. Helen A.[7], b. ——; d. Aug. 30, 1848.

31. Sullivan[6] Fuller, (*Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. June 12, 1806, in Oxford, Me.; d. there Dec. 24, 1892; m. Dec. 23, 1838, Abigail Trott of Windham, Me., who d. Nov., 1881.

He was a farmer in Oxford.

Children;

72. Emily I. T.[7], b. 1840.
73. **Julius T.**[7], b. Nov. 22, 1842.
74. Alphonso S.[7], b. 1844.
75. Eugene T.[7], b. 1848.

32. Benjamin Goold[6] Fuller, (*Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. May 5, 1808, in Oxford, Me.; d. Aug. 17, 1884; m. Jan. 10, 1834, Myra Cushman, b. June 21, 1805; d. Sept. 6, 1889.

He lived in Poland and Andover, Me.

Children:

76. Sarah A.[7], b. June 1, 1835, in Poland; d. Oct. 20, 1897.
77. Lydia A.[7], b. May 23, 1837, in Poland.
78. **Harvey C.**[7], b. Dec. 26, 1839; m. 1, Adelia Cummings; m. 2, Caroline M. Martell.
79. **Morrill M.**[7], b. Aug. 24, 1842; m. Hattie Pike.

33. Elbridge Gerry[6] Fuller, (*Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. May 12, 1811, in Oxford, Me.; d. 1884, in Oxford; m. Oct. 29, 1849, Sarah Bennett, who d. about 1875, at Page's Mills, Me.

He lived in Oxford.

Children:

80. **Francis Edgar**[7], b. Aug. 24, 1852; m. Fanny Lewis Marston.
81. Etta[7], b. ——, in Roxbury, Mass.; d. ——.
82. George Washington[7], b. —— in Roxbury.

36. Charles Porter[6] Fuller, (*Ira*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Apr. 2, 1820, at East Oxford, Me.; m. May 8, 1842, Abbie A. Swift, b. June 3, 1820.

Children, born in Paris, Me.

83. Charles P.[7], b. Dec. 30, 1844.
84. Augusta S.[7], b. Dec. 16, 1846; m. Eugene E. Read.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

48. Caleb[7] Fuller, (*Lewis*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Aug. 16, 1830; d. Apr. 27, 1906; m. 1, Martha B. Curtis; m. 2, Marietta A. Curtis.

Children:

85. **Herman A.**[8], b. Nov. 11, 1854; m. Ida W. Andrews.

By second wife.

86. Lulu[8], b. Dec. 13, 1862; d. June 20, 1867.
87. Winnie S.[8], b. Apr. 22, 1869; m. ——, George W. Ridlon, and had Bertha A.[9], b. Feb. 6, 1895. They reside at West Paris, Me.

65. Leonard C.[7] Fuller, (*Ava Stuart*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Dec. 27, 1828, in Oxford, Me.; d. about 1888, in Hebron, Me.; m. ——, Mrs. Emily White of Boston.

Children:

88. Amelia[8], b. ——; d. aged 12 years.

73. Julius T.[7] Fuller, (*Sullivan*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Nov. 22, 1842, in Oxford, Me.; m. May 13, 1874, Anne Clark Holmes.

Children:

89. Edward F.[8], b. Apr. 27, 1875.
90. Agnes H.[8], b. June 19, 1882.

78. Harvey Chandler[7] Fuller, (*Benjamin G.*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Dec. 26, 1839, in Poland, Me.; m. 1, Adelia Cummings, b. Mar. 1, 1840; d. Aug. 18, 1869; m. 2, Mar. 4, 1877, in Minneapolis, Minn., Caroline Maria Martell, b. June 20, 1848, in Nova Scotia.

Resides in Seattle, Wash.

Children:

91. Rollingston[8], b. Aug. 15, 1869; d. Aug. 22, 1871.
92. Rollingston[8], b. Jan. 30, 1878, at Minneapolis; m. Oct. 10, 1905, Maude Baker, b. Oct. 21, 1881, in Lincoln, Neb.
93. Louis C.[8], b. Sept. 21, 1879; d. June 16, 1882.
94. **Wallace Joseph**[8], b. June 1, 1881; m. Georgiana Moore.
95. Louis[8], b. ——, 1882; d. ——, 1884, at Rush City, Minn.
96. Harriet Spencer[8], b. Jan. 18, 1884, at Rush City, Minn.; d. Jan. 1, 1905; m. June 17, 1904, George H. Moorehead.
97. Jennie Cushman[8], b. June 19, 1887, at Seattle, Wash.; d. Nov. 29, 1898.
98. Clarence Benjamin[8], b. May 2, 1891, at Seattle.

79. Morrill M.[7] Fuller, (*Benjamin G.*[6], *Nahtaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Aug. 24, 1842, in Andover, Me.; m. Dec. 25, 1870, Hattie Pike, b. Sept. 2, 1845, in Norway, Me.

He resides in Norway, Me.

Children:

99. Nettie M.[8], b. Aug. 27, 1872.
100. Lizzie M.[8], b. May 28, 1876; m. June 22, 1898, Loris M. Brooks, and has Doris Louisa[9], b. May 11, 1901.

80. Francis Edgar[7] Fuller, (*Elbridge G.*[6], *Nahtaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Aug. 24, 1852, in Oxford, Me.; m. Oct. 13, 1880, Fanny Lewis Marston, at and of Jamaica Plain.

They reside in Watertown.

Children:

101. Aurelia Wynkoop[8], b. Aug. 28, 1881, in Somerville, Mass.; m. Sept. 21, 1904, at Watertown, Herman Deane[8] Fuller (George G.[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Josiah[3], Jeremiah[2], John[1] of Newton), Group No. 13, b. Apr. 4, 1879, in Lexington; resides in Waltham. Children: Doris Madeline[9], b. July 3, 1905, and Richard Irving[9], b. Nov. 7, 1908.

102. Anne Lewis[8], b. June 20, 1883, in Somerville; d. there Dec. 26, 1883.

103. Edith Marston[8], b. Sept. 6, 1884, in Roxbury.

104. Ellen Richardson[8], b. June 24, 1889, in Allston.

105. John Morrill[8], b. June 21, 1894, in Lexington.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

85. Herman A.[8] Fuller, (*Caleb*[7], *Lewis*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Nahtaniel*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Nov. 11, 1854; d. June 5, 1891; m. ——, Ida W. Andrews.

Children:

106. Ralph A.[9], b. Sept. 19, 1881.

107. Olive M.[9], b. Mar. 10, 1883.

94. Wallace Joseph[8] Fuller, (*Harvey C.*[7], *Benjamin G.*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. June 1, 1881, in Pine City, Minn.; m. Sept. 24, 1903, at Minneapolis, Minn., Georgiana Moore, b. 1880 at Santa Barbara, Cal.

Resides Los Angeles, California.

Children:

108. Francis Joseph[9], b. Feb. 21, 1904.

109. Cecil Michael[9], b. Aug. 1, 1906.

ELEVENTH GROUP

THIRD GENERATION.

JACOB[3] FULLER AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

36. JACOB[3] FULLER, (*Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Jan. 25, 1711, in Ipswich; d. Dec. 23, 1798, in Hanover, Ct.; m. 1, (Int. Pub. Oct. 12, 1734), Ann Harris, who d. Apr. 25, 1773, in Hanover; m. 2, Nov. 29, ~~1744~~ 1774, in Hanover, Mehitable Robertson, b. about 1738, d. Oct. 19, 1784.

Jacob Fuller of Windham, Ct., bought land in Norwich, Ct., from Isaac Woodward of Canterbury, Ct., on Mar. 14, 1743,—100 acres lying in Newent, in said Norwich (Norwich land records). He removed to Lisbon, Ct., about 1743.

The will of Jacob Fuller of Lisbon, "being advanced in years," is dated Jan. 6, 1795. He left to sons Jacob, Josiah, and Joseph Fuller, 40 shillings.

To sons John and Ebenezer Fuller, "my farm I now live on."

To son Benjamin Fuller, land in Canterbury, Ct.

To daughter Anna Wentworth, £100.

To sons Daniel and David Fuller, land in the "nue state."

In the division of property, Daniel, 7th son, has land in Chelsea, Vt.

Children, the first four recorded in Ipswich.

1. Jacob[4], b. Nov. 13, 1735; d. May 10, 1736.
2. Jacob[4], 2d, b. Sept. 7, 1737.
3. Josiah[4], b. July 17, 1739.
4. Ann[4], b. Oct. 17, 1740; d. July 2, 1745.
5. Joseph[4], b. Jan. 2, 1743; d. Aug. 4, 1745.
6. **Joseph**[4], 2d, b. May 3, 1746; m. 1, Priscilla ——; m. 2, Mrs. Ann Walker.
7. William[4], b. Oct. 29, 1748; d. Feb. 7, 1750.
8. **John**[4], b. June 28, 1751; m. Wealthy Kazer.
9. Ann[4], 2d, b. Apr. 3, 1754; m. May 21, 1775, Sylvanus Wentworth: lived and died in Windsor, Mass. Children: Nijah[5], b. Apr. 20, 1777; Anna[5], Jan. 7, 1779; Hannah[5], Feb. 4, 1781; Sylvanus[5], Oct. 29, 1782; William[5], Feb. 6, 1785; Nijah[5], 2d, May 12, 1788; William[5], 2d, Dec. 8, 1790; Joseph[5], Nov. 24, 1792 (lived at Rome, N. Y.), and Almira[5], Nov. 11, 1797.

10. Benjamin[4], b. June 27, 1756.
11. **Ebenezer[4]**, b. July 3, 1760; m. Juan Fernandez Elderkin.
12. **Daniel[4]**, b. Sept. 6, 1775; m. Delight Smith.
13. **David[4]**, b. Oct. 5, 1777; m. Sally Childs.

FOURTH GENERATION.

6. Joseph[3] Fuller, (*Jacob*[2], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. May 3, 1746, in Lisbon, Ct., according to family history removed to Providence, R. I., and I suppose that the Deacon Joseph Fuller who died there May 3, 1822, aged 76, is identical with the Joseph[3] Fuller above mentioned.

The R. I. Vital Records mention that "Mrs. Priscilla Fuller, wife of Dea. Joseph Fuller, died in Providence, Apr. 7, 1815, aged 71," and also mention the marriage of Dea. Joseph Fuller and Mrs. Ann Walker, in Providence, June 19, 1817, by Rev. Mr. Osborne.

Dea. Joseph Fuller was a Trustee of the Chestnut St. M. E. Church from Jan. 2, 1819, to May 3, 1822, date of his decease.

Vol. 18 of Arnold's V. R. of R. I. states that Dea. Joseph Fuller was second in command in the battle of Rhode Island.

"The Gazettee" of Providence, Saturday morning, May 4, 1822, gives an obituary notice as follows: "Died, in this town, yesterday morning, *the day that ended his 76th year,* Mr. Joseph Fuller, who, for more than 60 years has been a follower of the meek and lowly Jesus, and for many years deacon and father of a church in this town.

"He bore a long and distressing sickness with Christian patience, and died in the assurance of entering into that rest which remains for the children of God.

"The friends of the deceased are requested to meet at his late residence in Westminster St. at half past two o'clock tomorrow, from whence his remains will be carried to the Methodist Chapel, where a discourse will be delivered on the occasion."

"The Gazette" of May 18, 1822, contains an auctioneer's notice of sale, the same day, at the late residence of Mr. Joseph Fuller in Westminster St. of furniture, tools, and stock of a tool maker's shop.

Children: I find no mention of children born to Dea. Joseph Fuller, but a letter to Prof. H. W. Brainard of Hartford from a N. Y. genealogical correspondent, dated Mar. 22, 1904, says: "A brother of my grandfather was adopted by Dea. Joseph Fuller of Providence, R. I., and changed his name from Joseph Field to Joseph Fuller."

It seems quite probable that the Joseph Fuller, Jr., who was married Sept. 30, 1794, in Providence, by Elder James Wilson of the Beneficent Congregational Church to Lucy Potter was this adopted son, and also that the Abby P. Fuller, "only daughter of Joseph Fuller," who was married Aug 22, 1816, by the same Elder, in the same place, to Anthony B. Arnold, was the granddaughter of Dea. Joseph[4] Fuller by his adopted son.

House Built by Ebenezer[4] Fuller, Probably About 1780, in Hanover, Conn. (Part Now Called Sprague.)

8. John[4] Fuller, (*Jacob*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. June 28, 1751, at Lisbon, Ct.; d. June 21, 1813; m. May 21, 1778, Wealthy Kazer, who d. Oct. 29, 1843, aged 85.

He resided at Hanover, Ct. He served 3 years, 11 mos., 11 days in the Revolutionary War and his widow received a pension.

Children:

14. **Abijah**[5], b. Oct. 18, 1779; m. Sarah Starr.
15. Anna Nancy[5], b. Sept. 29, 1781; d. June 4, 1833; m. Jan. 27, 1803, William Tracy; lived in Hanover; had three children.
16. **Jacob**[5], b .June 17, 1783; m. Abigail Paine.
17. Hannah[5], b. Jan. 24, 1785; d. Aug. 25, 1856; m. John Murray; lived in Norwich, Ct. Children: Abby[6], b. ——, Amanda[6], m. Elisha Beckwith, of Norwich, Ct., Mary Ann[6], m. —— Smith, of Springfield, Mass., Sarah[6], m. —— Allen of Worcester, Juliette[6], m. 1, ——; m. 2, —— Johhnson, of Norwich, Ct., John[6], and Dr. Frank[5], of New Haven, Ct.
18. John[5], b. Nov. 17, 1787; m. Juliana M. Hastings.
19. **Alanson**[5], b. Jan. 26, 1789; m. Anna K. Farnham.
20. Lucy L.[5], b. Mar. 22, 1791; d. Feb. 26, 1875, in Canterbury, Ct.; m. John L. Spencer, and had John L.[6], b. ——; d. Sept., 1851, in Amherst, Mass.
21. William[5], b. Mar. 20, 1794; d. Oct. 27, 1797.
22. Sally Eliza[5], b. Apr. 15, 1796; d. Oct. 6, 1846; m. Jan. 15, 1818, Lavius Farnham, and had Lavius Fuller[6], b. Dec. 22, 1819, Erastus[6], b. Oct. 7, 1821, and Mary[6], b. ——
23. Wealthy Maria[5], b. Feb. 21, 1799; d. Mar. 9, 1878; m. Dec. 15, 1830, Solomon Whipple Bushnell, b. June 15, 1804; d. Feb. 16, 1884. Children were John Fuller[6], b. Mar. 20, 1831; d. May 11, 1891; m. Ann McGrannell, Juliana Maria[6], b. Sept. 6, 1832; lives in Brooklyn, N. Y., 439 E 4th St.; m. Nov. 13, 1854, James Price, b. Apr. 10, 1814, in Waterford, Ireland; d. Aug. 14, 1891, Eliza Sisson[6], b. Mar. 20, 1834; m. June 18, 1852, Stephen E. Wilcox, Dwight Brown[6], b. Aug. 21, 1837; d. Jan. 5, 1900, in Canterbury, Ct.; m. Jan. 22, 1876, Emily F. Trowbridge, Henry Martyn[6], b. May 26, 1840; m. Jan. 25, 1877, Hannah Adelaide Hyde, and resides in Canterbury, Ct., Sarah Jane[6], b. Apr. 17, 1843, in Scotland, Ct.; d. Jan. 20, 1900; m. Oct. 13, 1881, Albert Easton, of South Killingly, Ct.

11. Ebenezer[4] Fuller, (*Jacob*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. July 3, 1760, in Lisbon, Ct.; d. Sept. 16, 1840, in Hanover, Ct.; m. Nov. 12, 1782, Juan Fernandez Elderkin, b. July 21, 1765; d. May 24, 1844, in Hampton, Ct. buried in Hanover, Ct., where she had lived.

He was a soldier of the Revolutionary War, and a pensioner; served in General Waterbury's Brigade, and in Col Oliver Smith's Regt. Gen. John Tyler's Brigade.

Children—all born in Hanover, Ct.

24. **Luther Elderkin**[5], } twins, b. Dec. 23, 1783; } m. Polly Witter.
25. Ebenezer[5], } twins, b. Dec. 23, 1783; } d. ——, 1783.
26. **Avander**[5], b. Apr. 4, 1786; m. 1, Joanna Witter; m. 2, Desire Allen.
27. Charlotte[5], b. Dec. 31, 1788; d. Jan. 3, 1875; m. Jan. 15, 1807.

Erastus Allen, b. Nov. 6, 1783; d. Aug. 28, 1856; lived in Scotland, Ct., and had there Nelson[6], b. Feb. 1, 1808; d. Dec. 24, 1884; m. 1, Dec. 2, 1834, Miranda A. Foster, of Hampton, Ct., who d. May 24, 1844; m. 2, ——,1846, Sarah Denison; m. 3, Nov. 17, 1870, Mary Stears, Lyman[6], b. Nov. 22, 1809; d. May 15, 1891, went to Chicago, Ills.; m Dec. 1, 1836, Charlotte Lilley, who d. Dec. 17, 1887, Milton[6], b. June 2, 1812; d. Aug. 6, 1895, lived in Westminster, Ct., was blind in last years; m. Feb. 3, 1833, Lucretia Meach, who d. Oct. 18, 1870, Lucretia[6], b. Mar. 28, 1814; d. Apr. 15, 1881; m. Nov. 1, 1841, Lemuel A. Charter, Eliza[6], b. May 18, 1817; d. Dec. 8, 1901; m. Walter Beach, who d. Sept. 25, 1889, Fidelia[6], b. Nov. 28, 1820; d. Nov. 19, 1912; m. Dec. 22, 1853, L. Fuller Farnham, b. Dec. 22, 1819; d. May —, 1893, Lora Fuller[6], b. May 16, 1823; d. Nov. 6, 1905; m. Oct. 21, 1850, Geo. W. Stark, who d. Jan. 28, 1854, Denison Elderkin[6], b. Jan. 29, 1826; d. Aug. 7, 1909; m. Oct. 18, 1852, Julia Elizabeth Smith, b. May 3, 1832, living in Scotland, Ct. (1913), Emma Jane[6], b. Jan. 20, 1828; d. Feb. 20, 1828.

28. Lora Elderkin[5], b. Jan. 28, 1793; d. Oct. 20, 1822.
29. **Jesse Stoneman**[5], b. Sept. 1, 1795; m. Hannah Congdon.
30. **Chester Lyon**[5], b. Sept. 5, 1800; m. Mary Bottum.
31. Nelson Lyon[5], b. July 14, 1803; d. July 14, 1803.
32. **George Denison**[5], b. Sept. 8, 1804; m. Susan Sophia Cleveland.
33. Emeline Fernandez[5], b. Oct. 4, 1808; d. Mar. 14, 1887; m. Mar. 17, 1834, Marcus Lyon of Canterbury, Ct., b. June, 1806; d. May 9, 1880; lived in Danielson, Ct., and had Rockwell Fuller[6], b. Jan. 31, 1835; d. Sept. 13, 1901; m. Aug. 12, 1859, Jennie Elizabeth Canney, b. June 24, 1842; Frances Mary[6], b. Oct. 10, 1839; lives in Howard, R. I.; m. Feb. 26, 1881, Varnum Bicknell, who d. Mar. 9, 1887; Abbie Fernandez[6], b. Mar. 24, 1843; lives in Centreville, R. I.; m. 1, Jan. 25, 1876, Samuel L. Tillinghast, who d. Aug. 14, 1896; m. 2, Feb. 19, 1899, Dr. Moses Fifield, who d. Apr. 9, 1900.

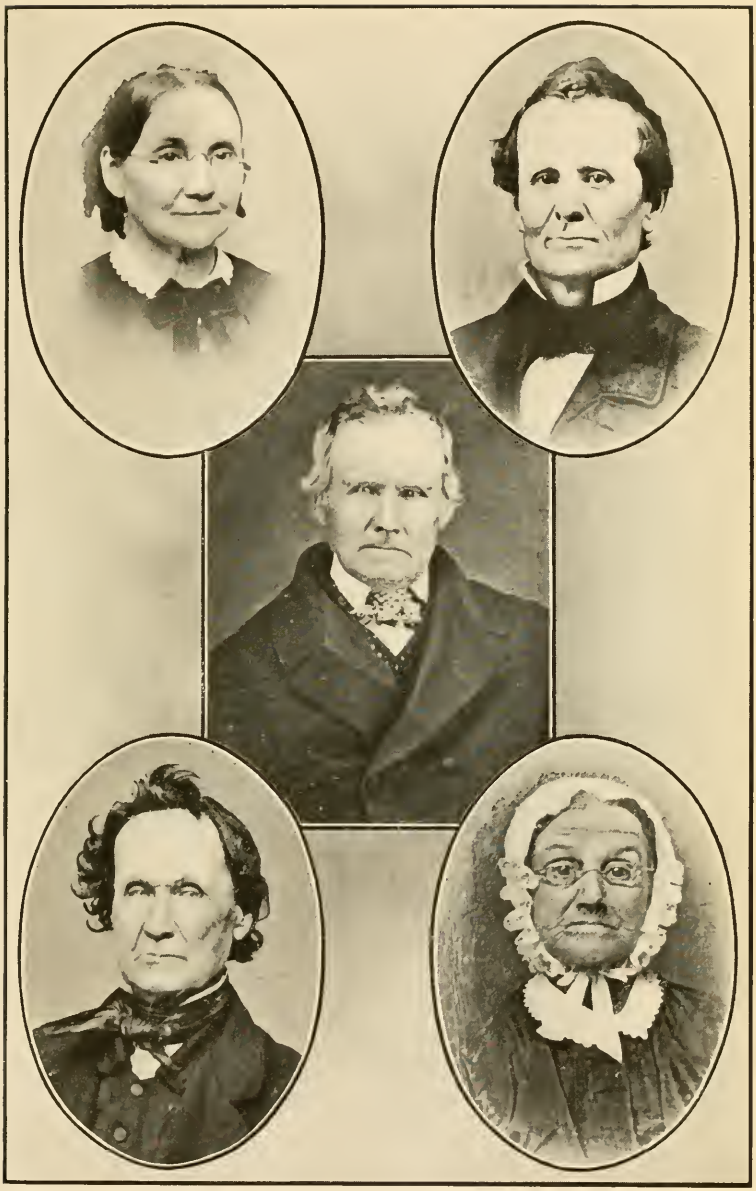
12. Daniel[4] Fuller, (*Jacob*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Sept. 6, 1775, in Hanover, Ct.; d. Nov. 13, 1847; m. Nov. 28, 1799, Delight Smith, b. June 17, 1781; d. Jan. 29, 1849.

He removed to Chelsea, Vt., about 1800.

Children, born in Chelsea, Vt.

34. Nelson[5], b. Oct. 22, 1800; d. ——.
35. Amanda[5], b. May 11, 1802.
36. Caroline[5], b. Oct. 29, 1803; d. Aug. 20, 1828.
37. Samuel S.[5], b. May 5, 1806.
38. Sally[5], b. Jan. 7, 1808; m. —— Hall.
39. Mary[5], b. Feb. 4, 1810; d. Mar. 28, 1857; m. Feb. 21, 1833, Lewis S. Skinner.
40. Daniel[5], b. Dec. 16, 1811; d. May 29, 1860; m. Augusta Ann Hoyt.
41. John D.[5], b. Aug. 30, 1813; m. Prudence Ann Bliss.
42. Catherine[5], b. Aug. 15, 1815; m. June 12, 1836, Hiram Capron.
43. William R.[5], b. May 14, 1817.
44. Frederick P.[5], b. Feb. 14, 1819.

MR. AND MRS. LUTHER E. FULLER—24.



EMELINE (FULLER) LYON—33. GEORGE D. FULLER—32.

LUTHER E. FULLER—24.

AVANDER FULLER—26. CHARLOTTE (FULLER) ALLEN—27.

MARCUS LYON—33.

45. Fanny M.[5], b. July 30, 1821; d. Oct. 15, 1841.
46. George A.[5], b. Dec. 25, 1823; d. Jan. 29, 1851.
47. Ann Eliza[5], b. Apr. 11, 1827; m. Benjamin Coleman.

13. David[4] Fuller, (*Jacob*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Oct. 5, 1777, in Hanover, Ct.; d. Apr. 13, 1854; m. Jan. 23, 1800, Sally Childs, b. Mar. 12, 1780; d. Sept. 29, 1866.

Probably lived in Chelsea, Vt.

Children:

48. Ebenezer C.[5], b. Aug. 30, 1801; d. Sept. 13, 1806.
49. Diantha[5], b. May 23, 1803; d. Jan. 20, 1826; m. —— Sanborn, and left one dau. Diantha[6], b. Mar., 1825; d. Sept. 29, 1860.
50. Fernandez[5], b. Apr. 24, 1805; d. Mar. —, 1890.
51. Edwin[5], b. Apr. 13, 1807; d. Aug. —, 1890.
52. Polly F.[5], b. July 27, 1809; d. Feb. 1, 1827.
53. **David Robertson**[5], b. Aug. 27, 1811; m. 1, Mary J. Eastman; m. 2, Mary J. Hoit.; m. 3, Cordelia Wood.
54. Sally R.[5], b. Oct. 13, 1813; d. Jan. 11, 1882; m. Jan. 4, 1842, John P. Bliss of Chelsea, Vt., and had 3 children.
55. Cordelia[5], b. Nov. 13, 1815; d. May 18, 1883.
56. Infant, b. Jan., 1817; d. Jan., 1817.
57. Orissa[5], b. Sept. 21, 1818; d. Apr. 21, 1838.
58. **Fordyce**[5], b. Dec. 5, 1821; m. Aurelia Hayes.
59. Joseph O.[5], b. Jan. 25, 1824; d. Apr. 23, 1835.

FIFTH GENERATION.

14. Abijah[5] Fuller, (*John*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Oct. 18, 1779, in Hanover, Ct.; d. there Sept. 23, 1816; m. Feb. 17, 1805, Sarah Starr of Thompson, Ct., b. Sept. 25, 1782; d. Feb. 28, 1857, in Charlton, Mass.

He resided in Hanover, Ct. His widow removed to Charlton and m. 2, David Lamb, a widower with two sons, who married her two daughters.

Children, born in Hanover, Ct.

60. Ebenezer Starr[6], b. June 1, 1806; d. June 15, 1841.
61. Wealthy Eliza[6], b. Feb. 4, 1808; d. May 8, 1808.
62. Sarah Adaline[6], b. June 30, 1811; d. Oct. 22, 1874; m. May 3, 1840, Ziba, son of David Lamb, b. July 24, 1814; d. Oct. 22, 1874. Children, all born in Charlton: Charles Edwin[7], b. Mar. 16, 1841; d. Dec. 3, 1912, in W. Pownal, Me.; Charles Darwin[7], b. June 30, 1843; d. July 3, 1887; Ebenezer Theodore[7], b. Sept. 9, 1845; d. Aug. 15, 1846; Marilla Adaline[7], b. June 28, 1849; m. Oct. 2, 1878, William A. Hersey, and resides in W. Pownal, Me.; Frances Clawson[7], b. July 16, 1850; d. Mar. 15, 1851.
63. Friendship Field[6], b. Aug. 4, 1813; d. Oct. 22, 1882; m. Nov. 22, 1838, Ebenezer, son of David Lamb, and had Sarah Ellen[7], b. Nov. 25, 1839.
64. **John Abijah[6], b. July 21, 1815**; d. Dec. 29, 1815.

16. Jacob[5] Fuller, (*John*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. June 17, 1783, in Hanover, Ct.; d. Apr. 5, 1839, in Providence, R. I.; m. Jan. 27, 1811, Abigail Paine, b. Apr. 6, 1792, in Seekonk, Mass.; d. Apr. 1, 1856, in Providence.

He was a physician.

Children:

65. **Joseph Benjamin Franklin**[6], b. Dec. 3, 1811; m. Mary Ann Davis.
66. John P.[6], b. Apr. 2, 1815; d. May 15, 1861, unmarried; lived in Norwich, Ct.—a distinguished surgeon.
67. Abigail Paine[6], b. June 20, 1823; d. July 22, 1829, in Seekonk.
68. Abigail Frances[6], b. May 8, 1831; d. Apr. 19, 1888; m. ——, 1863. George Edwin Heywood, and had George F.[7], b. Apr. 4, 1864, in Providence, R. I., who m. in Malden, Mass., Emma F. Hadley, b. Dec. 1, 1862.
69. Henry Jacob[6], b. Nov. 4, 1832; d. Sept. 17, 1866. He was a physician.

19. Alanson[5] Fuller, (*John*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Jan. 26, 1789, in Hanover, Ct.; d. there Nov. 28, 1859; m. Feb. 23, 1818, Anna K. Farnham, who d. Mar. 14, 1863.

He lived awhile in Windham, Ct., where the last 4 children were born, but returned to Hanover.

Children, the first 5 b. in Hanover, Ct.

70. Mary Ann Zerviah[6], b. Aug. 30, 1819; d. Apr. 18, 1859.
71. Henry Alanson[6], b. Mar. 9, 1821; d. Nov. 9, 1860; m. June 6, 1849, in Boston, Elizabeth L. Smith. Resided in Boston.
72. Rodolphus Wolcott[6], b. May 22, 1822; d. Mar. 10, 1907, in Hanover, Ct.; m. Sept. 27, 1865, Abby Sweet. Lived in the West.
73. Earl Knight[6], b. Aug. 17, 1824; d. Mar. 6, 1833, in Windham, Ct.
74. Samuel Hamilton[6], b. Aug. 5, 1826; d. July 31, 1849.
75. Lydia Wells[6], b. Apr. 11, 1828; d. Feb. 7, 1890; m. ——, 1852, Edwin A. Hough.
76. **John Murray**[6], b. Mar. 12, 1830; m. Hannah A. Wilcox.
77. Julia Ellen[6], Apr. 20, 1832; d. Apr. 27, 1913. Lived in Hanover.
78. Jane Rudd[6], b. Jan. 1, 1834; d. Aug. 12, 1839.

24. Luther Elderkin[5] Fuller, (*Ebenezer*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Dec. 23, 1783, in Hanover, Ct.; d. there Sept. 10, 1863; m. Jan. 1, 1807, Polly Witter, b. May 9, 1788, in Canterbury, Ct.; d. May 7, 1867.

He was a soldier of the war of 1812, and a pensioner, and resided in Hanover, Ct.

Children:

79. **Pearley Brown**[6], b. Oct. 7, 1807; m. 1, Sarah L. Williams; m. 2, Esther Palmer Smith.
80. Mary Eliza[6], b. July 13, 1809; d. Dec. 26, 1833, in Hanover, Ct.; m. Apr. 23, 1832, Chauncey Knight Bushnell, b. Feb. 25, 1805; d. Mar. 2, 1895. Lived in Norwalk. They had a dau., Mary Witter[7] Bushnell, b. July 23, 1833; d. Aug. 30, 1854, in Hanover, Ct.

81. **Ebenezer**[6], b. Sept. 16, 1813; m. Harriet L. Bolles.

26. Avander[5] Fuller, (*Ebenezer*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Apr. 4, 1786, in Hanover, Ct.; d. there Sept. 17, 1873; m. 1, Nov. 2, 1811, Joanna Witter, b. July 2, 1792; d. May 19, 1826; m. 2, Jan. 1, 1828, Desire Allen, b. Dec. 26, 1795; d. May 23, 1862.

He lived in Hanover.

Children:

82. Abbie Priscilla[6], b. Sept. 22, 1812; d. Aug. 4, 1832.

83. Dolly Sharp[6], b. Jan. 3, 1815; d. Feb. 21, 1891; m. Jan. 24, 1835, Amos Loomis, b. Oct. 12, 1812; d. Jan. 23, 1849. Lived in Lebanon, Ct. Children: Joanna Witter[7], b. Jan. 10, 1836; living in Norwich, Ct.; m. Oct. 15, 1856, Lyman W. Randall, b. June 18, 1830; d. Mar. 16, 1878; m. 2, Dec. 16, 1883, Frederick L. Gardner, b. Mar. 5, 1832; d. Jan. 31, 1905; Amos Witter[7], b. Feb. 11, 1838; d. at sea about Feb. 12, 1865; Emma Sabina[7], b. Oct. 4, 1843; d. Dec. 28, 1907, in Bristol, Ct.; m. in Norwich, Ct., Sept. 1892, Watson Giddings, b. Apr. 4, 1830, in Hartland, Ct.; d. Apr. 1, 1905, in Bristol, Ct.; Avander Fuller[7], b. Feb. 1, 1845; d. at sea; Elizabeth W.[7], b. Sept. 15, 1849; d. Dec. 30, 1852

84. **Asa Witter**[6], b. July 31, 1817; m. Nancy Woodworth Collins.

85. Sarah Kinne[6], b. June 12, 1819; d. Jan. 29, 1875; m. Mar. 19, 1845, Jared B. Fillmore, b. Oct. 24, 1822; d. Oct., 1892. Children: Sarah Eliza[7], b. Apr. 9, 1847; m. Mar. 20, 1867, Dr. Charles N. Palmer of Lockport, N. Y., b. May 25, 1841; Clarence Jared[7], b. Feb. 6, 1853; m. Ora Maconda McGinnis in 1874.

29. Jesse Stoneman[5] Fuller, (*Ebenezer*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Sept. 1, 1795, in Hanover, Ct.; d. July 27, 1851; m. ——, Hannah Congdon.

Lived in Norwich, Ct.

Children:

86. Samuel[6], b. Nov. 29, 1821; d. Sept. 14, 1822.

87. Sarah E.[6], b. Aug. 4, 1826; d. Aug. 8, 1851; m. William P. Smith of New London, Ct.

88. **David Congdon**[6], b. Jan. 23, 1823; m. 1, Fanny E. Strickland; m. 2, Jane Gardner.

89. **George Denison**[6], b. Dec. 27, 1828; m. Josephine A. Northrop.

30. Chester Lyon[5] Fuller, (*Ebenezer*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Sept. 5, 1800, in Hanover, Ct.; d. Sept. 11, 1888; m. Mar. 1, 1826, Mary Bottum, b. Dec. 28, 1803; d. Dec. 31, 1893.

He lived in Norwich, Ct.

Children:

90. Caroline[6], b. Dec. 8, 1826; d. Nov. 2, 1845.

91. Amelia[6], b. Aug. 1, 1828; d. May 4, 1850; m. Dec. 12, 1847, Wm. H. Mabrey, b. Dec. 27, 1823; d. ——, in Philadelphia, Pa.; had a son Stephen I.[7], b. Nov. 2, 1849; d. Apr. 2, 1877; m. July 20, 1871, Mary France.

92. Delia[6], b. Aug. 1, 1828; d. June 15, 1881; m. Sept. 9, 1848, Erastus O. Andrews, and had Anne Andrews[7]. .b Mar. 16, 1850; m. Sept. 18, 1872, Albert S. Comstock.

93. **Charles C.**[6], b. Sept. 15, 1832; m. Lucy M. Stead.

32. George Denison[5] Fuller, (*Ebenezer*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Sept. 8, 1804, in Hanover, Ct.; d. Apr. 11, 1883, in Norwich, Ct.; m. 1. Dec. 7, 1834, Susan Sophia Cleveland, b. in Norwich, May 7, 1809; d. there May 30, 1838; she was sister of President Cleveland's father; m. 2. Mar. 15, 1841, Hannah Maria Havens, b. Feb. 22, 1817; d. Dec. 25, 1853.

He was a merchant in Norwich, Ct., for 40 years.

Children, b. in Norwich.

94. Harriet Stuart[6], b. Sept. 13, 1835; d. Jan. 19, 1911; m. Sept. 26, 1865, Lewis A. Hyde, b. Aug. 8, 1826. Lived in Norwich. Children b. there: Susan Cleveland[7], b. Aug. 30, 1866 (several years missionary in Turkey); Harriet Louisa[7], b. Mar. 26, 1869; George Fuller[7], b. Mar. 19, 1871; Gertrude Stuart[7], b. Sept. 12, 1873 (Instructor Mt. Holyoke College); Jessie Elizabeth[7], b. Feb. 27, 1877.

95. **William Cleveland**[6], b. May 25, 1838; m. Mary Jane Nowell.

96. Anna Havens[6], b. Dec. 31, 1841; d. July 21, 1842.

97. **George Havens**[6], b. Sept. 13, 1843; m. Sarah Elizabeth Case.

98. **Edward Denison**[6], b. Nov. 13, 1845; m. Angeline P. Norton.

99. Anna Maria[6], b. Mar. 12, 1848; m. Aug. 27, 1872, Aaron W. Dickey, b. Jan. 25, 1847, in Elba, N. Y.; d. July 11, 1910. Children: George Havens[7], b. Nov. 6, 1874; d. Aug. 11, 1890; Alice Fuller[7], b. Feb. 3, 1876; m. Oct. 7, 1903, Charles Jared Abell, b. Bozrah, Ct., Oct. 8, 1869; d. Sept. 5, 1911.

100. **Walter**[6], b. Nov. 13, 1850; m. Nellie Elizabeth Deane.

101. Daniel Havens[6], b. Nov. 13, 1853; d. July 18, 1854.

53. David Robertson[5] Fuller, (*David*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Aug. 27, 1811, in Chelsea, Vt.; d. June 12, 1887; m. 1, Mary J. Eastman, of Tunbridge, Vt., who d. June, 1838, aged 22; m. 2, ——, Mary J. Hoit, b. July 7, 1811; d. Mar. 22, 1858; m. 3, ——Cordelia Wood, b. Sept. 29, 1828, in Washington, Vt.; d. May 19, 1905.

Children, all born in Chelsea, Vt., but two youngest born in Washington, Vt.

102. Sarah Jane[6], b. Aug. 28, 1837; m. ——, —— Prince; resides Worcester, Mass.

103. John H.[6], b. Aug. 10, 1842; d. Feb. 3, 1863.

104. Joseph O.[6], b. Dec. 1, 1844; d. Oct. 25, 1866.

105. Alice A.[6], b. Mar. 4, 1849.

106. Luther L.[6], b. Mar. —, 1854; d. Feb. 9, 1856.

107. Jennie B.[6], b. Jan. 20, 1857; d. same day.

108. Hattie[6], b. Feb. 29, 1858; d. June 8, 1863.

109. Herbert[6], b. Mar. —, 1859; d. Dec. 25, 1859.

110. Bertha A.[6], b. Nov. 2, 1860.

111. Dora A.[6], b. Aug. 2, 1862.
112. Albert P.[6], b. Nov. 6, 1864.
113. Lewellyn N.[6], b. Dec. 5, 1866.
114. Sally R.[6], b. Apr. 6, 1870.

58. Fordyce[6] Fuller, (*David*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Dec. 5, 1821, in Chelsea, Vt.; d. Apr. 15, 1882; m. July 4, 1847, in Lowell, Mass., Aurelia Hayes, b. July 5, 1824, in Jackson, N. H.; d. Apr. 26, 1894.

Children, all but the first child, born in Chelsea, Vt.

115. Fordyce Eugene[6], b. Mar. 28, 1849, in Lowell.
116. Francis Hayes[6], b. June 10, 1851; d. Nov. 16, 1852.
117. George Wood[6], b. July 11, 1853.
118. Fanny Elizabeth[6], b. Nov. 3, 1856.
119. **Edwin Daniel**[6], b. June 5, 1859; m. Edith May Taplin. Taplin.
120. Laura Rosamond[6], b. Aug. 28, 1863.

SIXTH GENERATION.

65. Joseph Benjamin Franklin[6] Fuller, (*Jacob*[5], *John*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b Dec. 3, 1811; d. July 31, 1898, in Norwich, Ct.; m. Aug. 20, 1853, Mary Ann Davis.

He was a physician in Norwich, Ct.

Children:

121. Franklin Davis[7], b. Jan. 11, 1857; d. Feb. 6, 1907, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Feb. 17, 1887, Clara Jones Hammett, b. Oct. 9, 1858. She resides in Norwich, Ct.

76. John Murray[6] Fuller, (*Alanson*[5], *John*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Mar. 12, 1830, in Windham, Ct.; d. Mar. 26, 1905; m. Jan. 31, 1853, Hannah Ann Wilcox, b. Aug. 28, 1837; d. Jan. 7, 1883.

He lived in Hanover, Ct.

Children:

122. Effie[7], b. —— 1854, in Norwich; d. ——, in Hanover.
123. Anna E.[7], b. Jan. 1, 1857; lives in Hanover, Ct. (1913).
124. **Alanson**[7], b. Dec. 22, 1859; m. Apr., 1897, Flora Rist.
125. Amy Jane[7], b. Sept. 19, 1861; m. Dec. 3, 1890, Rev. James W. Abelard, b. Mar. 18, 1857. Children, Grace Hanna[8], b. Dec. 29, 1891, Ruth Avery[8], b. Feb. 13, 1893, Effie Elizabeth[8], b. July 25, 1894, Florence Catherine[8], b. Dec. 12, 1904.
126. Henry Avander[7], b. June 21, 1865.
127. Julia Edith[7], b. June 8, 1869; m. ——, Chester E. Hough, of Hartford, Ct.
128. John Edwin[7], b. Sept. 15, 1873.
129. Edna Brewer[7], b. Nov. 2, 1876; m. Sept. 27, 1899, Edwin C. James; living in Wickford, R. I. Children, Doris Louise[8], b. June 28, 1901, and Earle Fuller[8], b. Sept. 10, 1903.

130. Grace Murray[7], b. July 14, 1880; m. ——, Edward Tucker, of Sprague, Ct.

79. Pearley Brown[6] Fuller, (*Luther E.*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Oct. 7, 1807, in Hanover, Ct.; d. Aug. 27, 1877, in Derby, Ct.; m. 1, May 1, 1833, Sarah Lyon Williams, b. Feb. —, 1814; d. Apr. 6, 1834, aged 20; m. 2, ——, Esther P. Smith, b. ——, 1811, in Canterbury, Ct.; d. ——, 1867, in Scotland, Ct.

He removed to Scotland, Ct., in 1843.

Children—the first three born in Hanover, the others in Scotland.

131. **Robert Bruce**[7], b. Apr. 26, 1836; m. Harriet A. Prentice.

132. Dwight[7]., b. Nov. 23, 1837; d. Oct. 15, 1857.

133. Thomas Hart[7], b. Feb. 22, 1840; lives in Washington, D. C.; grarduate of Yale, Class of 1863; employe U. S. P. O.; is not married.

134. Susan Esther[7], b. Oct. 28, 1843; d. Nov. 11, 1873, in Scotland, Ct.

135. Emma Alice[7], b. Mar. 4, 1845; d. July 5, 1886, in Washington, D. C.; m. in New Haven, Ct., Dec. —, 1877, William Harrison Chadsey, of Rushville, Ills., b. May 15, 1840; d. Apr. 30, 1911, in St. Louis; graduate Harvard, Class of 1864.

136. Luther[7], b .June 22, 1847; lives in Washington, D. C.; graduate of Yale, Class of 1871.

81. Ebenezer[6] Fuller, (*Luther E.*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), Sept. 16, 1813, in Hanover, Ct.; d. Nov. 10, 1874, in Norwich, Ct.; m. ——, 1837, Harriet L. Bolles, b. Feb. 28, 1817.

He lived in Norwich, Ct.

Children:

137. **James E.**[7] b. Sept. 2, 1838; m. Rebecca Hope.

138. Mary Louise[7], b. Nov. 21, 1841; d. July 31, 1842.

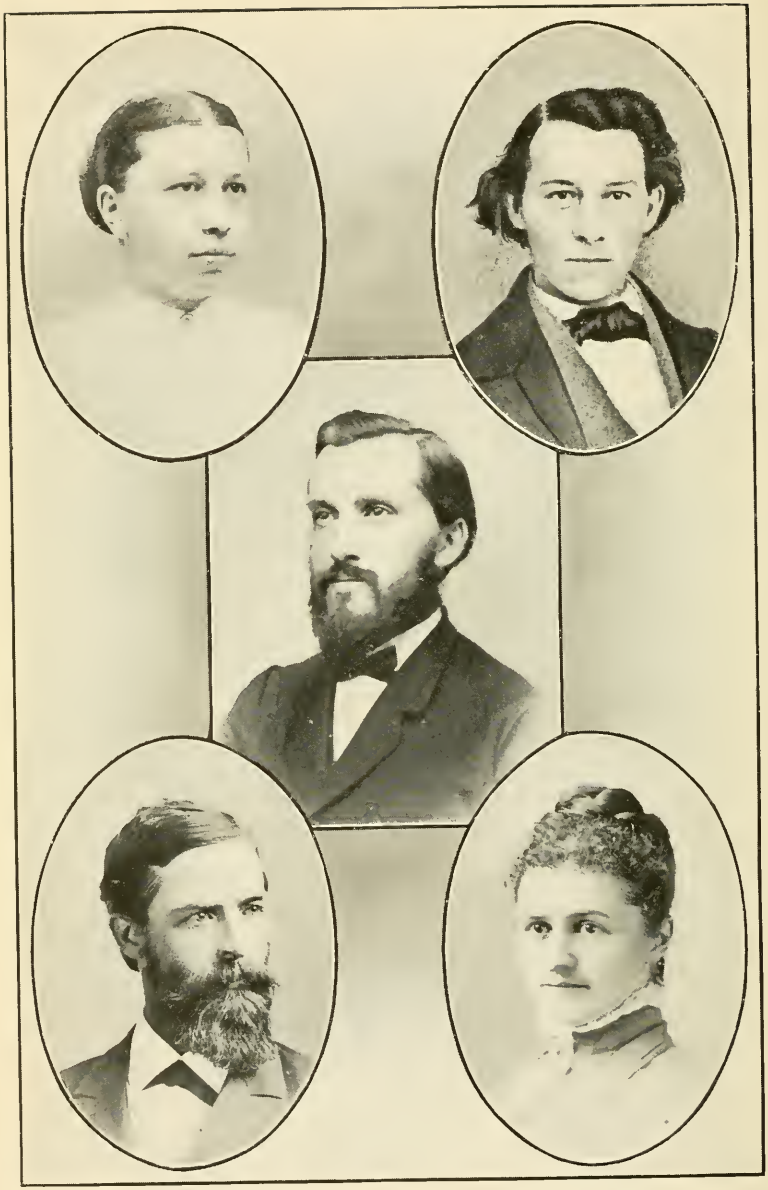
139. Mary Louise[7], 2d. b. Mar. 22, 1844; m. Jan. 16, 1872, Gaybert Barnes, of Middletown, Ct.; b. Oct. 10, 1848; d. Oct. 10, 1895. Childrren, all but the youngest born in N. Y. City, Bessie[8], b. Mar. 15, 1873; m. Aug. 18, 1895, Franklin A. Galloway, of Lowville, N. Y., Rachel[8], b. Dec. 21, 1874; m. Aug. 18, 1895, Charles E. Little, Jr., b. Apr. 7, 1873, Sarah Bolles[8], b. Feb. 5, 1876, Duane[8], b. Oct. 29, 1877; d. Sept. 13, 1899, at Camp Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., Ebenezer Fuller[8], b. Oct. 26, 1879, Anne Coit[8], b. Aug. 24, 1882, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

140. **Alvan Bond**[7], b. June 3, 1847; m. 1, Sarah Ellen Treadway; m. 2, Flora Arabella Tufts.

141. Martha Evans[7], b. Jan. 13, 1850; d. Dec. 23, 1884; m. Mar. 30, 1872, Reon Barnes, of Middletown, Ct., b. Dec. 9, 1845, brother of Gaybert Barnes. Children, Reon[8], b. Aug. 3, 1873; m. June 2, 1910, Laura B. Bowdoin, Martha Cynthia[8], b. Sept. 11, 1875; m. Aug. 14, 1895, Harold Barnes Roberts, b. Aug. 8, 1869, in Boston, Alice Twombly[8], b. Jan. 9, 1882; m. Aug. 2, 1900, Joseph D. Lawrence, Jr.

MR. AND MRS. PEARLEY B. FULLER—79.

MR. AND MRS. EBENEZER FULLER—81, MARTHA E. FULLER—141.



SUSAN ESTHER FULLER—134. DWIGHT FULLER—132.

ROBERT BRUCE FULLER—131.

WILLIAM H. CHADSEY—135. EMMA A. (FULLER) CHADSEY—135

DR. ASA W. FULLER—84.

84. Asa Witter[6] Fuller, (*Avander*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. July 31, 1817, in Hanover, Ct.; d. Jan. 29, 1877; m. June 30, 1839, Nancy Woodworth Collins, b. ——, 1812; d. ——, 1833.

He removed to LeRoy, N. Y. about 1850; was a physician.

Children:

142. Sarah Jane[7], b. May 16, 1840; d. Feb. 17, 1900.
143. **Benjamin Asa**[7], b. Oct. 17, 1846; d. Aug. 7, 1891; m. Alice Cowan.

88. David Congdon[6] Fuller, (*Jesse S.*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Jan. 3, 1823, probably in Norwich, Ct.; d. 1870; m. 1, Sept. 2, 1850, Fanny E. Strickland; m. 2, ——, Jane Gardner.

Children by first wife.

144. A son, b. ——.

By second wife.

145. Eugene[7], b. ——.
146. Edward[7], b. ——.

89. George Denison[6] Fuller, (*Jesse S.*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Dec. 27, 1828, in Norwich, Ct.; d. Nov. 1, 1911, in Hartford, Ct.; m. Mar. 31, 1849, Josephine A. Northrop; b. Mar. 17, 1833; d. Sept. 13, 1910.

Children:

147. George A.[7], b. May 27, 1850, in Norwich; lives in Wethersfield, Ct.
148. Sarah A.[7], b. May 14, 1856, in S. Coventry, Ct.; d. Aug. 22, 1886.
149. Jessie C.[7], b. June 17, 1861; in S. Coventry; d. Aug. 17, 1862.
150. Mabel J.[7], b. June 7, 1868, in Willimantic, Ct.; d. Mar. 11, 1878.
151. Edna Edith[7], b. May 21, 1871, in Willimantic; m. July 28, 1896, Burton B. Holcomb, b. July 28, 1870, in W. Hartford, Ct.; lives in Wethersfield, Ct.

93. Charles C.[6] Fuller, (*Chester L.*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Sept. 15, 1832, in Norwich, Ct.; d. Oct. 15, 1880; m. Sept. 24, 1856, Lucy M. Stead, b. Nov. 1, 1834; resides in Norwich, Ct. (1913).

Children, born in Norwich.

152. Mary L.[7], b. Sept. 25, 1857; d. July 6, 1911, in Los Angeles, Cal.; m. Nov. 25, 1880, Oscar Gardner, b. Feb. 6, 1856, living in Los Angeles.
153. **Frederick Lincoln**[7], b. Apr. 11, 1861; m. Apr. 13, ——, Rebecca H. Bell, b. Nov. 12, 1867. He lives in Dayton, O.; an inventor.
154. **Charles Owen**[7], b. Dec. 24, 1867; m. Oct. 28, 1889, Ida M. Ogden, b. Apr. 16, 1870, in Greenwich, Ct. He resides in Trenton, N. J.

95. William Cleveland[6] Fuller, (*George D.*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. May 25, 1838, in Norwich, Ct.; d. Oct. 17, 1908; m. Feb. 11, 1865, in Williamsport, Md., Mary Jane Nowell, b. there Apr.

24, 1836. He was a machinist, residing after the Civil War, in McKeesport, Pa.

Children:

155. George W. S.[7], b. Jan. 6, 1866, in Williamsport, Md.; d. July 30, 1874, in McKeesport, Pa.

97. George Havens[6] Fuller, (*George D.*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Sept. 13, 1843, in Norwich, Ct.; m. July 20, 1876, Sarah Elizabeth Case, b. Dec. 23, 1847.

He resides in Wichita, Kan.

Children:

156. Elizabeth Havens[7], b. May 3, 1877, in Springfield, Mo.

98. Edward Denison[6] Fuller, (*George D.*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Nov. 13, 1845, in Norwich, Ct.; d. Jan. 9, 1909; m. Oct. 5, 1876, Angelina P. Norton, b. Aug. 30, 1853, in Branford, Ct.

Children:

157. Mary Norton[7], b. Dec. 25, 1880, in Norwich, Ct.; d. in Branford, Ct., Aug. 15, 1881.

100. Walter[6] Fuller, (*George D.*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Nov. 13, 1850, in Norwich, Ct.; d. Feb. 24, 1907, in Hartford, Ct.; m. in Corning, Ia., Sept., 14, 1880, Nellie Elizabeth Dean, b. in N. Y. State, Sept. 10, 1855; resides at Woodbury, N. J.

Children:

158. Walter Deane[7], b. June 5, 1881, in Corning, Ia.; m. in Roxbury, Pa., Sept. 14, 1911, Sara Ella Kane, b. in Pottsville, Pa., July 4, 1888. They reside in Woodbury, N. J.

119. Edwin Daniel[6] Fuller, (*Fordyce*[5], *David*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. June 5, 1859, in Chelsea, Vt.; m. Feb. 19, 1889, Edith May Taplin, b. Feb. 19, 1871.

He resides in Lowell, Mass.

Children:

159. Earle Edwin[7], b. July 22, 1892.

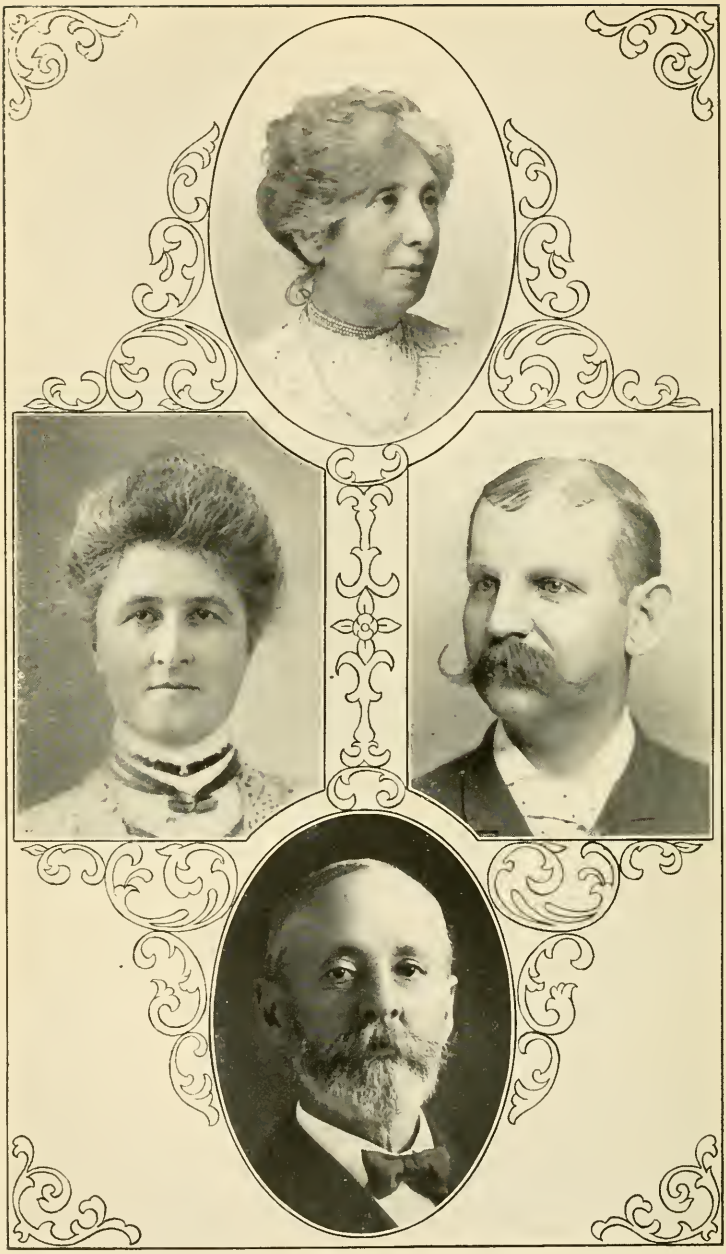
160. Glenn Charles[7], b. May 30, 1894.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

124. Alanson[7] Fuller, (*John M.*[6], *Alanson*[5], *John*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Dec. 22, 1859, in Hanover, Ct.; m. Apr., 1897, Flora Rist.

Children:

161. Howard[8], b. Apr. —, 1898.



MRS. JAMES E. FULLER—137.

MRS. ALVAN B. FULLER—140.

ALVAN B. FULLER—140

JAMES E. FULLER—137.

131. Robert Bruce[7] Fuller, (*Pearley B.*[6], *Luther E.*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Apr. 2, 1836, in Hanover, Ct.; d. Apr. 5, 1900, in Washington, D. C.; m. Aug. 20, 1874, in Norwich, Ct., Harriet Augusta Printice, b. May 15, 1849, in Norwich.

Children:

162. Homer Gifford[8], b. Jan. 10, ,1879, in Derby, Ct.; m. in Cuba, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1910, Meta Kramer, of San Francisco, Cal.; b. Sept. 8, 1881. He is a physician, residing in Washington, D. C. (1913).
163. **Hubert Bruce**[8], b. June 15, 1880; m. Florence Batty Dennis.
164. Helen Celia[8], b. Apr. 10, 1888; resides in Washington, D. C.

137. James E.[7] Fuller, (*Ebenezer*[6], *Luther E.*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Sept. 2, 1838, in Norwich, Ct.; d. July 11, 1912; m. June 17, 1867, in South Carolina, Rebecca Hope, b. Oct. 23, 1844, in London, England.

Children:

165. Rebecca Hope[8], b. Apr. 10, 1868, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. in Norwich, Ct., Apr. 10, 1888, Rev. Francis Peck Bachelor, Yale graduate of 1885, b. in Lebanon, Ct., Sept. 25, 1862; living in Talcottville, Ct. Children, Frances Hope[9], b. June 16, 1889, in Lebanon Ct.; Muriel[9], b. Sept. 24, 1890, Norwich, Ct., Wellesley graduate, 1912, post-graduate student Yale, Theodore[9], b. Oct. 18, 1893, in Hockanum, Ct., Robert[9], b. July 17, 1896, in Hockanum, Isabel[9], b. Dec. 12, 1898, Christine[9], b. Apr. 24, 1902, Clementine[9], b. Mar. 20, 1907, in Hockanum.
166. Margaret Witter[8], b. Jan. 23, 1872, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; lives in Norwich, Ct.
167. Edward[8], b. July 20, 1874.
168. Charlotte[8], b. Aug. 20, 1878; m. Dec. 10, 1904, Guy Warner Eastman, b. Oct. 7, 1881; d. May 17, 1907; graduate Boston Inst. Tech.
169. Harriet Louise[8], b. May 1, 1882; lives in Norwich, Ct.

140. Alvan Bond[7] Fuller, (*Ebenezer*[6], *Luther E.*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b, June 3, 1847, in Norwich, Ct.; d. July 1, 1902; m. 1, Jan. 13, 1867, Sarah Ellen Treadway, b. ——, 1849; d. Jan. 27, 1867; m. 2, Sept. 24, 1875, Flora Arabella Tufts, b. Mar. 21, 1858, in Malden, Mass.

Children:

170. Alvan Tufts[8], b ,Feb. 27, 1878, at Charlestown, Mass.; m. in Paris, France, July 12, 1910, Viola Theresa Davenport, b. in Somerville, Mass., May 29, 1882.
171. Martha Hope[8], b. May 1, 1884, in Charlestown; m. in Brookline, Mass., Oct. 17, 1911, Oscar Lawrence Halsey, b. Sept. 2, 1874, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

143. Benjamin Asa[7] Fuller, (*Asa W.*[6], *Avander*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Oct. 17, 1846; d. Aug. 7, 1891, in LeRoy, N. Y.; m. July 12, 1873, Alice Cowan, living (1914) in LeRoy.

He was a physician.

Children:

172. Clara Louise[8], b. Apr. 21, 1876; m. Sept. 7, 1898, James Henry Barrows, b. Oct. 28, 1868, in Genesee, N. Y.; resides in LeRoy. No children.

153. Frederick Lincoln[7] Fuller, (*Charles C.*[6], *Charles L.*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Apr. 11, 1861, in Norwich, Ct.; m. Apr. 13, 1883, Rebecca H. Bell, b. Nov. 12, 1867.

He is an inventor, and resides in Dayton, O., where he is at the head of the invention department of the National Cash Register Co.

Children:

173. Lucy May[8], b. Sept. 25, 1896.

154. Charles Owen[7] Fuller, (*Charles C.*[6], *Charles L.*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. Dec. 24, 1867, in Norwich, Ct.; m. Oct. 28, 1889, Ida M. Ogden, b. Apr. 16, 1870, in Greenwich, Ct.

He lives in Trenton, N. J.

Children:

174. Frederick Ogden[8], b. June 8, 1890, in Waterbury, Ct.
175. Gertrude May[8], b. Oct. 5, 1892, in Trenton.
176. William Gardner[8], b. Feb. 11, 1895, in Trenton.
177. Mildred Stead[8], b. Aug. 4, 1897, in Trenton; d. May 2, 1898.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

163. Hubert Bruce[8] Fuller, (*Robert B.*[7], *Pearley B.*[6], *Luther E.*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), b. June 15, 1880, in Derby, Ct.; m. in Chanute, Kan., May 25, 1910, Florence Batty Dennis, b. Jan. 1, 1887.

He graduated from Yale College, Class of 1901, and is a lawyer and author, residing in Cleveland, Ohio.

Children:

178. Harriet Lois[9], b. Aug. 19, 1911, in Washington, D. C.

HELEN CELIA FULLER, 164. HUBERT BRUCE FULLER, 163 MRS. HUBERT BRUCE FULLER, 163.

MRS. HOMER GIFFORD FULLER, 162. HOMER GIFFORD FULLER. 162

Sitting—LUTHER FULLER, 136. THOMAS HART FULLER. 133.

ROBERT FULLER

OF

DORCHESTER AND DEDHAM,

AMERICAN FULLER GENEALOGY.

ROBERT FULLER OF DORCHESTER AND DEDHAM, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

Not much information has been found concerning the early history of Robert Fuller, of Dorchester.

Pope in his "Pioneers of Massachusetts," says Robert Fuller was in "Dorchester in 1640; removed to Dedham; he and his wife received to church from Dorchester 19 (11) 1648." (Second wife). "Wife's name Ann ——. Wife d. 4 (5), 1646?; m. 2, Sarah ——, who d. 2 (4), 1686. He d. Dec. 14, 1688. Will probated Apr. 28, 1690. Bequests to grandchildren John and Prudence Ranger; to son Jonathan and daughter Mary Richards."

The "History of Dorchester," says he probably came to America during the "second emigration" so called, a passenger on one of the four vessels that came to America between 1635 and 1640.

Children, recorded in Dorchester and Dedham.

1. **Jonathan**[2], b. June 15, 1643; m. ——, Mary ——.
2. Benoni[2], b. June 16, 1646?; d. Sept. 5, 1646.
3. Sarah[2], b. Sept. 21, 1647.
4. John[2], b. Nov. 26, 1649; probably d. 1678, in Dedham.
5. Patience[2], b. Feb. 22, 1651.
6. Mary[2], b. Mar. 1, 1653.

SECOND GENERATION.

1. Jonathan[2] Fuller, (*Robert*[1]), b. June 15, 1643, in Dorchester; d. ——, 1720, in Dedham; m. ——, Mary ——, who d. Mar. 20, 1701.

Children, all born in Dedham.

7. Rachel[3], b. Dec. 3, 1673; m. Oct. 27, 1698, Joseph Bent, of Milton.

and had Mary[4], Joseph[4], John[4], Rachel[4], Elizabeth[4], Sarah[4], Ebenezer[4], Experience[4], Thankful[4].

8. Sarah[3], b. May 4, 1676.
9. Mary[3], b. Apr. 20, 1679; d. young.
10. **Samuel**[3], b. Feb. 15, 1681; m. 1, Sarah Fisher; m. 2, Elizabeth Crane.
11. **John**[3], b. Dec. 3, 1684; m. Mary Guild.
12. Mary[3], 2d, b. Feb. 21, 1687.
13. Joshua[3], b Nov. 23, 1689; d. young.
14. Joshua[3], 2d, b. Dec. 15, 1691; probably the Joshua Fuller that d. Feb. 25, 1765.
15. Jonathan[3], b. Aug. 19, 1694.

THIRD GENERATION.

10. Samuel[3] Fuller, (*Jonathan*[2], *Robert*[1]), b. Feb. 15, 1681, in Dedham; d. Mar. 28, 1765; m. 1, Feb. 10, 1705-6, Sarah Fisher, who d. July 12, 1714; m. 2, Jan. 15, 1717-18, Elizabeth Crane, who d. Aug. 6, 1760.

Children, recorded in Dedham.

16. Sarah[4], b. Oct. 17, 1706; d. Feb. 13, 1771, aged about 65.
17. Samuel[4], b. Aug. 14, 1709; probably d. May 12, 1752.
18. Esther[4], b. Mar. 1, 1711; d. July 29, 1714.
19. Mary[4], b. Aug. 19, 1712; d. Nov. 20, 1712.
20. **Benjamin**[4], b. Mar. 9, 1720; m. 1, Hannah Wadsworth; m. 2, Sarah Ballard.
21. **Seth**[4], b. Sept. 23, 1721; m. Sarah Mackanah.
22. Hannah[4], b. Mar. 1, 1722-3.
23. Elizabeth[4], b. Nov. 28, 1724; d. Mar. 24, 1725.
24. Mehitable[4], b. Feb. 21, 1727-8.

11. John[3] Fuller, (*Jonathan*[2], *Robert*[1]), b. Dec. 3, 1684, in Dedham; d. ——; m. "May ye ——," Mary Guild.

Children.

25. John[4], b. Mar. 20, 1714; m. Mrs. Anna Fales.
26. Mary[4], b. Jan. 17, 1715-6; m. Dec. 4, 1732, David Whiting.

Group Arrangement.

Benjamin[3], Samuel[3], and John[3], sons of Jonathan[2] Fuller, are made heads of three Groups, arranged by generations, and each descendant given an individual number relative to his Group.

FIRST GROUP

BENJAMIN[4] FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

FOURTH GENERATION.

20. BENJAMIN[4] FULLER, (*Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Robert*[1]), b. Mar. 9, 1720, in Dedham; d. there Feb. 9, 1762; m. 1, Mar. 20, 1740, Hannah Wadsworth, of Milton, who d. Dec. 15, 1746; m. 2, Sept. 15, 1748, Sarah Ballard.

Children, all born in Dedham.

1. A son, b. Sept. 10, 1742; d. Sept. 12, 1742.
2. Elizabeth[5], bapt. July 10, 1743; d. July 10, 1743.
3. **Benjamin**[5], bapt. Oct. 20, 1745; m. Mary Graves.
4. Hannah[5], bapt. July 4, 1749.
5. Samuel[5], bapt. Dec. 2, 1750.
6. Elizabeth[5], 2d, bapt. Oct. 1, 1752.
7. **Stephen**[5], bapt. Dec. 22, 1754; m. Hannah Felch.
8. Lucy[5], bapt. Nov. 14, 1756.
9. **Thaddeus**[5], bapt. Oct. 15, 1758; m. Susannah Oliver?
10. **Rufus**[5], bapt. Sept. 7, 1760; m. Hannah Billings.

FIFTH GENERATION.

3. BENJAMIN[5] FULLER, (*Benjamin*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Robert*[1]), bapt. Oct. 20, 1745, in Dedham; d. there May 4, 1785; . Oct. 29, 1767. Mary Graves, who d. Jan. 6, 1784, aged 37.

Children:

11. Mehitable[6], b. Nov. 7, 1768.
12. Lucy[6], b. Jan 23, 1771.
13. } Two children that d. Sept. 21, 1775.
14. }
15. A child that d. Dec. 24, 1783.

7. STEPHEN[5] FULLER, (*Benjamin*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Robert*[1]), b. Dec. 18, 1754, in Dedham; d. Feb. 9, 1839, in Francestown, N. H.; m.

Sept. 10, 1778, in Walpole, Hannah Felch, b. Feb. 22, 1755; d. May 16, 1833, in Francestown.

He lived in Walpole when he enlisted, Sept., 1777, in the Massachusetts Militia, for service in the Revolutionary War. About 1781, he removed to Francestown, N. H.

Children.

16. **Samuel**[6], b. Mar. 21, 1780; m. Abigail Terren.
17. **Rufus**[6], b. Feb. 12, 1782; m. Martha Dow.
18. **Jared**[6], b. Dec. 28, 1783; m, Thankful Story.
19. Hannah[6], b. Dec. 27, 1785; d. Aug. 5, 1822.
20. Lucy[6], b. Dec. 31, 1787; m. 1, July 26, 1813, Uzziah Kemp of Francestown, N. H.; m. 2, Ebenezer Talbot of Francestown; d. Lowell Apr. 12, 1862.
21. Asenath[6], b. Mar. 22, 1791; d. Feb. 26, 1824.
22. Sarah[6], b. Oct. 6, 1793.
23. Betsey[6], b. Dec. 10, 1796; d. Feb. 11, 1827, in Francestown, N. H.

9. Thaddeus[5] Fuller, (*Benjamin*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Robert*[1]), b. Oct. 14, 1758, in Dedham; d. ——; m. Dec. 11, 1793, Susannah Oliver(?)

He was a Revolutionary soldier, and a prisoner, who removed to Francestown, N. H., and was on tax list there in 1793.

In 1821 he was living in Athens, O., aged 62 years, and his wife was 57 years old in 1822.

The only child I find mentioned is:

24. A child that d. in Francestown in 1792.

10. Rufus[5] Fuller, (*Benjamin*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Robert*[1]), b. Aug. 30, 1760, in Dedham; d. Sept. 6, 1840, at Bradford, N. H.; m. Mar. 3, 1785, Hannah Billings of Sharon, b. Feb. 12, 1762; d. Oct. 11, 1847, in Bradford, N. H.

He was a soldier of the Revolution, who enlisted 1st in 1778, 2d in 1779, and 3d in 1780.

Children, all born in Francestown, N. H.

25. Richard[6], b. May 14, 1786; removed to and d. in Bradford, N. H.
26. **Rufus**[6], b. Mar. 24, 1790; m. Sarah Aiken.
27. Curtis[6], b. July 30, 1791; m. Hannah Gobin.
28. Hannah[6], b. Dec. 8, 1802; d. —— in the West; m. Perley Martin of Sutton.

SIXTH GENERATION.

16. Samuel[6] Fuller, (*Stephen*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Robert*[1]), b. Mar. 21, 1780; d. Feb. 25, 1874, in Deering, N. H.; m. ——, Abigail Terren of Francestown, N. H., who d. in Lowell, Mar. 21, 1794.

Children, all born in Francestown, N. H., but the last mentioned.

29. Ephraim[7], b. June 4, 1830; m. Harriet A. Newton; removed to Arizona.
30. William T.[7], b. Jan. 5, 1832; m. Janette Durgin; removed to Lowell and d. there.
31. Mary P.[7], b. May 3, 1836; d. ——, in Lowell; m. Abraham Melvin.
32. Daniel D.[7], b. Dec. 7, 1839; d. Apr. 28, 1843.
33. Samuel D.[7], b. Sept. 24(?); removed to the Sandwich Islands.

17. Rufus[6] Fuller, (*Stephen*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Robert*[1]), b. Feb. 12, 1782, in ——; d. ——; m. —— Martha Dow.

Children, born in Francestown, N. H.

34. **Rodney G,**[7], b. ——; m. Sarah A. Haywood.
35. Clarissa[7], b. ——.
36. Sarah[7], b. ——.
37. Martha[7], b. ——.
38. Emeline[7], b. ——.

18. Jared[6] Fuller, (*Stephen*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Robert*[1]), b. Dec. 28, 1783, in ——; d. May 19, 1854, in Dunbarton, N. H.; m. Nov. 21, 1811, Thankful Story, b. June 15, 1791, in Dunbarton; d. there Apr. 15, 1863, dau. of Daniel Story of Essex, Mass.

Children, b. in Dunbarton.

39. Caroline[7], b. Aug. 26, 1812.
40. Henry Harrison[7], b. Jan. 14, 1815.
41. Asenath[7], b. July 21, 1817.
42. Mary Page[7], b. Feb. 5, 1819; d. July ——, 1834.
43. Stephen Nelson[7], b. Jan. 10, 1822; d. Dec. 17, 1825.
44. Daniel Burnham[7], b. Sept. 16, 1823.
45. Elizabeth Maria[7], b. Feb. 19, 1826; m. Benjamin Greer, and had Henry[8] and Benjamin[8].
46. William Nelson[7], b. June 5, 1828; d. Apr. 21, 1899, in Dunbarton; m. ——.
47. Stephen Brainard[7], b. July 26, 1830.
48. Harriet Davenport[7], b. Aug. 8, 1833.
49. Mary Story[7], b. Mar. 12, 1837; m. Aaron Smith, and had Harriet D.[8] and Elizabeth M. H.[8].

26. Rufus[6] Fuller, (*Rufus*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Robert*[1]), b. Mar. 24, 1790, in Francestown, N. H.; d. ——; m. Nov. 22, 1814, Sarah Aiken of Deering, N. H., b. there Apr. 14, 1794; d. July 25, 1876, at Concord, N. H.

Children, born in Francestown.

50. Richard F.[7], b. Nov. 12, 1815; m. Jan. 19, 1845, Ellen W. Heath of Hopkinton, N. H.
51. Henry M.[7], b. Aug. 29, 1817; d. Nov. 14, 1890, at Concord, N. H.; m. Nov. 14, 1860, Jennie George.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

34. Rodney G.[7] Fuller, (*Rufus*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Robert*[1]), b. ——, in Francestown, N. H.; d. ——, in Dorchester; m. Mar. 31, 1836, Sarah A. Haywood, b. in St. Albans, Vt.

He was a machinist by trade.

Children recorded in Newton.

52. Catherine W.[8], b. June 20, 1837, in Newtonville; m. Sept. 9, 1855, Charles Fenner, b. in Jewett, Ct.
53. Emeline A.[8], b. July 15, 1840, in Needham.
54. Maria L.[8], b. Aug. 22, 1844, in Newtonville.
55. Mary F.[8], b. Nov. 25, 1845, in Newtonville.
56. Sarah J.[8], b. Oct. 22, 1848, at Newton Upper Falls.
57. Frederick Rodney[8], b. May 8, 1851, in Newton.

SECOND GROUP

SETH[4] FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

21. SETH[4] FULLER, (*Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Robert*[1]), b. Sept. 23, 1721, in Dedham; d. there Oct. 29, 1793; m. Mar. 19, 1752, Sarah Mackanah, who d. Oct. 4, 1803, aged 81.

Children, b. in Dedham.

1. **Seth**[5], b .Feb. 8, 1752; m. 1, Rebecca Moore; m. 2, Abigail Fuller.
2. Eleanor[5], b. May 1, 1754; m. Apr. 21, 1785, Asa Everett.
3. **Eliphalet**[5], b. Feb. 26, 1756; m. Eleanor Ellis.
4. **Jason**[5], b. Nov. 20, 1757; m. Catherine Farrington.
5. **Jonathan**[5], bapt. Jan. 6, 1760; m. Anna Guild.
6. Mary[5], bapt. Apr. 11, 1762.

FIFTH GENERATION.

1. SETH[5] FULLER, (*Seth*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Robert*[1]), b. Oct. 8, 1752, in Dedham; d. Sept. 5, 1825, in Francestown, N. H.; m. 1, June 5, 1777, Rebecca Morse of Dedham, who d. Apr. 19, 1801, aged 47; m. 2, Nov. 4, 1802, Abigail[5] Fuller (David[4], David[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1] of Dedham).

Rebecca Fuller, wife of Seth, was dismissed from Dedham church to Francestown church Feb. 26, 1792.

Seth Fuller settled in Francestown in 1777.

Children, all born in Francestown.

7. Cynthia[6], b. Mar. 2, 1778; d. Mar. 25, 1780.
8. Rebecca[6], b. Oct. 19, 1780; m. Daniel Page of Plainfield, Vt.
9. **Ira**[6], b. Jan. 15, 1783; m. Hannah Gould.
10. Polly[6], b. ——; m. Int. Pub. Oct. 14, 1809, with Joel Gay of Dedham.
11. Azubah[6], b. ——; m. Feb. 2, 1817, Willard Fairbanks of Dedham.
12. Seth[6], b. ——; d. Nov. 20, 1878, in Northern Texas; m. Olive Manning of Lyndboro, N. H.
13. Clarissa[6], b. ——; d. Aug. 1, 1834, in Hancock, N. H.; m. Arnold Hutchinson of Hancock.

3. ELIPHALET[5] FULLER, (*Seth*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Robert*[1]), b.

Feb. 26, 1756, in Dedham; d. there Aug. 15, 1827; m. 25, 1786, Eleanor Ellis, who d. Sept. 23, 1844, aged 86.

Children:

14. **Ellis**[6], bapt. Sept. 17, 1792; m. Lucy Gay.
15. Ira[6], bapt. Sept. 17, 1792.
16. Lucy[6], bapt. Sept. 17, 1792; d. May 19, 1816; m. Feb. 25, 1816, —— Potter.
17. Infant that d. May 18, 1790.

4. Jason[5] Fuller, (*Seth*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Robert*[1]), bapt. Nov. 20, 1757, in Dedham; d. Mar. 3, 1840, aged 82, at Walden, Vt.; m. June 8, 1784, Catherine Farrington of Dedham, who d. July 29, 1843.

He was a soldier in the Revolution and removed to Francestown, N. H., in 1784, and in 1809 to Walden, Vt.

Children, born in Francestown.

18. Catherine[6], b. May 31, 1786; m. ——, —— Dean.
19. Jason[6], b. Dec. 16, 1787.
20. Roxana[6], b. ——; m. ——, —— White.
21. Irena[6], b. ——; m. ——, —— Dow.

5. Jonathan[5] Fuller, (*Seth*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Robert*[1]) b. Dec. 19, 1759, in Dedham; d. there Apr. 8, 1834; m. Mar. 18, 1784, Anna Guild, who d. Dec. 28, 1843, aged 82.

He served in the Revolutionary War and always lived in Dedham.

Children:

22. Willard[6], bapt. May 26, 1799.
23. Sally[6], bapt. May 26, 1799; m. Feb. 11, 1812, Jabez Boyden.
24. **Samuel Guild**[6], bapt. May 26, 1799; m. Peggy Gould.
25. Roxy[6], bapt. May 26, 1799; m. Apr. 8, 1817, John Morse.

SIXTH GENERATION.

9. Ira[6] Fuller, (*Seth*[5], *Seth*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Robert*[1]), b. Jan. 15, 1783, in Francestown, N. H.; d. Jan., 1864, in Princeton, Ills.; m. Dec. 15, 1803, Hannah Gould, b. Nov. 8, 1787; d. Feb. 9, 1854.

Children, all b. in Francestown.

26. Susan[7], b. ——, 1804; d. Feb., 1877; m. July 1, 1823, Aaron Fisher of Francestown, and had Henry[8], Charles[8], Augustus[8], Maria[8], Joel[8].
27. Cynthia[7], b. Nov. 8, 1808; d. Oct. 1847; m. ——, 1834, Seth Page of Plainfield, Vt., and had a dau. Ellen[8], now dead.
28. Mary[7], b. Aug. 22, 1810; d. Jan. 7, 1882, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. ——, 1833, Theodore L. Hastings of Framingham, and had Mary Helen[8], b. ——, d. ——, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; Josephine[8], b. 1842; d. in Lowell, and Isabella[8], b. July 31, 1846.
29. **Ira Ellis**[7], b. Feb. 7, 1812; m. Catherine Whittall.

30. **Joel G,**[7], b. Dec. 12, 1816; m. Elma M. Clark.
31. Hannah Frances[7], b. Jan. 22, 1826; m. Sept. 25, 1849, Joel Anson Gay, and has two daughters, Clara Frances[8] and Hattie E. Chase[8]. She is now (July, 1914) living in Norwood, Mass.
32. Emily A.[7], b. Mar. 1, 1828; d. Oct. 26, 1911; m. ——, 1855, Caleb Ellis; no issue.

14. Ellis[6] Fuller, (*Eliphalet*[5], *Seth*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Robert*[1]), bapt. Sept. 17, 1792, at Dedham; d. there Mar. 23, 1857; m. Aug. 1, 1815, Lucy Gay, who d. June 18, 1868, aged 76 y. 1 mo. 18 d.

Children, recorded in Dedham.

33. **Alvan**[7], b. about 1829; m. Frances C. Coville.

24. Samuel Guild[6] Fuller, (*Jonathan*[5], *Seth*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Robert*[1]), bapt. May 26, 1799, in Dedham; d. June 11, 1853, in Sharon; m. Apr. 24, 1816, Peggy Gould of Sharon, who d. May 13, 1844.

Children, recorded in Dedham.

34. Hannah[7], bapt. June 22, 1823; d. July 22, 1836.
35. **Samuel Gould**[7], bapt. June 22, 1823; m. Elizabeth C. Fenno.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

29. Ira Ellis[7] Fuller, (*Ira*[6], *Seth*[5], *Seth*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Robert*[1]), b. Feb. 7, 1812, in Francestown, N. H.; d. Jan. 4, 1886, in Rollo, Ills.; m. in New York City, Nov. 22, 1851, Catherine Whittall.

Children, all b. in New York but the youngest, b. in Princeton, Ills.

36. **Henry Harvey**[8], b. Dec. 6, 1852; m. Ella Gertrude Whitver.
37. Kate Isabel[8], b. Sept. 18, 1854; m. Mar. 12, 1878, Charles W. Whitman, and has 3 daughters, all living (1914).
38. Josephine Hannah[8], b. Sept. 20, 1856.
39. Ira Edgar[8], b. Mar. 11, 1859; d. Sept. 1, 1910.

30. Joel G,[7] Fuller, (*Ira*[6], *Seth*[5], *Seth*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Robert*[1]), b. Dec. 12, 1816, in Francestown, N. H.; d. June 18, 1896, in Princeton, Ills.; m. ——, Elma M. Clark of Rumney, Vt., who also d. in Princeton,

Children:

40. Charles C.[8], b. ——; said to reside in Chicago (1914).

33. Alvan[7] Fuller, (*Ellis*[6], *Eliphalet*[5], *Seth*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Robert*[1]), b. about 1829 in Dedham; d. ——; m. Jan. 5, 1869, Frances C. Coville.

Children, b. in Dedham.

41. Alvin E.[8], b. Mar. 21, 1870; d. Dec. 3, 1871, aged 1 y. 8. mos. 12 d.

35. Samuel Gould[7] Fuller, (*Samuel Guild*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Seth*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Robert*[1]), bapt. June 23, 1823, in Dedham; d. Feb. 15, 1898 in Sharon; m. Int. Pub. Feb. 18, 1842, with Elizabeth C. Fenno of Braintree.

Children, recorded in Sharon.

42. **George Samuel**[8], b. Nov. 5, 1843; m. Sarah J. Weeman.
43. **Edward Jarvis**[8], b. Jan. 30, 1854; m. Sarah V. Willet.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

36. Henry Harvey[8] Fuller, (*Ira E.*[7], *Ira*[6], *Seth*[5], *Seth*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Robert*[1]), b. Dec. 6, 1852, in New York; m. Jan. 11, 1877, Ella Gertrude Whitver.

Resides in Princeton, Ills.; has been Circuit Clerk there for nearly 24 years (1914).

Children, all born in Walnut, Ills.

44. Clarence Ellis[9], b. Dec. 13, 1877; d. Apr. 17, 1892.
45. **John Edgar**[9], b. Feb. 3, 1881; m. Della Earnest.
46. Kate Darlene[9], b. Dec. 6, 1884.
47. Gertrude Bell[9], b. Aug. 21, 1892.

42. George Samuel[8] Fuller, (*Samuel Gould*[7], *Samuel Guild*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Seth*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Robert*[1]), b. Nov. 5, 1843, in Sharon; m. June 20, 1866, Sarah J. Weeman of Standish, Me.

Children:

48. Ida Louisa[9], b. Mar. 28, 1868.

43. Edward Jarvis[8] Fuller, (*Samuel Gould*[7], *Samuel Guild*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Seth*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Robert*[1]), b. Jan. 30, 1854, in Sharon; m. ——, Sarah J. Willet.

Children, recorded in Sharon.

49. Edith May[9], b. Sept. 26, 1883; d. Mar. 1, 1907.
50. Samuel Edward[9], b. Jan. 27, 1887.
51. Henry Jarvis[9], b. Mar. 18, 1892.

NINTH GENERATION.

45. John Edgar[9] Fuller, (*Henry H.*[8], *Ira E.*[7], *Ira*[6], *Seth*[5], *Seth*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Robert*[1]), b. Feb. 3, 1881, in Walnut, Ills.; m. Dec. 24, 1903, in Garrett, Kansas, Della Earnest.

Resides in Princeton, Ills.

Children, all born in Princeton.

52. Earnest[10], b. June 22, 1905.
53. Harry[10], b. Jan. 6, 1908.
54. Donald Whittall[10], } twins; b. Jan. 8, 1910.
55. Richard Kinnear[10], }

THIRD GROUP

JOHN[4] FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

FOURTH GENERATION.

25. JOHN[4] FULLER, (*John*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Robert*[1]), b. Mar. 20, 1714, in Dedham; d. ——; m. Jan. 3, 1739-40, Mrs. Anna Fales.

Children, baptized in Dedham.

1. John[5], bapt. Jan. 17, 1741-2.
2. Anna[5], bapt. Aug. 29, 1742.
3. Stephen[5], bapt. Sept. 16, 1744.
4. Stephen[5], 2d, bapt. Sept. 9, 1750.
5. Anna[5], 2d, bapt. Jan. 7, 1753.
6. Molly[5], bapt. May 13, 1759.

No further mention of this family, or any member of it, in the Dedham town and church records.

SUPPLEMENT

TO

VOLUMES ONE AND TWO

OF

FULLER GENEALOGY

FIRST GROUP

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD FULLER OF THE "MAYFLOWER."

Additions marked A—Corrections marked C.

A. No. 8. Daniel[7] Fuller, b. Aug. 22, 1759 or 60, in Bolton, Ct.; m. Oct. 18, 1785, Sarah McIntire, b. Aug. 22, 1768, in Vergennes, Vt. He d. Aug. 27, 1836, in Alexander, Genessee Co., N. Y.; was a Revolutionary pensioner who lived in Salisbury, Ct., in 1776, and after the war in Teigumouth, Vt., then 28 years in Essex Co., N. Y., and then removed to Alexander. His widow was living about 1840 in Pomfret, Vt.(?) They had David[8], b. Feb. 23, 1783; Daniel[8], Mar. 5, 1787, and Polly[8], Dec. 18, 1792.

A. No. 15. Joanna, m. Justis Chapin.

C. No. 16. David[7], d. Apr. 17, 1845. It was his wife Elsie who d. May 20, 1790.

A. His granddaughter, Mrs. George Engel, of Caledonia, Minn., in letter of Mar. 29, 1914, states that her grandfather was Captain David Fuller, b. in Keene, N. H.; served as Captain in 1812; m. Miss Orinda Bingham; removed to Saranac, N. Y., before the war and lived there during the war; also till most all his children were grown up, then moved to Keesville, N. Y. See under No. 40, Luman Fuller below.

A. No. 40. Luman[8] Fuller, b. Aug. 25, 1798, in Keene, N. H.; d. ——, in Alba, Ia.; m. ——, Mariah Stiles at Keene (now North Elba), Essex Co., N. Y. He removed with his parents when only 12 years old to Keene, thence to Wisconsin, and later to Alba, Ia., where he died. He had 11 children—dates of birth not known, except for those below, whose data were found in the Groton Avery Genealogy. Marietta Augusta[9], b. 1833, in Keene, N. Y.; d. Jan. 6, 1897, at Saranac Lake, N. Y.; m. Feb. 7, 1857, Simeon Fayette Avery, b. Nov. 25, 1832, at North Elba, N. Y., and had Leslie Jason[10], Oct. 10, 1858; Lillian F.[10], Oct. 28, 1860; Jasper A.[10], Feb. 21, 1863; Wilber F.[10], June 27, 1865. Luman[8] Fuller's daughter, Purlina Lurancy[9], b. Apr. 6, 1836, in Keene, N. Y., now called North Elba; m. Sept. 3, 1854, Julius Augustus Avery, b. Apr. 8, 1830, at Keene; d. Dec. 15, 1854, at Rubicon, Wis., and she removed to Caledonia, Minn., where she married George Engel

and now (1914) resides. She had one child, Lorin Eleazer Avery by first husband. She has a younger sister living. All of the other children of Luman are dead. No reply made to request for further information.

A. No. 62. John Harvey[5], d. Mar. 15, 1881, in Southwick; m. Mar. 16, 1826, Elizabeth Hastings of Suffield, Ct.

A. No. 92. Heman Hastings[9], d. May 6, 1898; his wife, Lucy J. ——, b. in Washington, Mass., d. Sept. 2, 1892, in Suffield, Ct.

IN SUPPLEMENT VOL. II.

A. Page 236, Vol. II. Albert Chittenden[9] Fuller (Daniel[8], Samuel[7], Joshua[6], Samuel[5], Barnabas[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Edward[1]), b. May 4, 1830, in Brant, N. Y.; d. June 16, 1835; m. 1, Dec. 25, 1851. Lucy Marsh, who d. Aug. 2, 1854, at Irving, N. Y.; m. 2, Feb. 16, 1856, Sophronia Marsh.

He served in the 100th Regt. N. Y. Vols. as sergeant in the Civil war; was in the battle of Fair Oaks, Va. For 17 years he was a locomotive engineer on the Lake Shore and Mich. Southern Railway, living at Irving and Silver Creek, N. Y.

Children:

i. Juliette[10], b. Nov. 3, 1853, at Irving, N. Y.; m. 1, Oct. 1, 1874, William A. Watt, b. Sept. 9, 1848, at Sheridan, N. Y.; m. 2, Oct. 9, 1901, Albert H. Stebbins, and resides at Bradentown, Fla. Children (Watt): Lucy[11], b. July 15, 1875; Susan Emelyn[11], b. Mar. 26, 1877, and Juliette[11], b. ——.

Jennie Marsh[10], b. Sept. 26, 1860; m. Oct. 26, 1881, Alfred Starring, and had Beulah Grace[11], Nov. 30, 1882; Albert[11], July 23, 1885; Gertrude[11], Jan. 26, 1887, and Vera[11], Sept. 14, 1891.

William Harrison[10], b. Sept. 25, 1863; m. 1891, Jean McAndrews, and had William Harrison[11], b. Nov., 1900.

George Harriott[10], b. Oct. 14, 1871; m. Dec., 1901, Ola McLean. and had Albert Chittenden[11], b. 1902; d. 1903 or 4; George Albert[11], b. 1907; Herbert S.[11], b. 1913.

Badora[10], b. Oct., 1875; d. May 8, 1883.

C. Page 239. George Theodore[10], b. Dec. 23, 1852; d. Mar. 21, 1899, and George Theodore[11] resides at Laurium, Mich., not Lawrence. The 4th child was Russell, not Russell J., and the 5th child, Helen Graham, was b. Aug. 3, 1892.

SECOND GROUP, VOL. I.

A. No. 7. Isaac[6], m. Apr. 18, 1754, Susan Wadsworth of Pembroke, Mass., and it was probably his brother Seth who m. Deborah Ford of Pembroke Mar. 8, 1764.

A. No. 18. Tirzah[8] (Fuller) Pinkham, d. June 15, 1887; m. Isaac Myrick.

A. No. 29. Mary Smith[9], d. May 9, 1887; m. —— Hathaway.

A. No. 30. Abbott, d. Nov. 27, 1855; son Edward b. Mar. 27, 1852; dau. Mary b. Feb. 24, 1855.
A. No. 36. Herschel[9], d. Nov. 24, 1905.

SIXTH GROUP

A. No. 8. Solomon Lathrop[7], was a private in Capt. Paul Langdon's Co. in 1775.
A. No. 9. Ezekiel[7] m. Jan. 3, 1782, Mary Bartlett.
A. No. 40. Martha[8], Springfield G. S. Records, Henry Starkie, d. July 25, 1841, aged 56. Children: Martha A.[9], d. Sept. 13, 1817, aged 17 mos.; Henry W.[9], d. July 14, 1821, aged 2 y. 5 m.; Henry F.[9], d. Feb. 4, 1845, aged 23.
C. No. 84. Catherine, dau. of Hon. *Nathan* Weston.
A. No. 120. Henry J.[10] McLean, d. Nov. 27, 1913.
A. No. 142. William Hyslop[9] Fuller. His daughter, Melicent Rawson[10] Fuller, was born Monday, Mar. 27, 1911, at 2.45 P. M.
A. No. 174. John N.[9]. His dau. Ivah L.[10], b. May 12, 1858, Springfield Rec. Newton V. R. give marriage of J. H. Fuller, aged 21, b. Somers, Ct., son of Asa and Keziah, to Sarah B. Fisk, born and of Newton, aged 20, dau. of Calvin and Martha Fisk.
C. No. 221. Henry Weld[9] was b. in Augusta, not Bangor, Me.; was in business in Bangor, not Boston.
A and C. No. 222. Melville Weston[9], m. 1, Calista Ophelia Reynolds, b. Oct. 16, 1837; d. Nov. 13, 1864; buried at Graceland, Chicago, Nov. 16, 1864, aged 26 y. 27 d. He m. 2, May 30, 1866.
A. No. 223. Frederick A.[9], m. Sept. 17, 1871, Ellen M. Strong, and had Frederick[10], b. Apr., 1874; resides at Taunton.
A. No. 225. Benjamin A. G.[9], m. Apr. 11, 1874, Alice Bartlett, and had Margaret[10], b. Apr., 1875, and Ethel[10], b. Dec., 1877.
A. No. 227. Hiram E.[9], m. June 17, 1872, Mary E. Gordon, and had Mary[10], b. ——.
A. No. 243. Norman W.[10]. Holyoke Rec. give his marriage to Rebecca Shaw, and son Norman A.[11], d. Feb., 1863, aged 1 y. 8 m.
A. No. 270. Austin[10], d. in Rome, N. Y.
A. No. 293. Samuel E.[10], d. Feb. 25, 1910, in Hudson.
A. No. 335. Lillian May[10], d. Oct. 18, 1910, in Springfield.
A. No. 354. David Lyon[10], d. Dec. 2, 1913, in Thomaston, Me.
A. No. 382. Frederick A.[10], b. and d. in Chicago.
A. No. 383. Henry F.[10]. His first w. d. Feb. 21, 1899; m. 2, Dec. 10, 1901, Olive Lucy Miller of New London, Ct. Children: Dorothy Converse[11], b. Nov. 19, 1894; Catherine Weston[11], Oct. 20, 1896; Charles Hamblin[11], Feb. 21, 1904; d. young; Henry Frederick[11], Mar. 24, 1905; Nathan Rockwood[11], May 13, 1907; Olive Lucile Miller[11], b. Dec. 22, 1912.
A. No. 384. Florence[10]. Children: Henry Fuller[11] Saunders, b. Jan. 1, 1887; d. Aug. 24, 1905; Goddard Weld[11] Saunders, b. Feb. 13, 1900.

A. No. 385. Nathan *Weston*.
A. No. 386. Grace Weston[10], m. 1891; d. Mar. 7, 1893; had one child, Melville Fuller[11], b. Feb. 18, 1893; d. May 24, 1893.
A. No. 388. Mary C.[10]; d. Dec. 21, 1910; m. —— Manning; had child that d. Nov. 30, 1892.
A. No. 389. Mildred[10]; m. 1891.
A. and C. No. 390. Pauline Cony (not Corey), b. May 1870; m. 1, 1889, —— Aubrey; m. 2, Samuel N. Moore, M. D.
A. No. 390*a*. Melville Weston [10], b. Oct. 12, 1871; d. Jan. 16, 1874.
A. No. 391. Catherine Martin Weston[10].
A. No. 392. Jane Brown[10].
A. No 394. Weston[10]. Living (1914).
A. No. 453. Frederick Myron[11], m. Oct. 15, 1910, Ethel Lenora Hollen, dau. Lawrence B. and Minnie B. Hollen of Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
A. No. 480. Warren Meacham[11], m. Sept. 27, 1910, Alice E. Munsell, dau. of No. 290.

NINTH GROUP.

A. No. 37. Sarah S.[9] Daughters Emma[10], b. 1860; Harriet[10], b. 1865.

TENTH GROUP

A. No. 49. William Henry[9], d. Nov. 17, 1911, at Claremont, N. H.
A. No. 69. Eugene A.[10], m. Sept. 10, 1902, Euger Lena Larson; dau. b. Sept. 14, 1903.

ELEVENTH GROUP

A. No. 93. Charles W.[9], m. 1, July 29, 1857, Maria Elizabeth Barker.
A. No. 96. James M.[9], b. May 16, 1825; m. Sara N. Coe.

TWELFTH GROUP

A. No. 53. Nathan[5], removed to Horton, Nova Scotia.

SIXTEENTH GROUP

A. No. 15. Dolly[9], d. in Erie Co., Pa., 1848.
A. No. 24. Luther Rice[9], d. Aug. 1, 1910, at Shelburne Falls.

EIGHTEENTH GROUP

A. No. 28. Dr. George Ephraim[8], d. Dec. 23, 1913, at Monson.
C. No. 77. Emma Jane[9], m. Adoniram J. Ross.

TWENTY-SECOND GROUP

A. and C. No. 6. Obadiah[8] Fuller, (William W.[6], William[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Edward[1]), b. May 30, 1784, in East Haddam, Ct.; d. Sept. 6, 1825, in Carlton, N. Y.; m. Feb. 12, 1806, Achsah Gates,

b. June 15, 1784; d. Oct. 21, 1843, dau. of Ephraim Gates. Children: Beulah, b. in Paris, N. Y., the other in Lyndonville, N. Y.

Achsah[8], b. Nov. 13, 1806; d. June 16, 1849, unmarried.

Beulah[8], b. Oct. 23, 1808; m. Oct. 26, 1826, Sheldon Tomlin.

Orra[8], b. Sept. 30, 1810; d. June 24, 1844; m. May 9, 1831, Eben Greeley of Attica, N. Y.

Obadiah Norman[8], b. Apr. 26, 1813; m. Mary Sophronia Buck.

John[8], b. July 12, 1815; d. Sept. 9, 1854; m. Sept. 17, 1837, Betsey Greenman. No issue.

Otis[8], b. Dec. 31, 1817; m. Lorinda Barry.

Lydia Gates[8], b. Sept. 22, 1820; d. Apr. 2, 1877; m. June 29, 1856, Isaac Van Fleet. No children.

William Ward[8], b. July 11, 1823; m. 1, Emeline Skillinger; m. 2, Louisa Morris.

Obadiah Norman[8], b. Apr. 26, 1813, in Lyndonville, N. Y.; d. Mar. 6, 1872, in Waterman, Ills.; m. Oct. 22, 1834, Mary Sophronia Buck, and had:

Harvey L.[9], b. Sept. 22, 1835; m. Sarah L. Brady.

Rosette[9], b. Apr. 14, 1837; d. Nov. 23, 1908; m. ——, Charles F. Mighells, and had two children.

Antoinette[9], b. Apr. 7, 1839; m. Jan. 17, 1866, William H. Wiltberger, and had three children.

Edwin A.[8], b. Oct. 5, 1843; m. 1, Lizzie Bateman; m. 2, Mary Pate.

Adelbert Udney[8], b. Sept. 21, 1846; m. Susan Curry.

Otis[8], b. Dec. 31, 1817, in Lyndonville, N. Y.; d. Apr. 2, 1877, in Waterman, Ills.; m. Oct. 9, 1845, Lorinda Barry, b. Mar. 30, 1820, d. Sept. 16, 1906.

Children:

Emorette Adel[9], b. July 31, 1846; m. Oct. 30, 1867, Charles L. Wiltberger, b. Nov. 26, 1840; d. Apr. 18, 1901. Children: Walter Otis[10], b. Feb. 12, 1869; Etta L.[10], b. Sept. 4, 1873; Frank[10], b. Apr. 8, 1875; Dora[10], b. Mar. 2, 1882.

Smith Ferguson[9], b. July 13, 1850; m. Achsah Greeley.

Harvey L.[9], b. Sept. 22, 1835; m. Oct. 15, 1863, Sarah L. Brady, b. July 28, 1836, and had:

Carrie L.[10], b. July 15, 1864.

Lewis G.[10], b. July 4, 1868; m. Oct. 6, 1892, Winnie Woods. No children.

Dwight Adelbert[10], b. Apr. 4, 1870; m. Esther Walker.

Mary[10], b. Apr. 7, 1875; d. Mar. 29, 1912; m. Richard Abrams.

James G.[10], b. Sept 12, 1880; m. Lulu Douglas.

Edwin A.[9], b. Oct. 5, 1843; m. 1, Sept. 25, 1870, Lizzie Bateman, who d. ——; m. 2, Nov. 26, 1889, Mary Pate, who d. ——.
Children:
Laura[10], b. May 15, 1872.
Harvey L.[10], b. Oct. 5, 1890.

Adelbert Udney[9], b. Sept. 21, 1846; d. June 30, 1914; m. Sept. 26, 1867, Susan Curry, and had:
Frank[10], b. Dec. 24, 1868; d. July 24, 1870.
Charles[10], b. May 15, 1870; m. Eugenia Normandin.
Lydia[10], b. Apr. 12, 1873; m. —— Gillett; 3 children; res. Colorado.
John[10], b. Oct. 16, 1876; m. Mary Marshall.

Smith Ferguson[9], b. July 13, 1850, in Lyndonville, N. Y.; m. Mar. 20, 1872, Achsah Greeley, b. Oct. 30, 1856.
He resides in Waterman, Ills.
Children, all born at Waterman, and now (1914) living there.
Clyde[10], b. Mar. 1, 1875; m. Dec. 29, 1901, Euphemia Riggle, b. Mar. 12, 1875; no children.
Robert Otis[10], b. Oct. 27, 1879; m. Essie Foote.
Orra May[10], b. July 21, 1882; m. June 28, 1905, Herman Beiler, b. Oct. 29, 1878; has 2 daughters.
Glen Smith[10], b. June 12, 1893.

Dwight Adelbert[10], b. Apr. 4, 1870; m. Mar. 23, 1898, Esther Walker.
Children:
Ruth[11], b. Apr. 25, 1901.

James G.[10], b. Sept. 12, 1880; m. Apr. 23, 1908, Lulu Douglas.
He is Professor in the Wisconsin State University, Madison, Wis.
Children:
Harold D.[11], b. Sept. 17, 1912.

Charles[10], b. May 15, 1870; m. Dec. 10, Eugenia Normandin.
Children:
Irene[11], b. Dec. 7, 1891.
Frances[11], b. Oct. 7, 1893.
Everette[11], b. June 25, 1895.
Merle[12], b. Nov. 2, 1897.
Zilla[11], b. Nov. 2, 1901.
Vodel[11], b. May 20, 1904.
Gennelle[11], b. Dec. 5, 1905.
Charles[11], b. July 6, 1911.

John[10], b. Oct. 16, 1876; m. Nov. 12, 1896, Mary Marshall.
Children:

Marjorie[11], b. Sept. 10, 1901.
Newman[11], b. Mar. 31, 1906.

Robert Otis[10], b. Oct. 27, 1879, in Waterman, Ills.; m. Mar. 28, 1911, Essie Foote, b. Dec. 25, 1884.
Children, all b. in Waterman, Ills.
Miriam[11], b. Apr. 26, 1912.
Wallace F.[11], b. June 1, 1913.

A. and C. No. 9. William Ward[7] Fuller (William W.[6], William[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 2, 1788, bapt. May 18, 1788, at East Haddam, Ct.; d. ——, 1847, at Oconomowac, Wis.; m. May 26, 1811, Abigail Gates, who d. ——, 1838, in Carlton, N. Y., sister to Achsah, wife of Obadiah.
Children:
Truman[8], b. Jan. 19, 1815; d. July 6, 1904, at Eaton Rapids, Mich. (See Vol. I.)
Stephen[8], b. Feb. 16, 1817; m. Rachel Taylor.
Hiram[8], b. Nov. 2, 1818; m. Charlotte ——.
Lavinia[8], b. Feb. 1, 1820; d. 1897, at Carlton, N. Y.; m. Israel Shipman and had Volney J.[9] (resides Jacksonville, Fla.); Alice[9] (resides Albion, N. Y.); Abbie[9], dead; Warren[9], b. Jan. 25, 1845, d. 1903; Beulah[9] (Mrs. Beulah Pratt, Albion, N. Y.); Ransom M.[9], resides Emerson, Iowa.
Eliza[8], b. Apr. 2, 1822; d. Aug. 6, 1874, Carlton, N. Y.; m. Matthew Godsey. Only child, Libbie[9] (Godsey) Selheimer, b. Jan. 30, 1851, Carlton, N. Y.; living at Point Breeze, N. Y.
Philo[8], b. Jan. 27, 1827; d. Nov. 18, 1904, Sacramento, Cal.; m. ——; no children.
Maria[8], b. Dec. 25, 1830; d. Apr. 14, 1877, Sandwich, Ills; m. Dr. M. E. Ballou; no children.
Julia Abigail[8], b. Feb. 4, 1835; d. Mar. 8, 1903, at State Center, Iowa; m. Sept. 11, 1861, at Carlton, N. Y., John W. Dobbin. Children: Ward Fuller[9], b. July 26, 1862, at Sandwich, Ills.; resides at Bertrand, Neb.; Frederick Lee[9], b. June 29, 1866; Alice Eliza[9], b. Feb. 9, 1868, and Walter Ransom[9], b. July 27, 1872, at State Center, Iowa. Fred. Lee and Alice E. reside at State Center, Walter R. at Great Falls, Montana.

Stephen[8], b. Feb. 16, 1817; d. Aug. 26, 1886, at Sandwich, Ills.; m. ——, Rachel Taylor, b. in Wayne Co., N. Y., Apr. 9, 1822; d. 1914, at Aurora, Ills.
Children:
Delos[9], b. ——; d. ——.
W. G.[9], b. ——; resides Los Angeles, Cal.
Stephen[9], b. ——.

E. M.[9], b. ——; resides Des Moines, Ia.
Abbie[9], b. ——; resides Aurora, Ills.
Hattie[9], b. ——; m. W. A. Nelson; resides Aurora.
Adelia[9], b. ——; d. ——.

Hiram[8], b. Nov. 2, 1818; d. 1846, at Little Rock, Ills.; m. Charlotte ——.
He was buried at Plano, Ills.
Children:
Amelia[9], b. ——.
Adelaide[9], b. ——.

TWENTY-THIRD GROUP.

A. No. 59. Chauncey D.[9], b. May 5, 1817, at Northumberland, Pa.; d. July 7, 1890, at Elodrado Springs, Mo.; m. Jan. 7, 1841, at Franklin, Ills., Lydia Avery, b. Mar. 19, 1824; d. July, 1849, at Modena, Ills. Children: Alice[9], b. Apr. 3, 1842; m. George Washington Gharratt; resides at Eldorado Springs. Orange[9], b. Apr. 24, 1845; resides at Wagoner, Kan. Zura[9], b. Dec. 21, 1848; m. Fanny Clark and resides at Hastings, Neb.

A. No. 60. Miles Avery[8], m. 1, Jan. 12, 1841, Anna Avery, b. Jan. 26, 1822. Children, b. at Modena, Ills: Caroline Lucy[9], b. 1843; d. young; Della Matilda[9], b. Aug. 12, 1845; m. William Isaac Cross, and resides at Guthrie, Okla.

TWENTY-SIXTH GROUP.

A. No. 12. Milton[7], m. Aug. 28, 1808, Polly Ward, b. Mar. 2, 1784; d. July 22, 1826. He d. Feb., 1849. They had a 4th child Lydia[8], b. ——; m. George Bissell.

A. No. 20. Isaac[7]. His wife Minerva d. Aug. 23, 1885, at Concord, N. H.

A. No. 37. Sarah Ana[7], d. Oct. 26, 1911.

A. No. 52. Esbon Gillette[8]. His 1st wife d. Aug. 11, 1853; m. 2, Oct. 5, 1865; she d. Nov. 20, 1878. His dau. Amelia, b. Nov. 15, 1836; d. May 7, 1863; m. Major J. W. Church, who d. 1905. Dau. Alida Elizabeth Fuller, b. Mar. 30, 1845; d. May 17, 1903.

A. No. 53. Milton Hinckley[8], d. Feb. 28, 1856. His son Adelbert[9], d. July, 1878, at Ovid, Mich. Milton H. had also a dau. Althea[9], b. ——; d. 1870.

A. No. 54. Mary[8], m. Williston Sexton, and had dau. Lydia[9].

A. No. 74. Gardner[8], d. Jan. 1, 1914, at Williamsville, N. Y.

A. No. 76. Andrew Jackson[8]. The Colton Genealogy gives his birthplace as Ferrisburg, Vt. He m. 2, June 28, 1864, Susan Colton, b. Oct. 2, 1828, at Georgia, Vt.; d. Jan. 1, 1887, at Swan Lake, Ia. Children, all b. at Paw Paw Grove, Ills.: Martha[9], b. Apr. 22, 1865; m. George Clark Stevens. Quintus Colton[9], b. July 29,

1867; m. Aug. 28, 1899, Florence Laura Guthrie, and had Laura L.[10], b. Apr. 21, 1900, at Wilford, Ia. Laura[9], b. Mar. 24, 1870; d. June 29, 1877.

A. No. 122. Daniel Webster[9], d. at Fullerville, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1905; m. June 22, 1861, Lucy Irene Woodcock.

A. No. 142. Hiram Erwin[10], d. Sept. 19, 1903, unmarried.

A. No. 143. Ina May[10], b. Jan. 18, 1864, had also dau. Lucy Irma, b. Sept. 7, 1889.

A. No. 144. Grant W.[10], had a dau. Louisa Towne[11], b. Feb. 1, 1902.

C. No. 145. Martha Vauche[10], b. Dec. 20, 1872; m. in the old Fuller Home at Fullerville Iron Works, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1898, William James Milligan, b. Sept. 18, 1860. Children: Margaret Irene[11], b. Apr. 7, 1905; Martha Fuller[11], b. May 28, 1909; both b. at Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y.

A. No. 146. Sherman Daniel[10], m. at Gouverneur, N. Y., Della Margaret Harvey, b. Aug. 18, 1875. Children: Norman Webster[11], b. Apr. 20, 1902; Dorothy Margaret[11], b. June 22, 1905; both b. at Emeryville, N. Y.

C. No. 147. Minnie Vauche[10], b. June 2, 1869; m. May 17, 1892, James Edward Bishop, b. Mar. 8, 1869.

TWENTY-SEVENTH GROUP.

A. No. 3. Elizabeth[6], m. Nov. 13, 1785, John Arnold.

TWENTY-EIGHTH GROUP.

A. No. 105. Matthew[5] and Joanna. The U. S. Census, 1790(?) mentions Joanna Fuller family of three in Hillsdale, N. Y., one son over 16 and a daughter.

DESCENDANTS OF DR. SAMUEL FULLER.

FIRST GROUP.

Additions—marked A—Corrections marked C.

A. No. 29. Isaac[6] was b. Apr. 30, 1771; bapt. June 23, 1771.

A. No. 65. Darius Albert[8], b. Apr. 7, 1820; d. Mar. 8, 1849, aged 29 y. 11 m. 20 d.; m. Dec. 20, 1844, Jane F. Sampson.

A. No. 170. William W.[9] had dau. Blanch H., b. June 7, 1886.

A. No. 196. William John[9] had also Benjamin Butler[10], b. Nov., 1905.

A. No. 198. Samuel A.[9], b. in Dresden, Me.; m. July 1, 1895, at Somerville, Mass., Sadie Isabella Dean, and had Dorothy Isabella[10], b. Mar. 3, 1897; Susan Beatrice[10], b. Sept. 1, 1898; William D.[10], b. June 22, 1900; Samuel A.[10], Oct. 27, 1901, and Earl R.[10], b. Apr. 20, 1908.

A. No. 258. Orlistus Conant[9], m. Aug. 10, 1910, at Livermore Falls, Me., Edna F. Howard.

SECOND GROUP.

A. No. 3. Seth[6] applied for pension from Hartford, Vt., Mar. 6, 1820, age 66; was at battle of Trenton and Princeton; was discharged 1777 at Chatham, N. J.

A. No. 4. Samuel[6] m. Sarah Freeman Feb. 9, 1796.

A. No. 30. Philo Francis[8] lived in Andover, Vt.; d. in Chester, Vt. His dau. Mary E.[9], b. June 30, 1858, m. Sept. 28, 1891, Volney J. Wood; son Irving[9], b. Aug. 12, 1861; d. Feb. 1, 1881; son Ellsworth[9], b. June 1, 1863, resides at Jackson, Mich.; a son and dau., twins, b. Feb. 9, 1870; d. Mar. 23, 1870, and Mar. 8, 1871.

A. No. 42. Charles Carrol[8], b. Dec. 24, 1913, in Pittsfield, Mass.

A. No. 59. Jonathan Kingsley[8], d. Jan. 23, 1913.

A. No. 69. Frank[9], b. Apr. 12, 1856; resided in Hadley, Mass.

THIRD GROUP.

A. No. 7. Eunice[5], m. July 28, 1760, Ebenezer Robbins.

A. No. 11. Zephaniah[6], b. July 31,1750.

A. No. 16. Ebenezer[4] and Joanna Gray m. June 21, 1721.

A. No. 26. Ephraim Holmes[7] m. Apr. 12, 1812, Lydia Johnson.

A. No. 29. George[7] is given also by Medford, Mass., Vital Records, Daniel S.[8], b. July 9, 1819; d. July 8, 1846; Mary E.[8], b. June 6, 1825; Ellen M. B.[8], b. Apr. 25, 1827; Henry A.[8], b. Apr. 25, 1831.

A. No. 38. Deborah C.[8], m. May 28, 1837, Elbridge G. Winsor.

FOURTH GROUP.

C. No. 3. Samuel[5] m. Oct. 22, 1747. His son Benjamin[6] probably m.

Dec. 15, 1774, Abigail King of Kingston. The U. S. Census, 1790, gives an Abigail Fuller with a son under 16 years of age in Plympton, Mass.

FIFTH GROUP.

A. No. 5. Susannah[5] d. Mar. 17, 1782; ch. (Dingley) Levi[6], b. Oct. 18, 1756; Desire[6], b. Feb. 7, 1758; Susannah[6], b. Apr. 26, 1764; Jacob[6], b. Nov. 1, 1767; Ezra[6], b. Aug. 5, 1770; John[6], June 6, 1773.

A. No. 7. Ezra[5] m. Elizabeth Weston Nov. 23, 1758.

C. No. 19. John[4] m. Mrs. Mercy Cushman Nov. 14, 1764.

A. No. 25. Hannah[5] d. Sept. 16, 1835; ch. (Shurtleff) Roswell[7], b. July 7, 1816; Luther[7], Mar. 19, 1818; George[7], Jan. 21, 1820; Phebe[7], Dec. 24, 1821; Gideon[7], Mar. 1, 1824; Hannah F.[7], Mar. 22, 1826; Robert[7], May 29, 1827.

A. No. 34. Consider[6] d. in West Paris, Me., aged over 90. Of his children, Christiana[7] m. Charles B. Brooks; Chloe[7] m. Rufus Farrar; Lucy B.[7] m. Eli H. Cushman; Consider C.[7] m. Sally C. Greeley; Betsey[7] m. Jonathan Fickett; Abigail[7] m. Stephen Davis; Lovica[7], m. Stephen Davis; Lydia Jane[7], m. Joseph H. Briggs.

A. No. 61. Sylvanus[7] d. Oct. 22, 1891.

C. No. 63. Benoni[7] m. Mar. 23, 1848.

A. No. 79. Joseph[7] d. Nov. 16, 1885, in Conklin, N. Y.; m. in Middleburg, N. Y., Matilda Luce, who d. Sept. 23, 1879, at Marshalltown, Ia. Of their children, James Summers[8], b. Mar. 31, 1838, Middleburg, N. Y., m. 1, May 22, 1861, Emily F. Earle, who d. Sept. 23, 1879, Marshalltown, Ia.; m. 2, Dec. 31, 1891, Jennie ——; no issue. Lucius Emery[8], b. Dec. 25, 1844, in Corbettsville, N. Y.; m. in Elmira, N. Y., May 1, 1867, Salina Euphemia La France, and had I. Tessie Lillian[9], b. June 12, 1869, in Liscomb, Ia. II. Asa Glenwood, b. Dec. 24, 1874, in Corbettville; m. in Marion, Kan., Aug. 15, 1899, Nettie Jane White. III. Alice Irene[9], b. Apr. 5, 1876, Corbettsville; m. Dec. 24, 1895, in Agricola, Kan., Albert T. Tumbleson, and had Pearl Rhodes[10], b. June 13, 1900, in Agricola. Everett D.[10], b. Nov. 3, 1902, in Waverley, Kan. IV. Clara May[9], b. May 21, 1881, in Ellis, Kan. V. Charles Sumner[9], b. Sept. 18, 1883, in Ellis. VI. Nellie La France[9], b. May 23, 1885, in Ellis, and Ada Le Mon[9], b. Oct. 8, 1887.

Charles Edward[8], b. Mar. 10, 1847, in Binghampton, N. Y.; m. in Conklin, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1870, Anne May Banta, b. Nov. 13, 1850, and had Archie Edward[9], b. Mar. 5, 1872; d. Apr. 29, 1889. Grace May[9], b. June 20, 1874, m. Sept. 6, 1898, Jared Nelson Meeker, and had, b. at Clifford, Pa., Merritt F.[10], b. June 19, 1900, at Thomhurst, Pa., and Jaredine Gertrude[10], b. Aug. 29, 1901. Nettie Alice[9], b. Aug. 7, 1882. Alice Emma,[8], b. Jan. 16, 1852, at Bridgewater, Pa.; m. 1, in Binghampton, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1875, Athens Wil-

liam Aylesworth; m. 2, Apr. 7, 1883, Levi Lewis Roe. By 1st husb. had George S. Aylesworth[9], b. Oct. 11, 1876; by 2d husb. Lida Lillian[9] Roe, b. Feb. 12, 1884.

A. No. 80. Stillman[7], d. Nov. 19, 1864, at Hilton Head, S. C.; m. 1, Apr., 1872, in Liberty, Pa., Henrietta Webster, b. Dec. 14, 1820; d. Aug. 21, 1849, in Liberty; m. 2, Oct., 1850, Lydia Cogswell Smith, b. July 19, 1819, in Roxbury, N. Y.; d. Dec. 20, 1891, Silvara, Pa. Children all by first wife: Francis Stillman[8], b. Oct. 24, 1844, at Rhiney Creek, Pa.; m. Jan. 1, 1879, Demica Wilbur, and had Jennie May[9], b. May 6, 1880, Mary E.[8], b. Aug. 8, 1849; d. Aug. 10, 1849.

A. No. 138. Maria A.[8], m. Nov. 29, 1849, William H. Crosby.

C. No. 145. Irving H.[8], m. 1, Celia M. Purmort; m. 2, Nov. 21, 1893, Emma L. Packard.

A. No. 160. John Nichols[8], d. Sept. 17, 1863.

C. No. 178. Frederick[8], b. March 13, 1837.

C. No. 223. Nathaniel Thomas[8].

C. No. 224. Maria Thomas[8], b. Sept. 6, 1837.

A. No. 286. Edwina Fay[9], had also Hans V. Brieson, b. Feb. 4, 1912, in New York. Dau. Gernda shown in halftone opposite.

C. No. 290. Mary Breese[9], was b. Aug. 30, 1871.

C. No. 293. Walton B.[9], not Walter B.

C. No. 295. Charles T. Staniels of Concord, N. H.

C. No. 336. } It was Frederick Pardee[9], not Theodore S.[9], who m. Mar-
337. } garet Stevens Cissel.

A. No. 396. Charles L.[10], had also a son, Charles Alden[11], b. Apr. 18, 1910.

SIXTH GROUP.

A. No. 7. John[6]. Elizabeth, wid. John, Jr., d. Dec. 16, 1842. Sally, dau. John and Hannah, d. May 11, 1794, aged 1y., 1d.

C. No. 15. Emily[7], m. July 29, 1820, Capt. Charles Robbins.

A. No. 20. Jabez[4]. His widow, Mercy (Gray) Fuller, d. Aug. 13, 1782.

A. No. 25. Hiram[7], d. Sept. 19, 1815.

A. No. 26. Sara D.[7], m. Nov. 24, 1844, Thomas F. Staples.

C. No. 36. Arabella Johnson[8], b. Aug. 21, 1848.

A. No. 39. Emma Ann[8], b. Sept. 18, 1847; d. Aug. 17, 1848.

EIGHTH GROUP.

A. No. 3. John[5]. His wid., Joanna, m. 2, Jan. 3, 1749, Joseph Waterman, of Middleboro, Mass.

A. No. 22. Zerviah T.[8] had also Laura Ann[9], b. —.

A. No. 24. Solomon[8], according to Wareham, Mass. Rec., m. Apr. 15, 1851, Catherine Besse.

A. No. 26. Ephraim[8]. His 4th child was Harriet Nye[9], who m. Alvah Bennett.

A. No. 41. Josiah Kingman[8]. His 6th child was Josiah F., b. 1851; m. Nov. 29, 1899, Roxanna St. Pierre.

GERNDA V. BRIESEN.

A. No. 56. Henry Allen[9], m. May 1, 1882, Sarah W. Sherman.
C. No. 57. Ella F.[9], was the 7th child, and Adelaide L. b. Nov. 1, 1860, the 6th.
A. No. 59. Mary Ellen[9] (Humphrey) had Nellie Estelle[10], b. Dec. 27, 1874.
A. No. 71. Thomas G. m. 3, Dec. 7, 1908, Mary E. Wheeler.
A. No. 100. George Edward[10], m. Oct. 11, 1911, Helen Reed Inglis.
A. No. 104. Herbert Thomas[10], had dau. Lillian Alice, b. July 10, 1911.

TENTH GROUP.

A. No. 10. Eunice[6], m. Jan. 14, 1790.
A. No. 33. Charlotte[9], m. James W. Cooper.
A. No. 34. Ebenezer Frank[9], b. Feb. 24, 1851, m. Adelaide F. Howe.
A. No. 35. Elbertice E.[9], b. May 20, 1855; m. Olive Crowell.

TWELFTH GROUP.

A. No. 8. Benjamin[6], m. Sept. 8, 1777.
A. No. 9. Reliance[6], d. June 26, 1817.
A. No. 13. Barzillai[6], had also Jarvis[7], b. ——, d. Nov., 1795, aged 6m., and Emma[7], b. ——, d. Sept. 14, 1808, in 7th year. His 2d w. d. Feb. 13, 1828.
A. No. 21. Jacob[6], d. Mar. 6, 1845; m. 1, Feb. 20, 1800. She d. Feb. 22, 1805; 2 w. d. Feb. 13, 1828.
A. No. 41. James[7], had also a 4th child, Miles[8], b. ——, m. ——; children, Austin[9], b. ——. Minnie[9], b. —— Mary[9], b. ——. Hattie[9], b. June 5, 1870; m. Dec. 3, 1888, James Leslie Burgess. Res., Hartford, Ct.
A. No. 47. Barzillai[7], b. Mar. 15, 1783, in Easton, Mass.; d. Oct. 14, 1849, in Hanson, Mass.; m. Dec. 29, 1819, Patience Beals, and had Lucius T.[8], b. Oct. 19, 1822; m. Eliza B. —— and Nancy D.[8], b. ——, 1833.
A. No. 76. Betsy[7], m. Sept. 30, 1824.
A. No. 77. Josiah[7], m. June 16, 1825.
A. No. 80. Mary Flagg[7], d. Mar. 9, 1822.
A. No. 143. Harriet G.[8], m. Mar. 16, 1841, Alexander Andres Boyden, who d. in Sharon, Mass., Oct. 6, 1870. She had 3 sons, Henry Alexander[9], b. in Easton, Mass., Dec. 24, 1841. Clarence Fuller[9], b. Mar. 5, 1846, in Attlebore, Mass., and Clinton Augustus[9], b. Mar. 15, 1853, in Worcester.
A. No. 148. Henry J.[8], m. Nov. 9, 1862.
A. No. 235. Frederick A.[9], m. Sept. 25, 1878, Evelyn A. Francis.
A. No. 244. Alden[9], m. June 30, 1903, Clementine Boyden.

THIRTEENTH GROUP.

A. No. 4. Capt. Lemuel[5] Fuller d. May 11, 1842, aged 73, at Worthington, Mass. and Susanna, his 1st wife, d. Sept. 1, 1812, in 36th year. He m. 2, Apr. 4, 1813.

A. No. 13. Lemuel S.[6] had Henry M.[7], who d. June 25, 1842, aged 6m., 11d.
A. No. 19. Eliza[6], m. Mar. 10, 1824.
A. No. 21. Flavia[6]. A child of that name appears to have d. Feb. 10, 1807, aged 3 months, and also a Flavia, b. ——, who m. Eben Cudworth, Feb. 2, 1832.
A. No. 22. Nancy Haskell[6], bapt. Sept. 2, 1812; m. Feb. 21, 1839, Alno Atwood, at Hinsdale, N. H.
A. No. 46. Mary Ellen[7], b. Jan. 7, 1848.
A. No. 55. Nathaniel[7], d. May 13, 1902, aged 78-2-13. By a second wife he had Emma W.[8], b. May 23, 1859; m. May 23, 1876, Hiram E. Wright, and Lizzie P.[8], b. Sept. 8, 1869, at Weymouth; m. Nov. 17, 1886, Emery S. Leonard.
A. No. 59. Eustis William[7], had son Frederick W.[8], b. Mar. 20, 1866.
A. No. 61. Benjamin F.[7], and Lucy had Mary[8], b. Sept. 22, 1847.
A. No. 74. Heman N.[8], m. 2, June 22, 1882.
A. No. 84. Nathan Henry[8], had Albion E.[9], b. Nov. 9, 1874, and Louise C.[9], b. Oct. 4, 1878, at Raynham, Mass.

FOURTEENTH GROUP.

A. No. 1. Jonathan[5], m. Aug. 31, 1774.
A. No. 15. Zachariah[6], d. June 26, 1830, aged 42, and w. d. May 29, 1828, aged 33, at Plainfield, Ct.
A. No. 31. Sophia[6], b. Feb. 2, 1798.
A. No. 47. Judge William Eddy Fuller, d. Nov. 9, 1911, at Taunton, Mass.

INDEX TO FULLERS

NOTE.—The figures refer to the page on which the name is found. When the same name occurs more than once on same page, it will appear but once in the index.

A. Bartlett, 83
Aaron, 50, 53, 57, 130, 132, 134
Aaron Chauncey, 52, 54
Abbie, 28, 268
Abbie B., 200
Abbie C., 227
Abbie Mary, 109
Abbie Priscilla, 237
Abbie S., 29
Abbott, 263
Abby F., 190
Abel, 40
Abigail, 15, 16, 17, 22, 26, 28, 34, 75, 89, 90, 98, 99, 101, 102, 112, 143, 152, 160, 162, 164, 172, 176, 186, 195, 224, 253, 271
Abigail Dinsmore, 79
Abigail F., 91
Abigail Frances, 236
Abigail Jackson, 124
Abigail L., 123
Abigail Nye, 29
Abigail Paine, 236
Abigail W., 199
Abijah, 33, 112, 233, 235
Abijah Jackson, 123, 124
Abner, 102, 131, 163
Abraham, 21, 128, 147
Abram, 21, 23, 75, 77
Achsah, 119, 265
Ada, 55
Ada Hallett, 25
Ada Le Mon, 271
Ada May, 22
Ada Tapley, 167
Adaline Elizabeth, 167
Addie Jane, 213
Addison, 75
Adela Snow, 43
Adelaide, 268
Adelaide A., 43
Adelaide Jewett, 210
Adelaide L., 273
Adelbert, 189, 268
Adelbert Udney, 265, 266
Adele J., 148
Adelia, 268
Adelia D., 39
Adelia Octavia, 134
Adeline, 188
Adeline Eliza, 134
Adeline Zerriah, 53
Adelphia, 154
Aden, 218
Adna, 103
Adria, 205
Agnes, 184
Agnes Elizabeth, 25
Agnes H., 229
Ai De Forrest, 41, 44
Aileen Medora, 221.
Alanson, 233, 236, 239, 242
Albert, 105, 133, 136, 138, 192, 218
Albert A., 42, 45
Albert C., 68, 226
Albert Chittenden, 262

Albert Edward, 110
Albert H., 107
Albert K., 108, 110
Albert M., 69
Albert Milton, 67, 69
Albert P., 239
Albert Warren, 197, 201
Alberton George, 202, 205
Albion E., 274
Albion King Parris, 134, 139
Alden, 37, 41, 123, 225, 226, 273
Alden Holt, 221
Alden M., 137, 140
Alexander, 35, 37, 40, 67, 68
Alexander B., 67
Alfred H., 220
Alfred S., 155, 156
Alfred W., 150
Alice, 54, 56, 69, 85, 86, 161, 200, 268
Alice A., 221, 238
Alice B., 139
Alice Eliza, 85
Alice Emma, 271
Alice F., 108
Alice Irene, 271
Alice M., 46, 190
Alice May, 141
Alice Spencer, 212
Alida Elizabeth, 268
Allan H., 214
Allen, 75, 78
Almira, 38, 133
Alonzo E., 199, 202
Alonzo F., 134, 138
Alpheus, 60
Alphonso S., 228
Althea, 268
Alvan, 255
Alvan Bond, 240, 243
Alvan E., 255
Alvan Tufts, 243
Alvin, 105, 106, 107, 108
Alvin Elbridge, 107
Alvin W., 110, 111
Amanda, 164, 234
Amariah, 129, 130
Amasa, 33, 34, 35, 36, 103, 105, 112, 113, 114, 115
Ambrose, 50, 52
Ambrose M., 139
Ambrose Snow, 43
Amelia, 229, 237, 268
Americus, 136
Amerillis, 104
Amos, 103, 118, 119, 225
Amos Jones, 51, 53
Amy Jane, 239
Andrew, 34, 35, 36, 38, 40, 44, 107, 109, 199
Andrew Clifford, 125
Andrew Eugene, 220
Andrew Hall, 218, 219
Andrew J., 116, 135, 225, 227
Andrew Jackson, 39, 43, 268
Andrew L., 115, 138
Andrew Lovell, 123, 125
Andrew W., 133
Angelina, 106
Angeline R., 226
Ann, 13, 17, 104, 122, 149, 164, 223, 231
Ann Eliza, 125, 147, 218, 235
Anna, 75, 90, 114, 122, 123, 130, 152, 153, 162, 186, 187, 257
Anna B., 38
Anna E., 239
Anna Electa, 54
Anna Havens, 238
Anna L., 166
Anna M., 190
Anna Maria, 131, 238
Anna Nancy, 233
Anna Raymond, 212
Annie, 12, 14, 48, 49, 64, 70, 77, 78, 84, 185
Anne Augusta, 227
Anne Gertrude, 213
Anne J., 105
Anne Jane, 188
Anne L., 202
Anne Lee, 184
Anne Lewis, 230
Ansel A., 24, 25

Ansel B., 21, 22
Ansel E., 22, 24
Anson, 105, 107
Anson Herbert, 107
Anstris, 117
Antoinette, 138, 265
Antoinette De Forest, 219
Apollos, 208, 209, 213
Apollos Safford, 211, 212
Arabella, 190
Arabella Johnson, 272
Archie Edward, 271
Artemus, 132, 134
Arthur Barnes, 59
Arthur E., 107
Arthur Fay, 43
Arthur G., 150, 151
Arthur Levi, 115, 117
Arthur S., 155, 156, 221
Arthur T., 184
Arthur W., 183
Arvilla Stativa, 191
Asa, 65, 72, 103, 105, 143, 144, 263
Asa Glenwood, 271
Asa Witter, 237, 241
Asenath, 105, 250, 251
Aubrey L., 45
Aubrey M., 40
Augusta, 190
Augusta Allen, 84
Augusta S., 228
Augustin, 199
Augustus, 136
Augustus Ira, 226
Augustus L., 37, 41
Augustus W., 43
Aurelia, 28, 53
Aurelia Wynkoop, 230
Aurora W., 167
Austin, 77, 82, 263, 273
Austin A., 39, 42, 43, 45
Austin Weld, 77, 82
Ava Stuart, 225, 227
Avander, 223, 237
Azubah, 54, 61, 253
Badora, 262
Barzillai, 273
Bathsheba, 20, 208
Beatrice H., 222
Beatrice W., 44
Bela, 70
Belinda B., 44
Belinda White, 40
Benjamin, 15, 19, 21, 22, 26, 27, 28, 60, 61, 89, 90, 91, 145, 146, 147, 159, 172, 177, 186, 215, 216, 217, 232, 248, 249, 273
Benjamin A. G., 263
Benjamin Asa, 241, 243
Benjamin Butler, 270
Benjamin F., 274
Benjamin Florence, 29
Benjamin Franklin, 79, 84, 147, 148, 199, 203
Benjamin Goold, 225, 228
Benoni, 176, 247, 271
Bertie E., 110
Bertha, 45, 201, 222
Bertha A., 238
Bertha Olive, 140
Beryle Cole, 191
Bessie, 41
Bessie Young, 213
Bethany, 71
Bethia, 98, 122
Bethiah, 15, 18, 20, 71
Bethuel, 61, 64
Betsey, 34, 72, 75, 77, 78, 153, 162, 163, 164, 187, 250, 271, 273
Betsey Brown, 79
Betsey S., 137
Beulah, 129, 145, 146, 265
Beulah E., 151
Blanche, 203, 220
Blanche H., 270
Bradley, 66
Brenda, 85
Burns Barrett, 126
Byron W., 166
Caleb, 98, 122, 224, 225, 226, 228
Caleb Strong, 147
Calvin, 50, 52, 56, 102, 103, 202
Calvin C., 56
Calvin H., 24, 25

Calvin R., 199
Candace, 68
Caroline, 68, 78, 136, 163, 234, 237, 251
Caroline D., 24
Caroline E., 57
Caroline Elizabeth, 124
Caroline Lucy, 268
Caroline R., 210
Carrie, 41, 138
Carrie L., 265
Carroll, 184
Carroll H., 25
Catherine, 75, 130, 132, 146, 149, 150, 171, 194, 195, 211, 217, 234, 254
Catherine Barton, 78
Catherine M., 82
Catherine Rosine, 120
Catherine W., 252
Catherine Weston, 263
Caty, 122, 130
Cecil H., 211, 214
Cecil Henry, 213
Cecil Michael, 230
Charles, 28, 29, 84, 85, 87, 114, 131, 146, 167, 168, 184, 185, 197, 211, 225, 266
Charles A., 42, 45, 219, 220
Charles Alden, 44, 272
Charles Ashmead, 88
Charles Augustus, 83, 87
Charles B., 139
Charles Benjamin, 203, 205
Charles C., 91 238, 241, 255
Charles Carrol, 270
Charles Crocker, 23
Charles D., 211
Charles E., 81, 197
Charles Edward, 189, 191, 271
Charles F., 24, 57, 84, 87
Charles Frank, 141
Charles Frederic, 141
Charles Gilbert, 46
Charles H., 80, 148, 168
Charles Hamblin, 263
Charles Henry, 125
Charles Hibbard, 200
Charles J., 43
Charles Jefferson, 221
Charles Kenneth, 93
Charles L., 183, 272
Charles N., 140
Charles O., 109, 110
Charles Owen, 241, 244
Charles Porter, 226, 228
Charles R., 134
Charles Sumner, 271
Charles Sylvester, 92, 93
Charles Theodore, 200, 203
Charles W., 188, 190, 192, 264
Charles Wesley, 135, 139
Charles Y., 138, 141
Charlotte, 233, 243, 273
Charlotte A., 220
Charlotte Coombs, 206
Chase, 186, 187 ,188
Chase C., 187
Chauncey, 33, 50, 52, 56
Chauncey A., 55
Chauncey D., 268
Chauncey N., 58
Chester Andrew, 121
Chester B., 155, 156
Chester Lyon, 234, 237
Chloe, 103, 217, 271
Chloe Corinthia, 66
Chloe H., 23
Chloe M., 57
Christina, 271
Christopher, 73, 181
Christopher Columbus, 137
Clara, 84, 165, 212
Clara Emerson, 79
Clara Etta, 141
Clara Louise, 244
Clara Maria, 212
Clara May, 271
Clara Reed, 164
Clarence, 87
Clarence Benjamin, 229
Clarence C., 46
Clarence Ellis, 256
Clarence Eugene, 120

Clarissa, 61, 113, 251, 253
Clarissa Utley, 218
Clark, 106
Claude, 185
Clementine, 199
Clerisa, 61
Clifton Dale, 205
Clifton Merrill, 23, 24
Clyde, 266
Columbia Morrison, 83
Consider, 271
Cora A., 115
Cora Austris, 116
Cora Field, 92
Cora Vashti, 168
Cordelia, 78, 227, 235
Cordelia, H. L., 81
Coris Ann Victoria, 197
Cornelia Ellen, 154
Cornelius, 225
Cornelius P., 226
Curtis, 250
Cynthia, 253, 254
Cyrus, 147
Dan Malta, 73
Danforth Reed, 165
Daniel, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 57, 118, 119, 132, 135, 162, 165, 177, 179, 193, 194, 195, 199, 216, 217, 218 223, 231, 232, 234, 261
Daniel Burnham ,251
Daniel D., 137, 251
Daniel Dunbar, 40, 44
Daniel Edward, 136, 140
Daniel Ellison, 218, 220
Daniel F., 199, 202
Daniel Havens, 238
Daniel K., 56, 58
Daniel S., 270
Daniel Webster, 269
Daniel William, 167
Darius Albert, 270
Darius E., 148
Darius Smith, 147
David, 21, 90, 149, 150, 152, 154, 180, 181, 182, 187, 195, 198, 231, 232, 235, 261
David Congdon, 237, 241
David Crocker, 76, 80
David F., 201, 204
David H., 198, 201
David L., 166, 167
David Lyon, 263
David Robertson, 235, 238
Davis C., 67
Davis S., 65, 66
Deborah, 51, 106, 181, 207
Deborah C., 270
Deborah Salome, 51
Delia, 28, 238
Delia Amanda, 218
Delilah, 105
Della Frances, 141
Della Matilda, 268
Delos, 267
Desiah, 102
Desire, 74, 75
Desire F., 83
Dexter, 105, 108
Dexter N., 108, 110
Diantha, 235
Dilecta, 61
Dolly, 187
Dolly, 264
Dolly Sharp, 237
Donald Hills, 46
Donald Pinkerton, 44
Donald Wellington, 93
Donald Whitall, 256
Dora A., 239
Dorcas, 60, 118, 131
Dorianna, 219
Dorilus Morrison, 83
Doris, 87
Doris Madeline, 156
Dorothy, 102, 114, 177
Dorothy Adaline, 214
Dorothy Converse, 263
Dorothy Isabella, 270
Dorothy Margaret, 269
Dorothy Sampson, 156
Douglas Wardwell, 46
Druce, 131
Drusilla, 225

Dulcinea, 107
Duncan McCallum, 44
Dwight, 66, 219, 240
Dwight W., 68, 69
Dwight Adelbert, 265, 266
Dwight S., 210
E. M., 267
Earl Burton, 205
Earl H., 204
Earl Knight, 236
Earl R., 270
Earle Edwin, 242
Earnest, 256
Eben, 76, 80
Ebenezer, 16, 19, 34, 47, 123, 177, 179, 224, 232, 233, 237, 240, 270
Ebenezer C., 235
Ebenezer Frank, 273
Ebenezer Starr, 235
Ebenezer Warren, 122, 123
Edith A., 138
Edith Annabel, 205
Edith Clare, 68
Edith H., 202
Edith M., 30
Edith Marston, 230
Edith May, 256
Edgar, 138
Edgar Clayton, 141
Edmund, 129, 133, 137, 144, 153, 155
Edmund Allen, 137
Edna A., 24
Edna Anna, 23
Edna Brewer, 239
Edna Edith, 241
Edna J., 110
Edward, 57, 74, 75, 76, 79, 80, 84, 98, 121, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 137, 142, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 166, 168, 171, 241, 243, 263
Edward A., 37, 41, 211
Edward Byron, 109, 110
Edward Denison, 238, 242
Edward Gorham, 79, 84
Edward H., 23, 24, 226
Edward Jarvis, 256
Edward Jones, 28
Edward K., 182, 184
Edward King, 59
Edward Morris, 67, 68
Edward P., 229
Edward Porter, 125
Edward R., 187
Edward S., 115
Edward Simpson, 140
Edward Tilson, 44
Edward Vinton, 134
Edwin, 23, 24, 41, 147, 235
Edwin A., 265, 266
Edwin Coleman, 24
Edwin Daniel, 239, 242
Edwin F., 24, 25
Edwina Fay, 272
Effie, 239
Elana, 73
Elbertice E., 273
Elbridge Gerry, 225, 228
Eldorus Francis, 139
Eleanor, 34, 71, 118, 129, 133, 253
Electa J., 51
Eliakim F., 39, 43
Elias, 129
Elijah, 112, 113, 118, 130, 149, 186, 217
Elijah Woodward, 136
Eliphalet, 64, 65, 50, 253
Elisha, 33, 48, 49, 50, 51, 101, 118, 129, 130, 131, 159, 170, 217, 218
Elisha D., 137, 198, 201
Elisha T., 54
Eliza, 50, 52, 83, 105, 106, 114, 123, 144, 188, 209, 267, 274
Eliza A., 40
Eliza Allen, 91
Eliza Ormsby, 38
Eliza Williams, 81
Elizabeth, 26, 27, 47, 60, 62, 66, 68, 70, 72, 79, 88, 97, 98, 99, 101, 102, 103, 118, 122, 128, 131, 144, 145, 146, 159, 172, 176, 178, 180, 183, 186, 188, 189, 193, 217, 224, 226, 248, 249, 269
Elizabeth Ann, 91, 182

Elizabeth B., 139, 148
Elizabeth Charlotte, 116
Elizabeth E., 86, 198
Elizabeth Havens, 242
Elizabeth J., 38
Elizabeth Jones, 46
Elizabeth M., 202
Elizabeth Maria, 251
Elkanah, 18, 19, 71
Ella Elizabeth, 227
Ella Burnett, 25
Ellen, 29, 183, 189
Ellen A., 41
Ellen F., 83, 273
Ellen H., 108
Ellen Hannah, 198
Ellen Jane, 166
Ellen M. B., 270
Ellen Maria, 53
Ellen Richardson, 230
Ellen S., 107
Ellery, 28
Ellery A., 192
Ellery Briggs, 29
Ellis, 254, 255
Ellsworth, 270
Elmer, 202
Elmer A., 115
ElmerAmas, 116
Elmer B. H., 41
Elmer Linn, 184
Elmira, 105, 114
Elmira, J., 137
Elsie, 163, 164
Elvira, 114
Elvira Frances, 167
Elvira P., 134
Elwin, 115
Emeline, 65, 67, 137, 147, 251
Emeline A., 252
Emeline Fernandez, 234
Emeline M., 135
Emeline Rebecca, 147
Emery, 164, 165
Emerson, 136
Emily, 105, 133, 227, 272
Emily A., 255
Emily Adaline, 213
Emily Ann, 80
Emily C., 203
Emily E., 56
Emily Farrar, 116
Emily, I. T., 228
Emily J., 82
Emily S., 105
Emma, 42, 109, 217, 273
Emma Ann, 272
Emma Alice, 30, 240
Emma Arletta, 192
Emma Curtis, 67
Emma E., 24
Emma J., 190, 200
Emma Jane, 264
Emma Susan, 125
Emma W., 274
Emorette Adel, 265
Enoch, 129, 131, 133, 147
Enos T., 165, 167
Ephraim, 122, 123, 251, 272
Ephraim Hayward, 123
Ephraim Holmes, 270
Erastus, 198
Ernest, 203
Ernest Harrison, 93
Ernest Jackson, 115
Ernest Layton, 141
Ernest Lorin, 88
Erwin J., 144, 116
Esbon Gillette, 268
Esther, 65, 112, 122, 129, 130, 163, 248
Esther L., 205
Esther M., 209
Ethel, 121, 184, 263
Ethel E., 45
Ethel Mae, 201
Ethel Margaret, 121
Etta, 139, 228
Eudora Frances, 92
Eudotia, 104
Eugene, 241
Eugene A., 264
Eugene P., 228

Eunice, 50, 62, 101, 113, 123, 124, 149, 150, 152, 153, 270, 273
Eunice Lavinia, 66
Eustis William, 274
Eva, 202
Eva Gertrude, 87
Eva Julia, 168
Eva Laura, 168
Eva M., 221
Eva May, 92
Evelyn Schuyler, 88
Everette, 266
Everette Lovejoy, 85
Experience, 99
Ezekiel, 112, 263
Ezra, 48, 49, 119, 120, 131, 133, 271
Ezra Goold, 225, 227
Ezra Newell, 50, 51, 52, 54, 120
Fanny, 29, 67, 144, 188
Fanny Elizabeth, 239
Fanny M., 235
Fanny Maria, 83
Fanny Olive, 190
Fayette Ellsworth, 141
Fernandez, 235
Fernando, 136
Fidelia A., 137
Fitch E., 218
Flavia, 274
Flora, 83, 140
Florence, 30, 56, 85, 263
Florence E., 169
Florence Lizzie, 83
Florence Luella, 46
Florence Stanwood, 203
Florette, 83
Florilla, 137
Fordyce, 235, 239
Fordyce Eugene, 239
Frances, 109, 266
Frances Abbie, 83
Frances Daisy, 87
Frances M., 110, 211
Frances Maria, 78, 81
Frances Porter, 24
Frances Snow, 206
Francis, 74, 75, 76, 79, 185
Francis C., 56
Francis D., 218
Francis E., 199, 202
Francis Edgar, 228, 229
Francis Enos, 77, 82
Francis H., 125
Francis Hayes, 239
Francis Joseph, 230
Francis L., 53
Francis Llewellyn, 120, 121
Francis Lord, 57
Francis Portus, 39, 42
Francis Stillman, 272
Francis William, 80
Frank, 41, 42, 84, 109, 190, 202, 210, 266, 270
Frank Adams, 190, 191
Frank Barden, 141
Frank Boutelle, 85, 88
Frank G., 212
Frank Henry, 120
Frank Russell, 83, 87
Frank W., 43
Frank Washburn, 43, 46
Franklin, 90, 91
Franklin Davis, 239
Franklin Faulkner, 123
Franklin H., 188
Franklin Warren, 124
Frederick, 69, 83, 84, 192, 272
Frederick A., 55, 115, 116, 263, 273
Frederick Chase, 190, 191
Frederick H., 109, 110
Frederick Howard, 203, 205
Frederick Lincoln, 241, 244
Frederick Lorin, 264
Frederick Ogden, 244
Frederick P., 234
Frederick Pardee, 272
Frederick Pomeroy, 92, 93
Frederick Rodney, 252
Frederick W., 274
Frederick White, 104
Frederick Winslow, 120, 121
Freeman, 132, 135
Friendship Field, 235
G. Albert, 191, 192

Gamaliel, 209, 210
Gardner, 268
Gennelle, 266
George, 55, 85, 106, 124, 125, 137, 139, 153, 167, 181, 182, 191, 195, 199, 203, 205, 209, 219, 270.
George A., 199, 202, 235, 241
George Albert, 262
George Albion, 120
George Arthur, 92, 93
George B., 43
George C., 204, 226
George Comins, 58
George D., 169
George Denison, 234, 237, 238, 241
George Driggs, 200
George E., 115
George Edward, 273
George Edwin, 125
George Ephraim, 264
George F., 24
George Frederick, 191
George G., 226
George Gage, 80, 85
George Greenough, 154, 155
George H., 209, 211
George Harriott, 262
George Havens, 238, 242
George Henry, 22, 23, 53, 58
George L., 182, 220
George R., 57, 138
George Samuel, 256
George Stanwood, 199, 203
George T., 125
George Theodore, 262
George W., 135, 197, 219, 220
George W. S., 242
George Walton, 123
George Washington, 146, 147, 188, 189, 228
George Wood, 239
Georgia, 85
Georgianna Eva, 154
Gertrude, 68, 69
Gertrude Bell, 256
Gertrude May, 244
Gibbs, 73
Gilman, 124, 125
Gladys M., 45
Gladys Mildred, 141, 156
Gladys Warren, 121
Glen M., 204
Glen Smith, 266
Glenn Charles, 242
Glenwood Lyman, 58
Golima, 90, 91
Gorham, 76, 80
Grace, 118, 119, 185
Grace E., 155
Grace L., 68
Grace Mary, 30
Grace May, 271
Grace Murray, 240
Grace Weston, 264
Grace Wilson, 184
Grafton P., 24
Grant, 104, 106, 107, 109
Grant W., 269
Gustavus, 124
Guy, 61
Guy Goss, 184, 185
Hal Carnot, 212
Hannah, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 27, 28, 35, 39, 60, 61, 64, 65, 72, 73, 75, 76, 77, 78, 89, 98, 119, 130, 133, 135, 143, 145, 150, 160, 161, 162, 164, 175, 177, 180, 187, 193, 195, 208, 216, 233, 248, 249, 250, 255, 271
Hannah Adaline, 38
Hannah Ann, 91
Hannah Bridge, 81
Hannah Felt, 165
Hannah Frances, 92, 255
Hannah Lamantha, 38
Hannah Neal, 198
Hannah W., 106
Hannah Washburn, 120
Harold, 59
Harold D., 266
Harold H., 56, 59
Harold Sylvester, 93

Harriet, 50, 52, 113, 114, 150, 185, 188, 209, 211
Harriet D., 190
Harriet Davenport, 251
Harriet E., 114, 199
Harriet Eliza, 125
Harriet G., 273
Harriet L., 107
Harriet Lois, 244
Harriet Louisa, 210
Harriet Louise, 243
Harriet Maria, 213
Harriet N., 226
Harriet Newell, 124, 147
Harriet Nye, 272
Harriet P., 219
Harriet Stuart, 238
Harriet Spencer, 229
Harriet U., 183
Harry, 168, 202, 203, 256
Harry Hull, 30
Harry Upton, 46
Hattie, 238, 268, 273
Hattie E., 141
Hattie Jeanette, 155
Harvey, 217, 225
Harvey B., 68, 69
Harvey Coe, 67
Harvey Chandler, 228, 229
Harvey Eugene, 221, 222
Harvey L., 265, 266
Haven S., 200
Helen, 69, 86, 220
Helen A., 227
Helen Bernice, 205
Helen Celia, 243
Helen G., 68
Helen Graham, 262
Helen Louise, 80
Helen M., 83
Helen Williams, 81
Helen Whitford, 46
Heman, 105, 108
Herman N., 274
Heman Hastings, 262
Henrietta, 108, 166
Henrietta Elizabeth, 155
Henrietta G., 204
Henry, 51, 52, 55, 84, 105, 132, 136, 146, 149, 150, 154, 166, 168, 209, 211, 213, 214
Henry A., 23, 107, 110, 270
Henry Alanson, 236
Henry Allen, 273
Henry Atwood, 53, 57
Henry Avander, 239
Henry C., 183, 184
Henry Clark, 204
Henry D., 133, 137
Henry E., 138
Henry F., 263
Henry Frederick, 263
Henry H., 220
Henry Hale, 58
Henry Harrison, 251
Henry Harvey, 255, 256
Henry Haynes, 66
Henry Howland, 92, 93
Henry J., 273
Henry Jacob, 236
Henry Jarvis, 256
Henry L., 55
Henry Lorin, 85, 88
Henry Lucius, 81, 85
Henry M., 85, 190, 251, 274
Henry Maynard, 140
Henry O., 107
Henry Russell, 92, 93
Henry S., 65
Henry Weld, 263
Henry William, 198, 201
Henry Winslow, 155
Hepzibah, 119
Herbert, 238
Herbert E., 141
Herbert H., 168
Herbert LeRoy, 120, 121
Herbert N., 57
Herbert S., 262
Herbert Stanley, 117
Herbert Thomas, 273
Herbert W., 116, 117
Herman A., 228, 230
Herman Dean, 155, 156

Herschell, 263
Hester, 205
Hezekiah, 102, 103, 104, 105
Hinds, 83
Hiram, 67, 68, 80, 81, 85, 86, 267, 268, 272
Hiram E., 263
Hiram Erwin, 269
Hiram Gamaliel, 211, 212
Hiram J., 57
Hiram O., 199
Hobart T., 168, 169
Holland, 196, 200
Holly Granger, 44, 46
Homer Gifford, 243
Horace A., 199, 203
Horace S., 210
Horatio, 79
Hosea, 164, 166
Hosea B., 166
Hosea Randall, 166
Hosea Y., 137
Hosea Young, 140
Howard, 242
Howard A., 126
Howard Allen, 92
Howard M., 200, 203
Hubert, 184
Hubert Bruce, 243, 244
Hudson, 184, 185
Huldah, 50, 118, 164, 187
Ichabod, 64
Ida, 41, 55, 184, 202
Ida Emily, 115
Ida Louisa, 256
Ida Louise, 58
Ida Elnora, 167
Ida F., 138
Ida Marie, 155
Ignatius, 160, 161, 162, 163
Ignatius L., 166
Ina May, 269
Ira, 225, 253
Ira Edgar, 255
Ira Ellis, 254, 255
Irene, 191, 266
Irena, 254
Irving, 121, 139, 270
Irving H., 272
Irwin L., 201, 204
Irwin Pierce, 117
Isaac, 37, 42, 50, 74, 75, 77, 98, 102, 112, 113, 114, 115, 119, 143, 145, 146, 262, 268, 270
Isaac Richardson, 113, 114, 115
Isabel, 185
Isabella, 56
Isabelle, 42
Isaiah Gifford, 91
Ithamar, 49
Ivah L., 263
J. H., 263
Jabez, 13, 14, 16, 34, 35, 36, 272
Jabez Henry, 226
Jacob, 27, 149, 177, 179, 208, 231, 233, 236, 273
Jacob H., 219
Jackson, 132, 136
James, 80, 98, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 149, 150, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 176, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 188, 189, 193, 194, 195, 196, 198, 199, 200, 217, 218, 273
James Blossom, 76
James E., 240, 243
James Edward, 29, 30
James Elmo, 184, 185
James Franklin, 200
James Frederick, 139, 141
James G., 150, 265, 266
James Greenwood, 150
James H., 205
James Hazard, 211, 212
James Henry, 90
James L., 184
James Lancey, 183, 184
James M., 220, 264
James Martin, 30
James Norton, 135, 139
James Osgood, 226
James Prince, 162
James Summers, 271
James Tenney, 201, 204

James W., 166, 168, 218
James Yates, 35, 37
Jane, 20, 35, 153, 166, 181, 188
Jane M., 209
Jane Rudd, 236
Janette H., 226
Jared, 250, 251
Jarvis, 273
Jason, 61, 104, 106, 188, 189, 253, 254
Jeanette, 154, 155
Jemima, 119
Jennie, 55, 183, 202
Jennie A., 110
Jennie B., 238
Jennie Cushman, 229
Jennie Emma, 110
Jennie L., 109
Jennie Louise, 213
Jennie Marsh, 262
Jennie May, 272
Jeremiah, 98, 99, 104, 106, 123, 145, 153, 180, 181
Jerome, 84
Jerusha, 52, 67, 101, 131
Jesper, 171
Jesse, 216
Jesse A., 199, 202
Jesse Ambrose, 57
Jesse Lee, 77
Jesse Stoneman, 234, 237
Jessie C., 241
Jessie Mabel, 191
Jessie May, 202
Joanna, 20, 180, 261
Joanna L., 154
Job, 74, 76
Job Morton, 35, 38
Joel, 132, 134, 150, 153, 164
Joel G., 255
Joel Henry, 155
John, 12, 13, 15, 16, 18, 19, 34, 35, 36, 52, 61, 72, 74, 75, 78, 95, 97, 98, 101, 102, 112, 127, 144, 146, 148, 157, 159, 160, 162, 172, 175, 176, 177, 179, 180, 186, 187, 188, 189, 208, 209, 216, 231, 233, 247, 248, 257, 265, 266, 271, 272
John Abijah, 235
John Alvin, 44
John B., 219
John Bentley Hooge, 132
John C., 52, 55, 166
John D., 234
John Dinsmore, 79, 84
John Duane, 38, 42
John E., 190, 191
John Edwin, 239
John Edgar, 256
John Francis, 147
John Franklin, 37, 41
John H., 30, 78, 83, 238
John Harvey, 262
John Henry, 29
John J., 56
John Jones, 29
John K., 56
John Martin, 29
John Morrill, 230
John Murray, 236, 239
John N., 197, 263
John Nelson, 135, 140
John Nichols, 272
John P., 236
John Stevens, 154
John Summerfield, 136
John W., 167
John Warren, 182, 183
John Washington, 77
John Wesley, 134
John Wilkes, 49
Jonas, 118
Jonathan, 16, 19, 34, 97, 98, 118, 129, 130, 133, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 247, 248, 253, 254, 274
Jonathan Bodfish, 21
Jonathan Kingsley, 270
Joseph, 15, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 33, 89, 90, 98, 123, 124, 127, 128, 131, 143, 144, 150, 152, 153, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 176, 177, 179, 180, 187, 208, 209, 210, 215, 216, 217, 224, 231, 232, 271
Joseph A., 55

Joseph Allen, 92
Joseph Arnold, 52, 55
Joseph Augustus, 210
Joseph B., 199
Joseph Benjamin Franklin, 236, 239
Joseph Clarendon, 125
Joseph Cleveland, 220, 221
Joseph Crocker, 21, 23
Joseph D., 84, 87
Joseph Druce, 131
Joseph E., 79
Joseph H. U., 183
Joseph Henry, 218
Joseph Jackson, 124
Joseph Madison, 165, 167
Joseph O., 235, 238
Joseph Shepard, 163
Joseph Warren, 199
Josephine Hannah, 255
Joshua, 98, 99, 149, 150, 248
Josiah, 99, 123, 152, 153, 154, 171, 195, 231, 273
Josiah Bonney, 29
Josiah F., 272
Josiah Kingman, 272
Josiah L., 182, 184
Josiah W., 219
Judah, 18, 19, 72
Judith, 72, 137
Judith M., 61
Julia, 90, 140
Julia Delphine, 54
Julia Edith, 239
Julia Ellen, 236
Julia Etta M., 137
Julia M., 115, 116
Julia Maria, 210
Julia R., 39
Julian Elmer, 116
Juliette, 192, 262
Julius T., 228, 229
Kate Darlene, 256
Kate Hibbard, 168
Kate Isabel, 255
Kathleen, 192
Keturah, 223
Katie, 55
Keziah, 118
L. Montez, 45
Lafayette, 37, 42, 189, 191
Lambert, 28
Laomi Baldwin, 131
Larelos, 41
Larelos A., 41
Laura, 51, 183, 184, 266, 269
Laura Belle, 204
Laura Celinda, 51
Laura E., 168
Laura J., 218
Laura M., 57
Laura P., 218
Laura Pamelia, 53
Laura Rosamond, 239
Laurinda, 107
Lavelle, 191
Lavinia, 267
Lavinia Eastey, 80
Lawrence Ives, 214
Lawrence Percival, 140
Lawrence U., 93
Lawson W., 39
Leander Sparrow, 54, 58
Leman C., 56, 58
Lemuel, 20, 21, 22, 72, 73, 112, 273
Lemuel S., 274
Lena Estelle, 204
Lenora, 191
Lenora E., 204
Leon Clark, 24
Leona, 69
Leonard, 145, 146, 147, 197
Leonard C., 227, 229
Leroy, 83
Leroy A., 45
LeRoy Otis, 121
Leslie, 168
Lester, 217
Lester K., 53
Lester King, 56
Lester Quincy, 25
Levi, 62, 118
Levi A., 114, 115
Levi Roger, 73

Lewis, 69, 185, 217, 219, 225, 226
Lewis Everett, 87
Lewis G., 265
Lewis H., 82
Lewis Hobbs, 86
Lewis S., 205
Lewis W., 203, 205
Lewis Westman, 192
Llewellyn N., 239
Lillian G., 140
Lillian May, 263
Lizzie, 184
Lizzie Dorothy, 25
Lizzie Kendall, 213
Lizzie L., 84
Lizzie M., 42, 229
Lizzie P., 274
Lois, 16, 62, 66, 113, 143
Lois A., 136
Lois Lavina, 204
Loomis Palmer, 166
Lora Elderkin, 234
Loraine E., 39
Lorenzo, 51, 54
Lorin Lovejoy, 80, 85
Louis, 229
Louis C., 229
Louisa, 133, 227
Louisa A., 108
Louisa Lithgow, 80, 81
Louisa M., 219
Louisa Towne, 269
Louise, 93, 166, 220
Louise C., 274
Lovey, 180
Lovica, 271
Lovina G., 188
Lucia Alzina, 39
Lucina, 62
Lucinda, 54, 62, 72, 105, 132, 218
Lucinda Abigail, 39
Lucinda Otis, 132
Lucius, 38, 164, 166
Lucius Emery, 271
Lucius T., 273
Lucretia, 105, 113, 133
Lucretia Jackson, 136
Lucy, 34, 72, 73, 105, 119, 122, 129, 131, 132, 142, 183, 195, 215, 225, 249, 250, 254
Lucy A., 56, 198
Lucy, Alma, 85
Lucy Andrews, 46
Lucy B., 271
Lucy H., 199
Lucy King, 210
Lucy L., 233
Lucy Ledoma, 29
Lucy May, 244
Lucy Mills, 120
Lulu, 140, 228
Luman, 61, 261
Lunetta F., 91
Luther, 102, 103, 104, 240
Luther Elderkin, 233, 236
Luther H., 211
Luther Hathaway, 212
Luther L., 238
Luther Rice, 264
Luther W., 187
Lydia, 15, 26, 49, 50, 66, 70, 75, 77, 81, 82, 98, 113, 114, 119, 127, 131, 143 161, 162, 225, 266, 268
Lydia A., 228
Lydia Ann, 124
Lydia Climena, 220
Lydia G., 22
Lydia Gates, 265
Lydia Jane, 168, 271
Lydia L., 200
Lydia Smith, 21
Lydia Wells, 236
Lyman C., 56, 58
Mabel, 202
Mabel J., 241
Madeline, 93
Malvina F., 134
Mandel M., 83
Manson Chase, 188, 190
Marcellus E., 41
Marcia A., 136
Marcia E., 218
Marcia Emeline, 38

Margaret, 34, 35, 37, 103, 129, 161, 181, 182, 263
Margaret L., 204
Margaret Mary, 88
Margaret Witter, 243
Marguerite, 69
Maria, 105, 146, 153, 165, 267
Maria A., 272
Maria Abigail, 65
Maria Augusta, 165
Maria Jane, 211
Maria Kendall, 214
Maria L., 57, 252
Maria Louise, 85, 201
Mariah Thomas, 272
Marie, 156
Marie L., 212
Marietta, 61
Marietta Augusta, 261
Marian, 69
Marian E., 155
Marian DeWolf, 87
Marion, 87,156
Marion A., 57
Marion Buckley, 205
Marion D., 220
Marion Gertrude, 156
Marion J., 203
Marion Russell, 93
Marion Snow, 46
Marjorie, 267
Mark, 166
Marshall L., 147
Marshall T., 83
Martha, 37, 47, 85, 107, 113, 133, 146, 150, 152, 154, 166, 167, 190, 251, 263, 268
Martha A., 23, 212
Martha Ann, 147
Martha C., 199
Martha Caroline, 38
Martha Cobb, 43
Martha Elizabeth, 147
Martha Evans, 240
Martha H., 114
Martha Hope, 243
Martha Jane, 79, 135
Martha R., 81
Martha Shaw, 52
Martha Vauche, 269
Martha W., 189
Marthaette, 108
Martin, 81, 76, 86
Martin Kimball, 81
Mary, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 26, 42, 43, 48, 49, 51, 60, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 71, 76, 81, 86, 89, 101, 107, 118, 120, 140, 152, 160, 162, 164, 171, 172, 176, 178, 180, 181, 183, 189, 194, 195, 197, 207, 208, 209, 210, 217, 224, 225, 234, 247, 248, 253, 254, 263, 265, 268, 273, 274
Mary A., 137, 141, 167, 188
Mary Amanda, 190
Mary Angeline, 56
Mary Ann, 79, 80, 124, 144, 153, 163
Mary Ann Rawson, 134
Mary Ann Zerriah, 236
Mary Arabella, 135
Mary B., 150
Mary Breese, 272
Mary C., 55, 81, 105, 107, 108, 198, 264
Mary Cass, 203
Mary Connor, 187
Mary D., 70, 133
Mary Daggett, 166
Mary E., 42, 57, 107, 139, 200, 270, 272
Mary Eliza, 236
Mary Elizabeth, 209, 210, 219
Mary Ellen, 59, 135, 167, 274
Mary Eunice, 23
Mary F., 39, 252
Mary Fayette, 139
Mary Flagg, 273
Mary Frances, 44, 80, 154, 189, 210
Mary Graves, 52
Mary H., 68
Mary Helen, 23
Mary Isadore, 91

Mary J., 107, 218
Mary Jackson, 147
Mary Jane, 40, 51, 144, 188
Mary L., 106, 241
Mary Louise, 240
Mary M., 36
Mary Maria, 212
Mary Monroe, 227
Mary Newton, 242
Mary O., 199
Mary Olive, 126, 201
Mary P., 226, 251
Mary Page, 251
Mary Patterson, 29
Mary S., 90
Mary Smith, 21, 90, 262
Mary Story, 251
Mary Submit, 147
Mary W., 40
Mary Whitcomb, 163
Mary Wight, 136
Mary Wright, 132
Matthew, 11, 12, 14, 269
Matthias, 13, 16, 19, 20, 21, 48, 49
Maud Lillian, 221
Maud R., 45
Maud Sarita, 45
Maurice A., 148, 205
May 153
May G., 145
Mehitable, 50, 104, 248, 249
Melicent, 160
Melicent Rawson, 263
Melinda, 77
Melville Weston, 263
Melvin C., 134
Melvin Evander, 197, 200
Melvina, 54
Mercy, 16, 26, 28, 60, 99
Mercy Holway, 91
Merle, 266
Merle R., 205
Meriel, 130
Merrick D., 108
Merritt, 144
Merrill W., 226
Merton, 138
Methel, 87
Michael, 78, 83
Mildred, 221, 264
Mildred Augusta, 205
Mildred Sarah, 192
Mildred Stead, 244
Miles, 273
Miles Avery, 268
Millard, 189
Millie Bowen, 220
Milo Joseph, 197
Milton, 33, 268
Milton, Asa, 66, 67
Milton Hinckley, 268
Mina Jones, 24
Mindwell, 144, 153
Minerva, 42, 105
Minnie, 273
Minnie A., 43
Minnie Lavinia, 221
Minnie Vauche, 269
Miriam, 119, 187, 267
Miriam Forrest, 25
Molly, 34, 72, 119, 189, 257
Monroe, 106
Morrill M., 228, 229
Morris, Eliphalet, 66, 67
Morris Wiggin, 93
Moses, 149, 187, 197
Muriel, 156
Myra, 146
Nabby, 75, 103, 144, 153
Nancy, 37, 77, 91, 113, 119, 131, 163, 181
Nancy Ann, 38
Nancy D., 273
Nancy Goss, 124
Nancy L., 198
Nancy Haskell, 274
Nancy Maria, 92
Nancy Melissa, 56
Naomi P., 24
Nathan, 47, 75, 145, 146, 147, 264
Nathan A., 148
Nathan E., 39, 43, 45
Nathan Henry, 274
Nathan Rockwood, 263

Nathaniel, 18, 19, 89, 90, 91, 113, 122, 123, 124, 149, 160, 161, 162, 164, 165, 166, 176, 177, 178, 179, 194, 195, 196, 197, 200, 207, 224, 225, 226, 274
Nathaniel M., 36
Nathaniel Morton, 35, 38
Nathaniel Thomas, 272
Nehemiah, 122
Nellie, 109, 168
Nellie, 214
Nellie LaFrance, 271
Nelson, 234
Nelson C., 138
Nelson Edward, 155
Nelson Lyon, 234
Nettie, 54
Nettie Alice, 271
Nettie C., 116
Nettie E., 222
Nettie F., 141
Nettie M., 229
Newman, 267
Newton, 35
Nina L., 24
Ninetta A., 220
Noadiah, 17, 48, 49, 50
Norman A., 263
Norman Leslie, 57
Norman R., 138
Norman W., 263
Norman Webster, 269
Obadiah, 65, 264
Obadiah Norman, 265
Obed L., 91, 92
Odd, 184
Olive, 75, 129, 131, 189
Olive Chase, 135
Olive F., 134
Olive Lucile Miller, 263
Olive M., 230
Oliver, 130, 132, 136, 162, 165
Oliver Henry, 141
Oliver K., 138
Oliver L., 226
Olly, 181
Olney, 105, 109
Olney W., 45
Omar, 183
Orange, 268
Oren P., 42, 45
Origen, 82, 86
Orinda, 105
Orissa, 235
Orissa T., 38
Orlando, 37
Orlistus Conant, 270
Orpha, 191
Orra, 265
Orra May, 266
Orrie J., 45
Orrin, 78, 82, 105, 107
Orrin Ansel, 25
Orrin Augustus, 227
Orrin Mayo, 92
Orrin Noble, 225
Oscar A., 43
Oscar Talbot, 92
Osgood Everett, 44
Otis, 120, 200, 265
Owen Leroy, 42
Pamelia, 50, 79, 225
Parmenas Dyer, 84
Patience, 247
Patty, 113, 130
Paul G., 69
Pauline Alice, 111
Pauline, Corry, 264
Pauline Jones, 81
Pearl E., 204
Pearley Brown, 236, 240
Peggy, 162
Percy, 168
Percy Clifton, 141
Percy Whitney, 151
Persis Elvira, 107
Peter, 34, 36, 40, 187
Peter C., 104
Phebe, 73, 152, 182, 193
Phebe A., 40
Phebe Luella, 44
Philemon, 63
Philenia, 77

Philetus, 188
Phillip, 62
Phillip Albion, 199
Philo, 267
Philo Francis, 270
Phineas, 103, 105
Polly, 72, 73, 79, 132, 164, 189, 253, 261
Polly Dudley, 134
Polly F., 235
Polly Frutilla, 29
Portus, 36, 38
Prescott H., 226
Preston, H., 45
Priscilla, 36, 112
Priscilla Alden, 220
Purlina Lurancy, 261
Quintus Colton, 268
Rachel, 35, 119, 145, 149, 153, 176, 180, 186, 190, 247
Rachel A., 189
Rachel D., 37
Rachel J., 189
Rachel Jennette, 54
Ralph A., 230
Ralph H., 190
Ralph Linn, 184
Rawson C., 136, 140
Ray, 203
Ray Palmer, 220, 221
Raymond Ellsworth, 59
Raymond Ricker, 93
Raymond S., 168
Rebecca, 17, 20, 22, 27, 101, 149, 160, 162, 165, 183, 208, 253, 254
Rebecca Adeline, 198
Rebecca Augusta, 166
Rebecca B., 164
Rebecca Chase, 165
Rebecca Hope, 243
Rebecca Lemira, 39
Rebecca Paige, 77
Reliance, 15, 273
Reuben, 78, 187
Reuben T., 210
Richard, 112, 113, 181, 250
Richard C., 45
Richard F., 251
Richard Irving, 156
Richard Kinnear, 256
Richard Stearns, 46
Richardson, 50, 51
Rhoda, 104, 105, 112, 130
Rhoda L., 52
Robert, 14, 247
Robert Bruce, 240, 243
Robert DeForest, 44
Robert Otis, 266, 267
Robert Staubrass, 105, 198
Robert Webb, 131
Robie C., 187
Robinson Cram, 203
Rodney 53, 57
Rodney G., 251, 252
Rodolphus, 17, 19, 70
Rodolphus Wolcott, 236
Roger Holden, 117
Roger K., 69
Rollingston, 229
Romanzo, 189
Rosamond, 56, 205
Rosanna A., 42
Roscoe Watson, 136
Rosetta, 138, 265
Rosie, 58
Roslin A., 148
Roswell, 33
Roxana, 254
Roxy, 51, 254
Roxy Jane, 51
Royal, 166
Ruel Boutelle, 80, 85
Ruel William, 81
Rufus, 192, 249, 250, 251
Ruhama, 90
Rupert C., 191
Russell, 61, 262
Russell J., 138
Ruth, 17, 27, 66, 99, 130, 136, 143, 171, 172, 204, 266
Ruth Edith, 45
Ruth Hall, 218
Ruth Helen, 169
S. Warren, 138

Sabrina H., 130
Sally, 131, 133, 153, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 187, 234, 254, 272
Sally Eliza, 233
Sally R., 235, 239
Sally Dewolf, 79
Salome, 146
Samantha, 104
Samantha O., 137
Samuel, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 21, 35, 36, 53, 57, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 70, 71, 72, 75, 89, 90, 91, 104, 106, 112, 161, 162, 172, 188, 190, 216, 237, 248, 249, 250, 270
Samuel A., 270
Samuel Allen, 107
Samuel Andrews, 50
Samuel D., 251
Samuel Davis, 61, 67
Samuel Dimmock, 65, 66
Samuel E., 263
Samuel Edward, 256
Samuel Foster, 78, 83
Samuel Francis, 120
Samuel Franklin, 78, 83
Samuel Gould, 255, 256
Samuel Guild, 254, 255
Samuel H., 220, 221
Samuel Hamilton, 236
Samuel L., 182, 193
Samuel Rawson, 135
Samuel Rigen, 29, 30
Samuel S., 134, 139, 234
Samuel Stearns, 218, 219
Samuel W., 82, 134
Sanford, 197
Sara D., 272
Sarah, 16, 34, 36, 44, 50, 60, 62, 71, 72, 76, 78, 98, 101, 106, 112, 128, 72, 76, 78, 98, 99, 101, 106, 112, 128, 129, 133, 145, 150, 153, 161, 162, 170, 176, 180, 181, 193, 194, 195, 208, 215, 247, 248, 250, 251
Sarah A., 199, 228, 241
Sarah Abigail, 79
Sarah Adaline, 230
Sarah Amelia, 67
Sarah Ann, 120, 268
Sarah Auld, 188
Sarah Belding, 200
Sarah Cleveland, 200
Sarah E., 81, 189, 237
Sarah Elizabeth, 92, 93
Sarah H., 91, 198
Sarah Helen, 109
Sarah J., 210, 226, 252
Sarah Jane, 226, 238, 241
Sarah Kinne, 237
Sarah Matilda, 29
Sarah S., 264
Sarah Wright, 132
Selah Gay, 77
Selden, 84
Selden Kimball, 137
Seth, 21, 26, 27, 28, 153, 248, 253, 262, 270
Seth Pierce, 29
Sewall, 197
Sherman Daniel, 269
Sherwood Whitcomb, 53, 58
Shirley, 68
Sidney C., 222
Sidney K., 134, 138
Silas, 36, 38, 70, 119, 130, 132
Silas B., 135
Simeon, 84, 87, 132, 135
Simeon A., 137
Simon, 131, 133
Simon A., 137
Smith Eugene, 120
Smith Ferguson, 265, 266
Solomon, 160, 162, 272
Solomon Lathrop, 263
Sophia, 23, 224, 274
Sophia Ann, 135
Sophia Youmans, 54
Sophronia, 54, 131, 133
Sparrow, 51, 54
Stephen, 79, 150, 249, 257, 267
Stephen Asa, 67
Stephen Brainard, 251
Stephen Nelson, 251
Stephen Winchester, 150, 151
Stillman, 114, 272

Sullivan, 225, 227
Sumner, 153
Sumner Francis, 214
Sumner Levi, 117
Susan, 23, 199, 254
Susan C., 189
Susan Beatrice, 270
Susan Esther, 240
Susan, Hayward, 123
Susan L., 88
Susanna, 143, 144, 152, 163, 172, 195
Susanna Smith, 147
Susannah, 22, 68, 176, 177, 271
Sybil, 112
Sylvanus, 271
Sylvester Brown, 91, 92
Sylvester Franklin, 57
Sylvira, 199
Tabitha, 91, 143
Temperance, 20, 21, 76
Tessie Lillian, 271
Thaddeus, 60, 118, 249, 250
Thaddeus Chick, 30
Thankful, 18, 26, 28, 89, 90, 99, 152, 145
Theodore A., 181
Theodore S., 272
Thomas, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 21, 22, 23, 26, 27, 60, 64, 65, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 81, 99, 133, 145, 146, 159, 170, 171, 176, 177, 178, 179, 182, 183, 186, 187, 215, 217
Thomas A., 218, 219
Thomas Bertram, 25
Thomas F., 83
Thomas G., 273
Thomas H., 23, 25, 81, 91
Thomas Hart, 240
Thomas Holway, 91
Thomas James Duncan, 81, 85, 86, 88
Thomas S., 145, 188
Timothy, 14, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 34, 60, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 72, 187
Timothy Otis 120
Timothy Paige, 77, 81
Tirzah, 262
Truman, 267
Tryphosia, 131
Uriel, 49
Ursula G., 198
Valeria, 184
Vannie Grace, 45
Varila, 79
Velma Mae, 87
Velona, 189
Vera, 111
Verne Alvin, 205
Vesta Arlena, 190
Vesta E., 140
Vesta J., 42
Virgil E., 137
Virgil F., 141
Viola, 86
Viola M., 82, 222
Violet Miriam, 121
Viva May, 192
Vodel, 266
W. G., 267
Wealthy, 37
Wealthy Eliza, 235
Wealthy Maria, 233
Weston, 264
Warren, 29, 50, 51, 53, 181, 182
Warren Meacham, 264
Waitstill, 18
Waldo Oscar, 121
Wallace Clifton, 120
Wallace F., 267
Wallace Joseph, 229, 230
Walter, 184, 238, 242
Walter C., 155, 156
Walter Dean, 242
Walter E., 201, 204
Walter Frederick, 121
Walter Howard, 205
Walter Thomas, 115, 116
Walter B., 272
Waterman, 189
Wilbert Tilden, 141
Wilbur Fisk, 136
Wilhemina, 24
Wilhemina Cordelia, 154

Willard, 254
Willard Lawson, 43
William, 42, 52, 55, 56, 61, 102, 104, 106, 109, 114, 122, 123, 124, 132, 156, 162 164, 165, 167, 175, 176, 177, 179, 181, 182, 191, 194, 195, 196, 197, 209, 211, 215, 216, 226, 231, 233
William A., 23, 24, 42, 45
William Alden, 123
William Almeron, 154
William C., 76, 80, 197
William Cleveland, 238, 241
William Cone, 52
William D., 86, 270
William Danforth, 166
William Eddy, 274
William Ezra, 154, 155
William F., 136
William Francis, 213
William Franklin, 209, 210
William G., 104
William Gardner, 244
William Grandison, 107, 109
William Griffin, 153, 154
William H., 66, 148
William Harrison, 262
William Henry, 80, 147, 211, 212, 264
William Henry Harrison, 199
William Hyslop, 263
William J., 109, 110
William Jackson, 136
William John, 270
William Morrison, 111
William N., 53
William Nelson, 251
William Nicholson, 41, 44
William Oliver, 36, 39, 40, 43, 46
William R., 37, 40, 41, 57, 234
William Sibley, 137
William Spencer, 213
William T., 251
William Thomas, 45
William W., 270
William Ward, 265, 267
Willis, 106, 108
Wilson, 37, 40
Winifred, Clara, 87
Winifred E., 116
Winifred L., 116
Winnie S., 228
Winslow, 154, 155
Winslow Rae, 155
Worthen, 188
Zachariah, 274
Zenas, 34, 35, 37
Zephaniah, 270
Zerviah T., 272
Zilla, 266
Zipporah, 60
Zoroaster, 189
Zura, 268

INDEX TO PERSONS

OF NAMES OTHER THAN FULLER

NOTE.—The figures refer to the page on which the name is found. When the same name occurs more than once on same page, it will appear but once in the index.

Abbott, John C., 167
Sarah, 181
Abell, Charles Jared, 238
Clifford R., 135
John E., 135
Walter B., 135
Abelard, Effie Elizabeth, 239
Florence Catherine, 239
Grace Hannah, 239
James W., 239
Ruth Avery, 239
Abrams, Richard, 265
Ackley, Amasa, 60
Adams, Catherine R., 132
Cecil, 110
Clara, 137, 141
Clara Frances, 137, 141
Eliza Jane, 188
Emily L., 114, 115
Helen Lucretia, 132
Joel C., 132
Adams, Joel William, 132
John Bentley, 132
Louis Henry, 132
Mary, 53, 56
Mary Juliette, 218
Mary Lucretia, 132
Mollie J., 45
Moses, 218
Nettie E., 190
Olive Frances, 188
Roswell B., 36
Sarah Louisa, 132
William, 132, 188
William James, 188
Alden, Winston, 133
Aldrich, George W., 108
Ruth, 104, 106
Alen, Adah May, 58
Alexander, Ezra, 113
Mattie A., 115
Allen, ——, 98, 233
Arthur, 86
Ashbel, 17
Barnabas, 17, 70
Betty, 17
Denison Elderkin, 234
Desire, 233, 237
Christie P., 86
Eliza, 234
Emma Jane, 234
Erastus, 234
Fidelia, 234
Isaac, 166
Isaac Patten, 86
Jemima, 17
Joseph, 17
Lyman, 234
Lora Fuller, 234
Lucretia, 234
Mary, 17
Milton, 234
Nelson, 234
Samuel, 17
Sidney DeWitt, 86
Almsbury, Sarah Jones, 186

Ames, Henry, 83
Hiram L., 23
Anderson, Ellery, 190
Maria P., 106, 109
Andrews, Anne, 238
David, 215
Erastus O., 238
Eunice, 49
Grace, 43, 46
Hannah, 215
Ida W., 228, 230
Irene, 191
Lois, 60
Lucy, 215
Mary, 18, 71, 215
Samuel, 71
Samuel, Jr., 49, 60
Andrews, William, 215
Annas, Jacob, 226
Anthony, Izetta, 23, 24
Arnold, Anthony B., 232
Clymenia P., 106, 108
Elizabeth, 26, 27
John, 269
Atkins, Elvira, 199
Atkinson, William K., 80
Atwood, Alno, 274
Aubrey, ——, 264
Auld, Rachel, 187, 188
Austin, Charles O., 190
Martha Izetta, 190
Norman J., 190
Persis, 105
Avery, Anna, 268
Eunice Anne, 52, 55
Leslie Jason, 261
Jasper A., 261
Julius Augustus, 261
Lillian F., 261
Avery, Louise Eleazer, 262
Lydia, 268
Simeon Fayette, 261
Wilbur F., 261
Aylesworth, Athens William, 272
George S., 272
Ayres, ——, 166
Mary, 178
Samuel, 177, 178
Bacon, Benjamin Franklin, 146
Beulah Craft, 146
Elizabeth, 152, 153
Elizabeth F., 146
George Washington, 146
J. Henry, 136
James Monroe, 146
John Adams, 146
John L., 52
Joseph, 146
Joseph Newman, 146
Martin, 146
Thomas Jefferson, 146
Badger, Daniel, 102
Bailey, Lucinda, 78, 84
Baker, Maud, 129
W. S., 183
Baldwin, Amos, 90
Charles, 90
Joseph F., 90
Reuben, 90
Ball, Elizabeth, 99, 145
Ballard, Susannah, 159, 172
Ballou, M. E., 267
Banta, Anne May, 271
Barber, Abigail, 152
Elizabeth, 152
John, 152
Oliver, 152
Samuel, 152
Barden, Alvin, 79
Bunyan A., 79
Frank, 79
Horatio, 79
Judson W., 79
Martin L., 79
Barker, Maria Elizabeth, 264
Samuel C., 227
Barlow, Joseph, 103
Barnes, Albert, 37
Alice Twombly, 240
Ann Coit, 240
Bessie, 240
Clara, A., 42, 45
Cora A., 56, 59
Duane, 240

Barnes, Ebenezer Fuller, 59
Gaybert, 240
Martha Cynthia, 240
Mary, 37
Rachel, 240
Reon, 240
Sarah Bolles, 240
Barr, Lois, 36
Barrett, Adoniram J., 106
Barrett, George, 106
Sarah, 106
Barrows, Ethan A., 218
James H., 226
Barry, Lorinda, 265,
Bartlett, ——, 188
Alice, 263
Anna, 224
Helen, 83, 87
Bartlett, Sarah, 130, 131, 164, 166
Margaret E., 120, 121
Mary, 263
Barton, Bertha D., 151
Lydia, 132, 136
Bashford, Robert McKee, 67
Bassett, Bethiah, 18
Cornelius, 18
Gershom, 18
Idella E. M., 25
John, 18
Mary, 18
Nathan, 18
Thankful, 18
Batchelder, Calvin S., 87
Cecile M., 87
Donald F., 87
Maud M., 87
Russell M., 87
Winifred, 87
Bates, Warren, 67
Bates, Widow, 36
Bateman, Lizzie, 265, 266
Beach, L. E., 51
Malvina, 201
Mary, 61
Walter, 234
Bean, Malvina, 204
Beals, Patience, 273
Bearse, Charles O., 22
Howard E., 22
James, Jr., 16
John C., 22
William A., 22
Bebb, Mrs. George B., 44
Beckwith, Elisha, 233
Sarah Ann, 50, 52
Beiler, Herman, 266
Belcher, Rebecca, 159, 171
Beman, Thomas, 64
Bemis, Anna, 113, 114
Elvira L., 114, 115
Bennett, Alvah, 272
Betty, 54, 58
Eleanor, 16, 34
Bennett, John, 34
Sarah, 225, 228
Stephen, 177
Bennison, ——, 68
Benton, Burton L. B., 65
Benton, Charles, 65
Berry, Desiah Freeman, 85, 88
Besse, Catherine, 272
Elizabeth, 26
Bessey, John, 225
Beymer, Mae, 220
Bickford, Calvin, 40
Francis Sargent, 40
William Oliver, 40
Bicknell, Varnum, 234
Blackwell, Edwin, 29
Franklin, 29
Nathaniel, 28
Russell, 29
Blaisdell, ——, 42
Emma J., 136, 140
Rose E., 84, 87
Blake, Lynda Francis, 190, 192
Blanding, Fanny M., 115, 116
Bliss, Charles L., 79
Frederick, 79
Jennie F., 79
John P., 235
Moses B., 79
Prudence Ann, 234
Wilbur F., 79

Blossom, Joseph, 21
Lydia, 20, 21
Peter, 91
Thankful, 26
Blush, Abraham, 20
Benjamin, 20
Elijah, 20
Elisha, 20
Martha, 20
Rebecca, 20
Temperance, 20
Timothy, 20
Blunt, Clara Martha, 135
James M., 135
John Franklin, 135
Bly, Joseph W., 53
Mrs. Lydia, 60
Bodfish, Joseph, 26
Malatiah, 16
Rebecca, 15, 26
Bogart, ——, 35
Boggs, Alexander F., 38
Bradbury, 37, 38
Bradbury B., 37, 38
Clara A., 38
Josephine, 38
Julia, 38
Lizzie, 38
Oliver, 38
Bogh, Thomas, 122
Bolles, Harriet L., 237, 240
Bond, Anna, 98
Elizabeth, 98, 146
Henry, 98
Josiah, 98
Jonas, 98
Lydia, 98
Nathaniel, 98
Sarah, 98
Bonney, Polly, 28, 29
Sally, 28, 29
Booth, ———, 144
Boswell, Samuel P., 175, 176
Bottum, Mary, 234, 237
Bowen, Esther, 142
Hannah, 36
Bowdoin, Laura B., 240
Bowers, Mary E., 124, 125
Susan A., 124, 125
Boyd, James T., 167
Boyden, Alexander A., 273
Henry Alexander, 273
Clarence Fuller, 273
Clinton A., 273
Clementine, 273
Boyle, E. K., 227
Edwin F., 227
Boylston, Abigail, 97, 98
Boynton, Georgia D., 120
Brabrick, John, 176
Rachel, 175, 176
Bradley, Amy, 64, 65
Bradstreet, Hannah, 130, 133
Brady, Sarah L., 265
Brainard, Elijah, 50
Ephraim, 52
H. W., 27, 30, 34, 35, 65, 89, 232
Hannah, 33
Lyman, 52
Lydia C., 52
Mary E., 52
Ogden, 50
Rachel, 50, 51
Sally, 50, 51
Sarah S., 50
William G., 50
Braley, Eva Rowena, 40
Mary F., 40
Samuel, 40
Sarah, 40, 44
Sarah Frances, 40
Braman, Cynthia A., 106, 109
Breed, Eunice, 162, 165
Brewer, Mary, 149
Bridges, Harriet Frances, 52, 55
Briggs, Joseph H., 271
Brigham, Abigail, 146, 147
Flora Adelia, 39
Frank Lawton, 39
Jewett B., 39
Flora Mabel, 39
Brock, Edward, 161
Emeline, 198, 201

Brock, Hannah Davis, 195, 197
Mary L., 137
Brockway, Hannah, 16
Brown, Abby J., 182
Ann, 79
Eudora, 79
Ida Isabel, 202, 205
Jane, 264
Josiah L., 182
Rebecca, 146, 147
Ruth, 66
Susan, 195, 198
Theodore, 79
William H., 182
Brooks, Charles B., 271
Doris Louisa, 239
Loris M., 229
Bryant, Charles F., 189
Philena, 197
Bruce, ———, 189
Buck, Mary Sophronia, 265
Buel, Judith, 102
Buffum, Mary C., 165, 167
Bugbee, Hannah E., 105, 108
Bugbey, Nancy C., 211, 212
Bullock, James, 135
Burgess, James Leslie, 273
Sarah, 167
Burke, Deliverance, 178, 207
Lenora, 191
Burlingame, Laura R., 22
Burnett, Harrison, 105
Burnham, Abraham, 196
Abraham Perkins, 196
Charlotte, 196
Daniel Miller, 196
Lucy Abbie, 92, 93
Nathaniel, 196
Phebe, 217
Burns, Ray, 204
Burpee, Apphia E., 153, 154
Burr, ———, 66
Mary, 226
Burrill, Anna, 160, 161
Samuel, 79
Burritt, Ella Elizabeth, 125
Bursley, Abigail, 18
Bethiah, 18
Jabez, 18
John, 18
Joseph, 18
Lemuel, 18
Sarah, 18
Temperance, 20
Burt, Mary, 65, 66
Bush, Samuel, 177
Frances Emma, 135
Bushnell, Chauncey Knight, 236
Dwight Brown, 233
Eliza Sisson, 233
Hannah, 65, 66
Henry Martyn, 233
John Fuller, 233
Juliana Maria, 233
Mary Winter, 236
Sarah Jane, 233
Solomon Whipple, 233
Butt, George W., 54
Butters, Charles H., 218
Butterfield, Esther, 182, 183
Laura, 182, 183
Button, Jane, 209, 211
Cady, Aaron, 99
Cahler, Phebe Ann, 79, 84
Cairns, Benjamin F., 39
Call, Arthur B., 211
Frances M., 211
John, 125
Mary Jackson, 124, 125
Raymond F., 211
Campbell, Elizabeth, 53, 57
Canney, Jennie Elizabeth, 234
Capen, Charles, 150
Capron, Hiram, 234
Carlton, ———, 146
Carrier, Charles L., 220
Deborah, 50, 52
Harriet D., 220
Jerusha B., 50, 51
Ruth F., 220
Cartier, Rose C., 24, 25
Case, Sarah Elizabeth, 238
Cash, Zopha, 22
Cashman, Ellen Veronica, 155

Caswell, Bowdoin, 78
Charles K., 78
Carroll, 78
Ellen L., 78
Frank, 78
George M., 78
Hannah D., 78
Henry, 75, 79
John, 78
William A., 78
Cate, Stephen Francis, 155
Chadsey, William Harrison, 240
Chamberlain, Augustus Claire, 210
Elizabeth, 103
Julia, 134
Lynn Closser, 210
Mary Frances, 210
Nathaniel A., 210
O. Louise, 210
Orlo Jewett, 210
Phebe, 195, 197
Raymond Gregory, 210
Champion, Mary, 14, 16, 17
Thomas, 16
Chandler, A. C., 81
Edward, 134
Louis J., 107
Louisa F., 226
Perry, 29
Ralph H., 29
Richard, 134
Samuel, 75
Webster A., 29
Chapin, Emeline, 106, 108
Justus, 261
Chaples, James, 36
Chapman, Eleanor, 35, 36
Elizabeth A., 37, 42
Levina H., 37, 41
Charter, Samuel A., 234
Chase, Hannah, 176, 186
John, 186
Laura, 75, 78
Rebecca, 162, 165
Seth, 107
Thomas, 78
William G., 188
Cheney, Abigail H., 147
Cherrington, Bertha, 184, 185
Chick, Frances, 29, 30
Child, Hannah, 145, 146
John, 99
William F., 124
Childs, ———, 91
Adelia, 39
Eunice, 112, 113
Childe Harold, 39
Frances, 39
James, 39
Noah A., 39
Sally, 232, 235
Chinery, Ebenezer, 99
Susan, 98, 101
Chipman, Abigail, 16, 90
George W. H., 91
Hannah, 20, 90, 91
Isaac, 20
Jacob, 6
Rebecca, 20
Sarah, 16
Thomas, 20
Timothy, 20
Christie, Sarah Jane, 53
Church, Daniel, 80
Desire, 164, 166
Dorothy, 50
Eva, 220
J. W., 268
Cissel, Margaret Stevens, 272
Clark, Mrs. Cynthia, 52, 56
E., 183, 184
E. E., 211
Elizabeth, 181, 182
Fanny M., 218
Jonathan, 152
Sarah Louise, 184
Sarah Pearl, 201, 204
William, Jr., 152
Clay, Lydia, 187
Mary, 187
Clement, Anne, 200, 203
Carrie E., 121
Cleveland, Mary Ann, 218, 220
Mary Nancy, 106

Cleveland, Susan Sophia, 234, 238
Clifford, Samuel, 187
Clough, Abigail, 104, 107
Adelia A., 108
Betsey, 186, 187
Delia A., 105
Diana, 105, 107
Emma E., 109, 110
Seth, 105
Cobb, Ebenezer, 75
Hannah, 74, 75
William, 22
Coburn, Ellen, 137, 140
Nahum, 82
Cochon, Lois, 184, 185
Coe, Sara N., 264
Cofren, Frank Edward, 137
George Albert, 137
Lizzie, 137
Mildred Florence, 137
Noah Greeley, 137
Sarah Gertrude, 137
Cole, Beryl, 191
Charles, 150
Elizabeth, 190, 191
Coleman, Alice, 218
Alice E., 24
Benjamin, 235
Frances A., 24
Henry D., 218
Jennie W., 24, 25
John A., 24
Josephine, 23, 24
Laura W., 218
Marion Rose, 24
Mary F., 218
Nathan, 218
Orton E., 218
Steward, 218
Colton, Susan, 268
Coller, Jerusha, 118
Uriah, 118
Collins, Nancy Woodworth, 237
Comstock, Albert S., 238
Conant, Abigail F., 90
Benjamin, 90
Cassandra, 90
George, 90
Joseph F., 90
Mary M., 90
Rufus, 90
Cone, Daniel, 48, 49
James, 49
Jemima, 49, 60
Lydia, 49
Mary, 16, 48
Mehitable, 49
Congdon, Hannah, 234, 237
Connett, Anna, 47
Connor, Sarah Ann, 124
Cony, Pauline, 264
Corbin, Arthur, 200
Gilbert Eli, 200
Hollis, 200
Cook, Abigail, 98
Charles Alfred, 121
Eliza A., 52, 56
Georgia A., 116
Hannah, 98
James, 98
John, 98, 144
Mary, 98
Mildred Ethel, 121
Peter, 98
Stephen, 98
Susanna, 98
Cooley, Mary, 105, 107
Cooledge, Daniel, 131
Mary, 119
Coombs, Charlotte Frances, 203, 205,
Cooper, William, 77
James W., 273
Cory, Elizabeth B., 43, 46
Cotrell, Albert H., 42
Sylvanus G., 42
Cowdin, Esther, 98
Cowles, Mrs. Mary Ann, 52
Cox, William, 35
Craft, Anna, 129, 130
Beulah, 129, 145
Eleanor, 129
Elias, 129
Henry, 130

Craft, Jonathan, 129
Joseph, 129
Lydia Bryant, 147
Margaret, 129
Martha, 129, 130,
Mary, 129
Mehitable, 143
Meriel, 130
Moses, 129
Myra, 130
Nathan, 130
Nathan F., 129
Polly, 130
Cram, David, 198
Laurilla H., 81, 86
Rachel, 195, 196
Crane, Margaret, 182
Crassmeer, M. Emma, 136
Crawford, Burt, 42
Mary A., 108, 110
Creighton, Jane, 130, 133
Crocker, Abigail, 15
Elizabeth, 15
Henrietta, 22
Henry H., 134
Isaac, 15, 26
Joanna, 15, 20
Joseph, 20
Mary, 15
Nathan, 26
Cromwell, Martha, 188, 189
Crosby, Joseph, 65
Rachel, 65
William H., 272
Cross, William Isaac, 268
Crossman, Charles H., 92
Charles S., 92
Elizabeth B., 92
Lincoln H., 92
Maria F., 92
Crumb, Henry, 58
Crowe, Emma, 107, 110
Martha V., 109, 110
Crowell, Loramus, 91
Olive, 273
Cudworth, Eben, 274
Cummings, Adelia, 228, 229
Cunningham, Susan P., 165
Curry, Susan, 265, 266
Curtis, Amelia, 66, 67
Marietta A., 226, 228
Martha B., 226, 228
Mary Ardella, 198
Cushman, Bartholomew, 225
Eli H., 271
Maria, 225, 227
Mercy, 271
Sally, 225, 226
Jeanette, 225
Jerusha, 225, 227
Lydia, 225
Myra, 225, 228
Cutler, Minerva Eustis, 146, 147
Cutter, Sarah A., 123
Dale, Eva, 205
Dana, Mary, 98, 152
Danforth, Ami L., 83
Ray S., 83
Daniels, Asa, 27
Edmund, 52
Reuben, 200
Darrow, J. Frank, 55
Davis, Albert Hassam, 227
Anna, 68
Carle F., 227
Erskine, 72
Gladys Frances, 92
Hannah, 64
Helen, 68
Lester Tripp, 92
Lucy, 197
Lucena W., 188, 190
Marietta, 68
Mary, 131, 133, 201
Mary Ann, 236, 239
Phillip Tripp, 92
Mrs. Polly, 72
Stephen, 271
William, 42, 68
Day, Abigail, 75, 79
Albert Rufus, 79
Elijah, 17
Ezra, 168
Frank, 79

Day, Helen, 166, 168
George, 79
Dean, Ellen Elizabeth, 153
Sadie Isabella, 270
Silas, 153
Deane, Nellie Elizabeth, 238
De Forest, Harriet, 218, 219
Denison, Lydia, 217
Sarah, 234
Dickey, Aaron W., 238
Alice Fuller, 238
George Havens, 238
Dillingham, John, 198
Dimmock, Abigail, 15
Bethial, 15
David, 15
Desire, 74
Ensign, 15
Hannah, 17, 64
Ichabod, 15
Joseph, 15
Mary, 64, 65
Mehitable, 15
Pharaoh, 15
Samuel, 64, 65
Thomas, 15
Dingley, Desire, 271
Ezra, 271
Jacob, 271
John, 271
Levi, 271
Susannah, 271
Dinsmore, Sarah, 76, 79
Disney, ———, 120
Dix, Henry Samuel, 150
James Fuller, 150
Samuel F., 150
Doane, Martha A., 39, 45
Persis Howe, 36, 39
Dobbin, Alice Eliza, 267
Frederick Lee, 267
John W., 267
Walter Ransom, 267
Ward Fuller, 267
Doliver, Anna, 177
Donald, David,
Doolittle, Jennie E., 81, 86
Dorrance, Trumble, 217
Doucalt, Ethel B., 198
Douglas, Lulu, 265, 266
Dow, Clara, 147, 148
Draper, Lottie Jane, 120
Drew, James C., 137
Mary, 195, 198
Driggs, Betsey, 196, 200
Dudin, Emma F., 213
Dudley, Josiah, 132
Dunbar, Abigail, 131, 133
Phebe, 36, 40
Duncan, Letitia, 76, 81
Rebecca, 77, 81
Dunham, Asa, 226
Betsey, 225, 226
John, 134
Dunn, Emma, 135, 139
Durant, Charles, 131
Dorcas, 131
Edward, 144
Eliza, 131, 144
Jackson, 131
Julia, 131
Maria, 131
Nancy, 131
Polly, 144
Ruth, 131
Samuel, 144
Thomas, 144
William A., 131
Durell, Hannah, 143
Isaac, 143
John, 143
Peter, 143
Susanna, 143
Durkee, Elizabeth, 103, 105
Dyer, Caroline E., 79
Frank, 79
Mary Jane, 79
Sarah, 128
Sarah E., 79
Sarah J., 139, 141
William, 79
William Fuller, 79
Earle, Emily F., 271
Eastman, Cora, 37

Eastman, Frank, 37
Isabel C., 42, 45
Marietta, 37
Mary J., 235, 238
Sumner P., 37
Easton, Albert, 233
Eaton, Horace, 81
Edwards, George P., 220
Martha Olive, 210
Elderkin, Juan Fernandez, 232, 233
Eldred, Betsey, 75, 78
Elliott, Frances, 30
Ellis, George, 130
Janette M., 148
Ellsworth, ———, 66
Carrie H., 56, 59
Elmore, Henry T., 30
Ely, Frederick Augustus, 38
Emerson, David, 107
Elizabeth, 175
Mary, 107
Micajah, 187
Thomas, 175
William, 107
Emmons, Mary, 131
Sally, 51
Engel, George, 261
Estey, Lavinia, 76, 80
Eustis, Polly, 130, 132
Ewer, Gamaliel, 47
Lazarus, 89
Fairfield, Joseph B., 210
Julia Louise, 210
Farnham, Anna K., 233, 236
Erasmus, 233
Lavius F., 233, 234
Mary, 233
Farrar, Dorothy E., 115
Charlotte B., 115, 116
Charlotte E., 116
Frederick A., 115
Frederick J., 115
Rufus, 271
Wilhelmina F., 115
Farrington, Elizabeth, 159
Fassett, ———, 35
Fay, Almira, 36, 39
Thankful, 103
Fearing, Alfred G., 148
Felch, Charles Benjamin, 120
George, 120
Hannah Maria, 120
Harrington, 120
John Francis, 120
Lucy Ann, 120
Mary, 120
Oliver, 120
Oliver Amandus, 120
Fell, Ellen, 68, 69
Fellows, Sarah, 193
Samuel, 193
Ferris, Kate M., 166, 168
Fickett, Jonathan, 271
Field, Emma Gardner, 92
Joseph, 232
Fifield, Lavinia H., 23, 25
Moses, 234
Fillmore, Clarence Jared, 237
Jared B., 237
Sarah Eliza, 237
Fish, Elizabeth, 217
Fisher, Helen M., 221, 222
Fisk, Calvin, 263
Church, 133
Ellen S., 133
Inez E., 133
John, 133
Kingsbury, P., 133
Laura E., 133
Lucy Ann, 188, 189
Margaret A., 133
Mary A., 133
Sarah B., 263
Simon Abel, 133
William J. A., 133
Cordelia F., 91, 92
Fitch, Elijah, 216
Elijah Lord, 216
Fitts, Abraham, 193
Daniel, 193
James, 193
Mary, 193
Phebe, 193
Sarah, 193

Fitzgerald, Andrew, 133
Flagg, Roxy A., 154
Folsom, Hannah E., 79, 84
Foote, Essie, 266, 267
Ford, Deborah, 262
Foss, Jeannette, 226
Foster, Charlotte B., 136
Desire, 75, 78
Mary, 81
Miranda, 234
Samuel, 78
Stearns, 81
Thomas, 16
William, 81
Fountain, Elizabeth, 35, 37
Margaret, 35, 37
Fowle, Edward Osborn, 86
Frank Fuller, 86
Fowler, Maria E., 81, 85
Martha Jane, 199
Mary, 209, 210
Sarah J., 210
Fox, Anna Elizabeth, 54
Henry Warren, 54
John M., 54
Maria Lathrop, 54
Simon E., 198
Foy, Delia Anastasia, 155
France, Mary, 237
Francis, Evelyn A., 273
Hiram, 32
Irene, 217, 218
Freese, ———, 85
Freeman, Edmund, 91
Joshua, 90
Mary F., 91
Sarah, 270
Freeman, William H., 141
French, David, 75
Jane L., 106, 109
Josephine L., 75
Levi, 75
M. I., 184, 185
Friend, Albin, 79
Amos, 79
Diantha, 79
Edward, 79
Eliza, 79
Varila, 79
Frost, Adeline, 53, 56
Elvira, 76, 80
Mary B., 53, 57
Nancy H., 136, 140
Furman, James M., 39
James Waldo, 39
Marcus M., 39
Martha Wiley, 39
Mary Lucinda, 39
Miner Leroy, 39
Gale, Jerusha, 57, 53
Mary F., 181
Galloway, Franklin A., 240
Gardner, Edna, 204
Frederick L., 239
Jane, 237
Garfield, Abel, 113
Hepzibah, 114
Joseph, 99
Gates, Abigail, 17, 267
Achsah, 264
Almira, 67, 68
Anne, 17
Bessie A., 115, 116
Daniel, 60
Ephraim, 265
Ezra, 16
George, 16
Jerusha, 53
John, 16
Joseph, 17
Mary, 48
Matthias, 16
Nehemiah, 16
Samuel, 17
Sarah, 14, 16
Susannah, 17
Gay, Elizabeth, 40, 44
Philena, 77
Gaylord, A. T., 211
George, Edna E., 53
Getchell, Asa, 198
Clarence E., 198
Lutie E., 198
Rebecca J., 198
Richard B., 198
Gharratt, George Washington, 268

Giddings, Lois, 27
Watson, 237
Gilbert, Abigail, 26
Benjamin, 26
Samuel, 26
Seth, 26
Gilchrist, Samuel W., 138, 141
Susanna W., 138, 141
Gillett, ———, 266
Glazier, Benjamin, Jr., 194
John, 194
Glidden, Andrew, 38
Horace W., 38
Jane, 37, 42
Glover, William, 131
Goddard, Sarah, 217
Godsey, Libbie, 267
Matthew, 267
Gooding, Elizabeth, 186
Jonathan, 186
Samuel, 118
Goodrich, Ina, 201
Joshua, 150
William, 201
Goodspeed, Eloise B., 23, 24
Ernest L., 25
Sophia B., 21, 22
Goodwin, Charles H., 198
Charles Mower, 198
Daniel, 198
Fanny, 198
Frederick O., 198
George B., 198
Helen E., 198
Herman Griffin, 198
Ira H., 198
J. Woodbury, 198
James Fuller, 198
Minnie Deveraux, 198
Neva, 203, 205
Walter W., 198
Gopher, Anne, 58
Gordon, Mary E., 263
Gorham, Elizabeth, 16
John, 74
Job, 74
Temperance, 18, 74
Thankful, 15, 18
Goss, John, 163
Judith, 123
Gould, Amelia D., 136
Hattie E., 154, 155
Mary, 72
Robert, 189
Gove, Anna, 186
Ebenezer, 186
Eva, 190
Graham, Margaret, 102, 103
Silas, 51
Granger, Emily, 209, 211
Henry J., 212
Hiram K., 209
Mary J., 56
Graves, Julia, 182
Gray, J. A., 68
Joanna, 270
Thankful, 17, 63
Mercy, 272
Greaton, Wilson, 78
Greeley, Achsah, 265, 266
Eben, 265
Sally C., 271
Green, Emily J., 136, 140
William, 15
Greenleaf, Nathaniel B., 189
Greenman, Betsey, 265
Greenough, Sarah, 153
Greenwood, John, 143
Beulah, 150
Hannah, 98, 143, 149, 150
Grierson, Susannah, 67
Griswald, Mary, 48
Gretsman, Mary, 177, 224
Groesbeck, Mary, 65
Maria, 65
William, 65
Gross, George, 204
Gustin, Abigail, 170
Guthrie, Florence Laura, 269
Hadley, Emma F., 236
Hager, Mrs. Mary (Knight), 113, 114
Haines, Anna, 64
Asa, 64

Haines, Clarissa, 64
David, 64
Francis, 76
Harriet, 64
Julia, 64
Maria, 64
Peter, 76
Sarah, 64
Selden, 64
Sylvia, 64
Haliburton, George, 131
Haling, Martha, 51, 54
Hall, Anne, 17, 70
Caroline, 130
Catherine, 130
Edward, Jr., 130
Elisha, 130
Esther, 130
George, 130
Jesse, 130
Lucy, 130
Polly, 130
Sarah, 60
William, 70
Zeruah, 217, 218
Hallett, Joseph, 16
Mary, 14, 16
Mary A., 24, 25
Halowell, Walter, 101
Halsted, Emily, 53, 58
Hamblin, Olive B., 22, 24,
Hamilton, Ann, 212
Frances J., 107, 109
Gertrude, 107
Harriet A., 105, 108
Henry Clay, 107
Joseph, 108
Mabel Frances, 107
Sylvia, 108
Hammond, Abigail, 130
Eleanor, 129
Eunice, 219, 220
Joseph, 225
Hammett, Clara Jones, 239
Hanchett, Bathsheba, 177, 208
Hannah, Kilbon, 66
Hare, Abigail, 186
Moses, 186
Sarah Adaline, 211, 213
Harlow, Hannah, 16, 34
Mary, 82
Harmon, Ashbel C., 210
Harnden, William F., 132
Harriman, Harriet M., 124, 125
Harris, Ann, 177, 231
Elizabeth, 196, 200
Stephen, 114
Harrington, David, 219
Sarah C., 219
Harrison, A. Ermina, 39
Ann, 92, 93
Benjamin L., 39
Oscar D., 39
Hart, Augusta De Witt, 210
Charles Franklin, 210
Frank Edward, 210
Frederick Edwin, 210
Harriet Lydia, 210
Lucius Duel, 210
Nellie Adelaide, 210
Hartigan, Bridget, 106
Hartshorn, ———, 181
Harvey, Della Margaret, 269
William, 44
Harwood, Anna, 22
Haskell, ———, 78
Jessica, 67, 68
Haskins, Charles E., 213
Edward N., 213
Howard F., 213
J. Harold, 213
Nellie M., 213
Hastings, Eliza Jane, 106
Elizabeth, 262
Joseph Smith, 106
Josiah, 152
Juliana, 233
Laura, 106
Maria, 106
Stephen, 152
Susanna, 152
Zilpah, 36, 38
Hatch, Carrie L., 134, 135
Emma, 199

Hatch, Forest G., 108
Harold F., 108
Linus H., 108
Linus M., 108
Willis C., 108
Hathaway, ———, 262
Hattie M., 139
Maria, 209, 210
Martha, 171
Mary King, 135, 139
Sarah F., 209, 211
Hathorn, Hepzibah, 160
Havens, Hannah, 238
Hawes, John, 14
Hawkins, Fidelia, 75
Henry, 75
Hayes, Aurelia, 235, 239
Benjamin, 64
Robert O., 226
Hayward, Susan, 123
Heath, ———, 187
Thomas, 18
Hearsey, Mehitable, 113
Hemingway, Calvin, 133
Hemenway, Egerton, 212
Majorie F., 212
Henderson, Priscilla, 82, 86
Hennessey, Jane, 144
Henshaw, Edith F., 213
Howard A., 213
Mary E., 213
Wallace H., 213
Walter R., 213
Herrick, Helen, 199, 202
Herron, Edith F., 24
Heywood, George Edwin, 236
George F., 236
Hibbard, Daniel, 219
Laura B., 168
Olive, 218, 219
Hicks, Edwin, 135
Margaret, 97, 98
Morris, 135
Hildreth, A. B. F., 134
Esther A., 198, 201
Hills, Cyrus C., 43
Cyrus Walker, 43
Harry Chipman, 43
Martha Douglas, 43
Oliver Fuller, 43
Hilton, ———, 104
Abigail H., 76
Caroline, 76
Catherine, 76
George W., 76
Greenleaf, 76
James, 76
Mary, 190, 191
Mary Ann, 76
Richard, 76
Sarah, 76
William, 76
Hinckley, Abigail, 18, 89
Susan, 14
Temperance, 113, 114
Thomas, 14
Hinds, Hannah C., 78, 83
Hobbs, Mary, 78, 82
Hobbins, Louis M., 68
Mary S. F., 68
Hodges, Susan, 134, 138
Hodgkins, Lucy, 194, 195, 216, 217
Hoit, Mary J., 235, 238
Holcomb, Cornelia, 66
Eunice, 66, 67
Hiram, 66
Mary, 66, 67
Holden, Amasa, 37
Laura Sophia, 115, 116
Holland, Mary, 194, 195
Hollen, Ethel Lenora, 264
Laurence B., 264
Holmes, Anne Clark, 229
Bartlett Cushman, 225
Eliphalet, ——
Lucy J., 137, 140
Lydia, 224
Holt, Daniel E., 137
Eliza, 217, 219
Mary, 216
Holway, Mercy, 90
Hooge, Ruth, 130, 132
Hooker, Mrs. Lydia, 71
Hope, Rebecca, 240

Hopkins, Melissa, 136
Hopper, Eliza, 188, 189
Hornsby, Mrs. Anna W., 85
Hough, Chester E., 239
Edwin A., 236
Houghton, Daniel E., 161
Harriet A., 80, 85
House, Alvin, 77
Charles E., 77
Fidelia L., 77
Henry M., 77
Lydia R., 77
Mary F, 77
Sally, 81
Sarah, 76
Thomas Fuller, 77
Timothy P., 77
Hovey, Hannah, 195
Mary, 122
Nathaniel, 176
Howard, Edna F., 270
Emily, 29, 30
John, 63
Mary, 177, 216
Mary Ann, 153
Olive, 123, 125
Philemon Fuller, 63
Temperance, 225
Howe, Adelaide F., 273
Patty, 112, 113
William, 199
Howes, Clarence M., 156
Howland, Desire, 74
John, 74
Hoxie, Phebe, 89
Hoyt, Augusta Ann, 234
Hubbard, George H., 107
Mary Jane, 220, 221
Huges, Alexander, 85
Carl, 85
Gertrude, 85
Harry, 85
Hull, Abraham, 128
Caroline, 128
Elizabeth, 128
Julia Knox, 128
Maria, 128
Nancy Binney, 128
Rebecca, 128
Sarah, 128
William, 128
Humphrey, Mary Ellen, 273
Hungerford, Esther, 48, 49
Green, 48, 49
Jemima, 16, 48
Huntington, Hannah, 197
Hunton, George W., 80
Nancy E., 80
Huntley, Mary Ann, 105, 107
Hutchins, Elizabeth, 177, 208
Joseph B., 90
Hyde, George Fuller, 238
Gertrude Stuart, 238
Hannah Adelaide, 233
Harriet Louise, 238
Jennie Elizabeth, 238
Lewis A., 238
Matilda, 37, 40
Susan Cleveland, 238
Temperance, 98, 122
Ide, Mary, 14
Ingalls, George L., 220
George W., 220
William Sherwood, 220
Inglis, Helen Reed, 273
Ingraham, Deborah, 30
Horace, 30
Howard, 30
James, 30
Thomas C., 30
Ireland, Elizabeth, 178, 207
Irving, Arthur P., 183
Esther, 183
Francis, 183
Washington, 221
Isham, Joshua, 26
Jack, Clara A., 199, 202
Jacks, John, 54
Jackson, Abraham, 128
Catherine, 149
Charles, 149
Daniel, 118
David, 113
E., 183

Jackson, Elizabeth, 118, 123
Grace, 118
Hannah, 98, 113, 114
Hannah W., 132, 136
Hezekiah, 118
John E., 113
Jonathan, 118
Joshua, 118
Josiah, 118
Keziah, 118
Laura, 114, 115
Lucretia, 118
Lydia, 98
Mary, 176, 177
Moses, 118
Nathaniel, 118
Rufus, 114
Ruth, 118, 129, 130
Sarah, 98, 128
Susan, 146, 147
Jacobs, Czarina W., 114, 116
Jagger, Sarah A., 23, 24
James, Doris Louise, 239
Earl Fuller, 239
Edwin C., 239
Janes, Edith D., 110, 111
William C., 154
Jenks, Samuel, 152
Jenkins, Samuel, 91
Jenness, Hannah, 181
Jewett, Frank T., 84
George F., 84
Harriet, 209, 210
Joseph, 73
Johns, Anna, 164
Johnson, ———, 233
Frederick, 204
Hannah, 211, 212
Harriet S., 213, 214
Lydia, 270
Reynolds, 201, 204
William H., 189
Jones, Abigail, 20, 21
Asher, 201
Bathsheba, 28
Byron Tenney, 201
Charles F., 23
David, 21
David E., 201
Deborah, 50, 51
Deliverance, 27, 28
Elizabeth N., 43, 46
Ephraim, 12
Eudora E., 139
Eunice S., 21, 23
Evan Fuller, 201
Hezekiah H., 23
Isaac, 128
Jedediah, 12, 13
John, 12
Lydia, 21, 22, 217, 218
Martha, 16, 47
Mary, 12, 74, 75
Matthew, 12
Mehitable, 12
Mercy, 12
Nancy, 23
Paul, 201
Rachel, 89, 90
Ralph, 12, 13
Samuel, 12
Shuball, 12, 13
Tabitha, 89
Joy, Mary E., 82, 86
Kazer, Wealthy, 231, 233
Keene, Andrew, 134
Emma J., 134
Keith, Mary, 133, 138
Kelliher, Sarah, 78, 83
Kellogg, Arpasha, 50, 52
Olivia, 191
Kendall, Emma J., 211, 213
Kendrick, Mary Ellen, 23, 25
Kenyon, Cora M., 221
Nancy, 187, 188
Keyes, Elisha, 132
Kidder, Hannah, 195, 196
Lovey P., 113, 114
Kilbrith, Daniel, 135
Cleora Gertrude, 135
Percy Howard, 135
Kilbourne, Bernice, 221
Florence H., 221
Grace M., 221
Howard, 221

Kilbourne, Howard, 221
John E., 221
Judson L., 221
Ruth A., 221
Kimball, ———, 78
Hannah, 216
Mercy, 216
King, Abigail, 271
James, 176
Erastus, 218
Mrs. Helen M., 213
Mary, 208, 209
William, 208
Kingsbury, Hannah, 145, 146
Kinnedy, Helen P., 125
Kinney, Nancy, 75, 78
Kirk, S. Ellen, 68, 69
Knaggs, Alma B., 53
Knight, Mary, 113, 114
Knights, Winthrop, 114
Ladd, Josiah, 78
Sarah Elizabeth, 78
La France, Salina E., 271
Laird, Laura E., 200, 203
Laith, Sarah, 161, 162
Lake, Dr. C. H., 136
Lakeman, Elizabeth, 193
Jane Fuller, 193
Nathaniel, 193
Phebe, 193
Samuel, 193
Lamb, David, 235
Charles Darwin, 235
Charles Edwin, 235
Ebenezer, 235
Ebenezer Theodore, 235
Frances Clawson, 235
Marilla Adeline, 235
Sarah Ellen, 235
Ziba, 235
Lamkin, Tryphena, 102, 103
Lancey, Betsey, 181, 182
Rebecca, 181, 182
Lander, Mary, 28
Lansing, Gertrude, 66
Lane, Elisha D., 51
Herbert D., 51
John H., 51
William H., 51
Lapham, Arthur W., 23
Bessie, 23
James T., 23
Nancy, 23
Larabie, John, 183
Lizzie M., 183
Larned, Abijah, 129
Larsen, Euger Lena, 264
Lathrop, Barnabas, 15
Benjamin, 18
Elizabeth, 14, 15
Hannah, 15
John, 15, 18
Joseph, 18
Mary, 17
Nathaniel, 18
Seth, 18, 26
Thankful, 18
Thomas, 18
Lawrence, Alice Elliot, 203, 205
E. B., 55
Joseph D., 240
Joseph E., 114
Lawson, Sarah W., 190
Laythorpe, Joseph, 14
Leach, George, 133
Mary, 77
Sarah R., 201, 204
Leatherland, Sarah, 194, 195
Leavitt, Margaret, 197
Ledoit, Mary A., 220, 221
Lee, Eleanor, 74
Leomans, Abigail, 98
Leonard, Emery S., 274
Leucke, Louis, 30
Lewin, Charles, 39
Mary L., 39
Lewis, Arletta, 188, 190
Dwight Milton, 220
Hannah, 159, 160
Richard Fuller, 220
Sarah, 160
Little, Charles E., Jr., 240
Lilley, Charlotte, 234
Lincoln, Mary, 134, 138

Lindley, Frank, 104
George, 104
Jessie, 104
Louisa, 104
Ralph, 104
Simeon, 104
Lindsay, Abigail, 162, 164
Linn, Christina, 184
Mary A., 183, 184
Livermore, Laura, 75, 78
Loomis, Amos, 237
Amos Witter, 237
Avander Fuller, 237
Elizabeth W., 237
Emma Sabina, 237
Joanna Witter, 237
Lord, ———, 182
Anna, 195, 199
Hannah, 177, 216
Hannah Stanwood, 195, 199
John, 182
Loring, Lucena, 153
Luce, Matilda, 271
Lovell, Andrew, 20
Jane, 20
Lovejoy, Lucy P., 80, 85
Maria, 76, 80
Lovell, Louisa, 50
Lowell, Katy, 130
Sylvanus, 130
Lye, Sally G., 165, 167
Lyon, Abbie Fernandez, 234
Marcus, 234
Rockwell Fuller, 234
Mabrey, William H., 237
Stephen L., 237
Magaw, Elizabeth, 69
Manning, ———, 264
Adell C., 141
Mandalain, M. J., 140
Manley, Franklin, 38
Henry 38
Mary, 38
Orlin, 38
Thomas, 38
Mansfield, Hannah, 161, 162
Manton, Experience, 70
Marean, Abigail, 130
Marriner, Ida, 44
Marsh, Clifton F., 86
Edgar, 86
Hugh A., 86
Lucy, 262
Maynard M., 86
Sophronia, 262
Marshall, Daniel, 193
Elizabeth, 193
Hannah, 193
Jonathan, 193
Mary, 266
Rachel, 193
Robert, 13
Marston, Fanny Lewis, 228, 229
Harriet, 225, 227
Jerusha (Cushman), 225
Joseph L., 176
Mary M., 155, 156
Martell, Caroline M., 228, 229
Martin, Mary, 162
Mary A., 39
Marvin, Huldah, 49
Mason, ———, 99
Mary, 36
Mather, Timothy, 208
Matthews, I. H., 184
Matthewson, Mary F., 220
Maxey, Almira, 79
Frederick H., 79
Ira, 79
John C., 79
Leonard, 79
Maxwell, Anna, 66, 67
May, Bernice W., 203
Harry F., 203
Horace A., 203
Maynard, Betsey, 77, 82
Susannah, 162, 163
McAdams, Elizabeth V., 121
McAndrews, Jean, 262
McArdle, Mary, 43, 45
McCall, Harriet, 218
Lizzie, 115
McClintock, ———, 35

McClintock, Jane, 188, 189
McFarland, Adelia M., 218
McFarlane, Robert, 66
Thomas, 66
McGinnis, Ora Maconda, 237
McGrannell, Ann, 233
McGregor, Alice, 41, 44
McIntire, Mary, 36, 39
Sarah, 261
McKinley, Abner, 83
Helen, 83
McLean, Henry J., 263
Ola, 262
Meach, Lucretia, 234
Meader, Charles, 42
Meeker, Jared N., 271
Merritt F., 271
Jardin G., 271
Mehuren, ———, 41
Harold E., 41
Herbert S., 41
William E., 41
Meiggs, Calvin, 22
Melvin, Nancy, 76, 80
Merriam, Abel, 37
Ann E., 109
Merrill, Anne, 199
Arthur, 199
Carrie, 199
Charlotte, 225, 227
Frank, 199
Sally, 225
Samuel, 199, 225
Oliver H., 81
Messenger, Louise S., 56, 58
Meservey, Arista, 37
Edward, 37
Margaret T., 37
Theresa A., 37
Mighells, Charles P., 265
Milliken, Catherine, 199, 202
Milligan, Margaret Irene, 269
Martha Fuller, 269
William James, 269
Mills, Abby Ella, 120
Almira, 164, 166
Elizabeth, 80
Sidney, 218
Miller, Celinda, 51, 53
Edna Leonore, 135
Frances Asbury, 135
Horace, 135
Howard Vinton, 135
Joseph, 152
Julius Gillmore, 135
Mary, 152
Olive Lucy, 263
Sarah, 152
Thomas, Jr., 152
Millet, Deborah, 178, 207
Minard, Ann, 51, 54
Mirick, John, 129
Sarah, 98, 129
Mitchell, ———, 24
Monroe, Luda, 225, 226
Moody, Mahala P., 37, 40
Moore, Anna B., 39, 43
Georgiana, 229, 230
Samuel H., 104
Samuel N., 264
Moorehead, George H., 229
Morgan, Jennie N., 53, 58
Morley, Arthur W., 53
Charles Lyman, 53
Fanny C., 53
Frank N., 53
Lillie A., 53
Lucy M., 53
Nelson W., 53
Newton F., 53
Thomas B., 53
Morris, Amy, 64, 65
Amos, 64, 65
Louisa, 265
Morrison, Anne E., 107
Betsey, 78, 83
Cyrus, 78
Morse, Eunice, 123, 124
Florence, 220
Morton, Hannah, 12, 15
Martha, 35
Mosher, Mary, ——
Mossman, Mary F., 42, 45
Moulton, Olive A., 106

Moxon, Bruce Ethan, 68
Edith E., 68
Ethan D., 68
Glennway, 68
Kimball W., 68
M. M. ——, 68
Margaret 68
Marion, 68
Munsell, Alice E., 264
Murch, Matilda, 197
Murdock, Alinda, 28
Anna, 129
Beulah, 129
Esther, 129
Francis, 136
George H., 86
Hamilton, 86
John, 122
Laurilla, 86
Margaret, 129
Mary, 132
Peggy, 129
Perry, 86
Samuel, 129
Sophia, 129
Muir, Frank, 51
John, 51
Mary, 51
Murphy, Griffith, 54
Murray, Abby, 233
Amanda, 233
Frank, 233
John, 233
Juliette, 233
Mary Ann, 233
Sarah, 233
Myrick, Dorcas, 90, 91
Eliza Williams, 81
Isaac, 262
John D., 81
Nason, Hannah, 29
Neat, Samuel, 75
Neff, Elizabeth, 217, 218
Nelson, Alexander, 77
Nerry, Lizzie, 198
Newgate, Elizabeth, 98
Newhall, Esther, 160, 161
Ezra, 161
Sarah, 160
Newman, Cordelia L., 85, 88
Newton, Chloe, 53
Nicholson, Lydia, 37, 41
Nickerson, Carlton B., 23
Noble, Anna, 224, 225
Normandin, Eugenia, 266
Northrop, Josephine A., 237
Norton, Angeline P., 238
Hattie M., 56, 58
Martha, 132
Olive Chase, 132, 135
Patty, 132, 135
Norton, Rebecca, 208
Norstead, Mary, 200, 203
Nowell, Mary Jane, 238
Noyes, Martha, 146
Nye, Andrew W., 91
Anne Matilda, 91
Everett Irving, 91
Heman, 91
Sarah P., 21, 23
Southworth H., 91
Warren B., 23
Ockelton, Abigail, 118
Oldreive, Richard A., 155
Olmstead, Anna, 17
Aurelia, 17
Dorothy, 17
Hannah, 17
John, 17
Jonathan, 17
Mercy, 17
Sarah, 16
Stephen, 17
Susannah, 17
Opperthwaite, Elizabeth, 110
Ormsby, Submit, 36, 38
Osborn, George, 184
Packard, Emma L., 272
Frank, 134
Page, Mary, 196, 200
Paige, Lydia, 74, 76
Timothy, 76
Paine, Abigail, 233, 236
Palmer, Charles N., 237

Palmer, Franklin R., 56
Henry F., 56
Sarah Ann, 134, 139
Park, Abigail, 98, 112
Asa, 143
Charles, 143
Daniel Harrington, 143
Joseph, 143
Joshua, 143
Richard, Jr., 99
Salem, 143
Sukey, 143
Thomas, 99
William, 99
William Aspinwall, 143
Parker, Betsey, 129
Caleb, 129
Chloe, 23
Ebenezer, 129
Elisha, 129
Emma Sarah, 108, 110
Ephraim, 129
Esther, 129
Hattie A., 56
Jonathan, 129
Mindwell, 129
Reuben, 129
Sarah, 129
Parmalee, Jared, 17
Partridge, Anne G., 84
Artemus A., 84
Bertha L., 84
Charles M., 84
Frank C., 84
Frederick E., 84
Lewis, 84
Mamie A., 84
Merton R., 84
Nellie, 84
Wilfred D., 84
Pate, Mary, 265, 266
Patterson, A., 167
Patton, Mrs. Alice, 84
Payne, Wilson, 108
Payson, Clarence Merton, 138
Wilbert George, 138
Peacock, Arthur Frank, 198
Benjamin Franklin, 198
Elmer Ellsworth, 198
Maude, 204
Pease, Catherine Barker, 52
Lucy, 201
Sarah Leonard, 211
Pendleton, Herbert L., 84
Percival, Abigail, 26
Anna, 71
Benjamin, 26
Elisha, 26
Elizabeth, 26, 71
Elkanah, 71
Jabez, 71
James, 26
John, 26
Lydia, 71
Mary, 71
Sarah, 26
Thomas, 26
Timothy, 71
Perkins, Daniel, 225
Elizabeth, 177, 194
Hannah, 225
Isaac, 176
Susannah, 176
Perrin, Thomas, 175
Perry, Cora J., 44
Hannah, 132, 134
Jennie Bidwell, 134
Perry, Mary, 152
Miranda, 225
Phelps, Israel D., 221
Philbrick, Sarah, 37, 41
Phillips, Anne, 109, 110
Phinney, Esther F., 23
Mary, 132, 136
Pickett, Sarah C., 219
Pierce, Anna, 35, 38
Joshua, 40
Pierre, Roxana S., 272
Pike, P. F., 136
Eliza J., 154
Elmira, 225
Hattie, 228, 229
Ida Maria, 155
Mary Leona, 136

Pindar, Katherine, 194
Pinkerton, Anne Grace, 41, 44
Pinkham, Horace W., 190
Noah, 195
Plimpton, Ann, 199
Asa W., 199
W. Oscar, 199
Plumley, Lucina, 56
Plummer, ———, 35
Bradford, 77
Pomeroy, Frank G., 213
Mary Chester, 91, 92
Pond, Hannah, 130, 132
Pool, Sarah, 123, 124
Potter, Clara May, 212
Edward Keeney, 212
Edward Wright, 212
Eunice, 160, 161
Lucy, 232
Mary, 177
Thomas, 194
Powers, George C., 201
Robert J., 201
Pratt, Hannah, 34
Oliver, 226
Stephen, 225
William, 39
Prentice, Harriet A., 240
Prescott, B., 184
Frederick, 184
Preston, Harriet, 218, 219
Margaret S., 217
Price, James, 233
Mercy, 17, 60
Priest, Anna, 152
Prince, ———, 238
Benjamin, 15
Hannah, 15, 160
John, 15
Joseph, 15
Rebecca, 15
Samuel, 15
Sara, 182, 184
Pritchard, Charles, 151
Proctor, ———, 41
Anne L., 41
Bessie L., 41
Edna E., 41
Eva E., 41
Frank C., 41
Grace E., 41
Leon, 41
Purmort, Celia M., 272
Ralph, Henrietta, 52, 55
Randall, Lyman W., 237
Randlett, Belle, 183
Carl, 183
Harrison, 183
Laura E., 183
Minnie, 183
Thomas, 183
Ransom, Mumford, 50
Rathbone, ———, 67
Rawson, Abner, 224
Diantha Jane Angeline, 224
Evander Fuller, 224
George Burrill, 224
Louisa Abigail Fuller, 224
Lyman, 224
Mary Ann, 132, 135
Orissa, 224
Sabra, 224
Raymond, Ruth Ann, 211, 212
Rector, John, 65
Read, Eugene E., 228
Reed, Abigail, 79, 84
Anna, 162, 164
Charlotte, 79, 84
Dawson S., 199
Edgar, 199
Edward Veazie, 43
Elizabeth N., 134, 139
Harry, 199
John, 43
Lester F., 121
Oscar D., 121
Sarah, 216
Wendell D., 121
Remington, George, 209
Mary, 208, 209
Sybil, 209
Thomas, 209
Reynolds, Calista Ophelia, 263
Julia, 68

Rice, Edith B., 220
Rich, Betsey, 165, 167
Isaac, 77
Richards, Agnes, 23, 25
Benjamin, 152
Hannah, 34, 36
Jesse, 195
Josephine L.,
Richardson, Amanda M., 135
Benjamin, 120
Esther, 129, 130
Isaac, 134
Jemima, 16, 48, 49
Lydia, 112
Mary, 153, 154
Stephen, 48
Richmond, Sarah W. L., 188
Ricker, ———, 90
Benjamin, 90
Hattie Florence, 92, 93
Rider, Mary, 21, 22
William, 22
Ridlon, Bertha A., 228
George W., 228
Euphemia, 228
Ring, Mary, 176
Ripley, Betsey, 35, 37
Franklin F., 116
Risley, Romaine, 29
Rist, Flora, 239
Rittenhouse, Helen M., 120
Roberts, Alphonso, 199
Hattie, 199
Harold Barnes, 240
Henry, 199
Robertson, Abbie, 198
Arthur, 198
Bertha, 198
Emma Foster, 198
Ernest Walter, 198
Isaac Osgood, 198
Jennie, 198
Juliette, 198
Mehitable, 231
Parker Dow, 198
Rosabel, 198
Rufus, 198
Rufus Albert, 198
Ruth, 217
Winifred, 198
Robbins, Charles, 272
Ebenezer, 270
Roe, Levi Lewis, 272
Lida Lillian, 272
Robinson, Abner, 18
Anne, 17, 70
Bathsheba, 18
David, 188
Elias, 18
Elizabeth, 17
Experience, 18
Jacob, 18
Joshua, 18
N. S., 167
Nathan, 18
Robinson, Peter, 17, 70
Rachel, 18
Rida R., 141
Ruth, 18
Samuel, 17
Sarah, 145
Rogers, Deborah, 29
Hattie King, 44, 46
Lucy J., 139, 141
Mary C., 199, 203
Samuel S., 28
Rollins, Ann, 134, 138
Root, Fanny E., 219
Ross, Adoniram J., 264
Marie Way, 41
Rowell, Grace, 184
Rowley, Aaron, 12
John, 12
Mary, 12
Matthew, 12
Mehitable, 12
Moses, 12, 13
Nathan, 12
Sarah, 12, 13
Shubael, 12
Royce, Simeon, 54
Russell, Abel H., 76
C. W., 69
Eben F., 76

Russell, Eliza F., 76
Francis F., 76
Hiram F., 76
Isaac, 76
Isaac N., 76
John T., 53
Joseph F., 76
Leonard W., 76
Mary Ann F., 76
Rebecca Marilla, 76
Susan, 53
Rudor, John, 65
Rugg, Frank A., 54
Warren Fuller, 54
Rust, Keturah, 223
Sampson, Jane F., 270
Sanborn, ———, 188, 235
Diantha, 235
Sanderson, Joseph, 66
Sanger, Daniel, 150
Sargent, David, 188
Sauer, Amy Rose, 155, 156
Saunders, Goddard Weld, 263
Henry Fuller, 263
Saveny, Lydia E., 24
Sawdy, Addie, 52
Andrew B., 51
Frederick S., 51
Frederick, 52
Nora, 52
Orsemus C., 51
Sawyer, Amos, 163
Lydia Maria, 42
Maria, 39
Mary, 188
Nancy, 163
Scadgel, Mary, 180, 181
Schaeffer, Elizabeth A., 86, 87
Schneider, Edward, 41
Schaff, Henry D., 104
Isaac, 104
Seavey, Catherine, 180
Henry, 180
Ithamar, 180
Joanna, 180
Joseph, 180
Olive, 180
Secor, Austin A., 39
Clarence E., 39
Frances L., 39
Horace, 39
Seeley, Frank, 200
Seger, Katherine, 125
Selden, Samuel,
Severus, Edward, 159
Elizabeth, 159
John, 159
Joseph, 159
William, 159
Sewall, Howard, 137
Willis Fuller, 137
Samuel, 137
Sexton, Electa, 51, 54
Lydia, 268
Williston, 268
Seymour, ———, 144
Sharp, George H., 87
Shaw, Leonard, 77
Rebecca, 263
Urania, 132, 134
Shepard, Clara, 37
Dolly Maria, 53, 57
Isaac, 98
Jacob, 37
Ruth, 160, 161
Sheppard, William, 35
Sherburne, Lydia E., 199, 202
Sherman, Andrew, 114
Emma E., 114
George L., 114
Helen M., 114
John F., 114
Loring G., 114
Maria L., 114
Peleg S., 114
Sarah W., 273
William J., 154
Shipman, Abbie, 267
Alice, 267
Beulah, 267
Israel, 267
Ransom M., 267
Volney J., 267
Warren, 267

Shurtleff, George, 271
Gideon, 271
Hannah, 271
Luther, 271
Phebe, 271
Robert, 271
Roswell, 271
Shute, ———, 187
Sibley, Ann, 133, 137
Ellen J., 56
Sikes, Marion E., 213
Ralph F., 213
Zenas H., 213
Simmons, Sarah, 37, 41
Simpson, Merle T., 200
Percy J., 200
Thomas J., 200
Sisson, Mary, 51, 53
Skilling, Martha W., 83, 87
Skillinger, Emeline, 265
Skinner, Lewis S., 234
Slater, ———, 105
Anthony, 105
Sleeper, Alice T., 190, 191
Sukey, 182
Small, William R., 124
Smith, ———, 104, 163, 233
Abbie, 197
Anne, 15
Anne May, 53
Benjamin, 15
Bertha, 53
Betsey E., 52, 55
Catherine Elizabeth, 120
Cordelia, 209, 210
Daniel, 15
David, 15
Delight, 232, 234
Ebenezer, 15
Elizabeth, 15
Elizabeth L., 236
Emeline, 163
Esther Palmer, 236 240
Eugene Gilbert, 132
Frederick, 132
Francis Henry, 132
George Albert, 53
George W., 132
Hamden F., 132
Henry, 119
James, 15
Jemima, 15
John, 14, 74
Joseph, 14, 15, 53, 61
Joseph Henry, 53
Julia Elizabeth, 234
Justus Stevens, 197
Lucretia, 112, 113
Lydia Cogswell, 272
Mary, 15, 75, 144
Matthew, 15
Matthias, 18, 75, 89
Nahum, 122
Nathaniel, 176
Nellie Maria, 53
Oliver, 233
Rebecca, 208, 209
Rose Florence, 53
Susannah, 15
Thankful, 21
Thomas, 15
William, 132
William Irving, 53
William F., 132
William P., 237
Snell, Mary, 123, 124
Snow, Amanda Lyford, 199, 203
Bethia Charlotte, 40, 43
Spalding, Helen H., 220, 221
Sparrow, Apphia, 64
Sarah, 49, 50
Thankful, 64, 65
Spear, Charles, 188
Thaddeus, 195
Spencer, Burt K., 213
Carnot O., 211
Grace, 49
Hannah, 17
Harriet Arabella, 213
I. Luther, 213
Jedediah, 17
Jonathan, 17
John L., 233
Joseph, 64

Spencer, Loley, 17
Mary, 17, 49
Olive, 17
Phebe, 17
Polly, 217, 218
Thaddeus, 17
W. Howard, 213
Spring, Joanna, 152, 153
Springer, Samuel, 83
Stackford, Joshua, 181
Stafford, ———, 166
Bertrand, 166
Galen, 166
James, 166
Leon, 166
Stanchcliffe, Amelia, 198
Mary A., 197, 200
Standish, Miles, 11
Staniel, Charles T., 272
Stanley, William N., 199
Stanton, Howard Raymond, 202
Raymond Hayes, 212
William Edwin, 212
Staples, Thomas F., 272
Nettie L., 139, 141
Stark, George W., 234
Starkie, Henry, 263
Henry F., 263
Henry W., 263
Martha A., 263
Starr, Sarah, 233, 235
Starring, Albert, 262
Alfred, 262
Beulah Grace, 262
Gertrude, 262
Vera, 262
Stead, Lucy M., 238
Steadman, Patrona, 216
Stearns, Anna, 19, 149
Charles, 146
Daniel, 143
Emily, 23, 24
Lydia, 112
Martha, 146
Silas, 113
Stears, Mary, 234
Stebbins, Albert H., 262
Stephens, Kathleen W., 43, 46
Stevens, Abner, 104
Albert N., 77
Amelia Emma, 67
Angeline, 182, 184
Breese J., 67
Charles, 77
Charles E., 77
Cordelia M., 153, 154
Eddie, 104
Elizabeth, 101
George Clark, 268
Harriet, 77, 104
Hiram, 77
Horatio N., 77
Isaac, 104
James M., 106
John, 104
Juliette, 106
Mahala, 104
Marshall, 106
Mehitable, 104
Melissa, 104
Minerva, 106
Ora, 106
Roxana, 77
Ruth, 106
Samantha, 104
Sara, 184
Selina Ellis, 166
Walter, 104
Warren, 104
Steward, Charles E., 68
Stewart, Martha, 50, 52
Stickney, Mrs. S. E., 166, 167
Stienkraus, Ida E. H., 191, 192
Stiles, Mariah, 261
Stilphen, ———, 75
Stinson, William 131
Stockwell, Edwin F., 115
Stone, Anna, 129, 130
Albert Fuller, 197
Emma Josephine, 197
Josiah, 177
Levi, 81
Lillie Ann, 197
Mary A., 148

Stone, Mindwell, 143
Nahum M., 197
Walter Nahum, 197
Story, Miriam P., 167
William, 176
Street, Amy B., 213
Strickland, Fanny E., 237
Strong, Ellen M., 263
Stover, Alexander A., 37
Althea, 37
Angie, 37
Frederick, 37
Jacob, 37
Leander, 37
Leantha, 37
Lizzie, 37
Lysander C., 37
Martha A., 37
Stowell, George L., 167
Stretton, Ebenezer, 98
Daniel, 152
Sturgis, William A., 23
Styles, George, 104
Hannah, 104
Roxy, 104
William, 104
Sumner, Alice, 120
Sweet, ———, 76
Abby, 236
Swift, Abbie A., 228
Charlotte A., 202
Charlotte, 199
Elizabeth B., 225, 226
Sarah A., 199, 202
Sylvester, Asa, 79
Ernest E., 79
Edwin, 79
Frances, 79
Henry, 79
Pamelia, 79
Pauline, 79
Taintor, Gilbert, 137
Talbot, Frances Delia, 91
Talcott, Judith P., 78, 84
Tapley, Amos P., 167
Taplin, Edith Mary, 239
Taylor, ———, 161
Charles, 168
Georgiana D., 114, 115
Isaac D., 168
Jasper, 13
Katherine, 183, 184
Mrs. Minerva Lorane, 211, 212
Rachel, 267
Russell, 168
Sarah, 161
Teeter, Charles H., 109
Heber F., 109
Jennie M., 109
Roy O., 109
Tenney, Caroline, 198, 201
Ella, 201
Mary E., 199, 202
Thacher, Elizabeth, 15, 17
Thompson, Isabella, 213
Mary, 104, 107
Mercy, 177
Thurston, Kirk John, 57
Tiffany, Philemon, 49
Tilden, Calvin, 49
Tillinghast, Cornelia, 218, 219
Samuel L., 234
Tillson, Zenas A., 139
Titcomb, Elizabeth, 81, 86
Tobey, ———, 28, 29
Anna, 74, 75
Tomlin, Sheldon, 265
Town, Hannah, 164, 165
Tracy, William, 233
Trask, Rochel, 104, 105
Treadway, Sarah Ellen, 240
Trott, Abigail, 225, 227
Truesdell, Ward N., 220
Trowbridge, Edmund, 130
Elizabeth W., 130
Emily F., 233
George, 124
Hannah, 143
Hannah (Jackson), 98, 127
Harriet L., 124
Joanna, 216
Mindwell, 97
Ruth, 130

Trowbridge, Stephen W., 130
Turner, Capt., 177
Lavinia Phebe, 150, 151
Tucker, Adelia, 199
Angelina, 199
Daniel, 199
Edgar, 199
Edward, 240
Tufts, Flora Arabella, 240
Tumbleson, Albert T., 271
Pearl Rhodes, 271
Everett D., 271
Tyler, John, 233
Margaret, 102, 103
Mehitable, 102
Underswood, Sarah Ann, 182, 183
Upham, Patty, 131, 133
Usher, Addie Gertrude, 92, 93
Utley, Clarissa, 216
Vallette, Czarina Mary, 116
Carle James, 116
W. H., 116
Van Arsdale, 135, 140
Van Buren, Abbie, 53
Van Fleet, Isaac 265
Veazie, Edward L., 43
Edward Reed, 43
Frank Fuller, 43
Virgin, Mary, 132
Vreeland, Sarah M., 39, 43
Wadsworth, Susan, 262
Waite, Sarah, 177, 215
Wainwright, Anna, 194
Walden, Elizabeth, 170
Walker, Mrs. Anne, 231, 232
Benjamin, 102
Ebenezer, 106
Esther, 265, 266
Hezekith, 102
James, 102
Jane, 106
Judith, 102
Keturah, 102
Marietta, 165, 167
Nathaniel, 102
Phebe, 102
Rebecca, 102
Simonds, 102
Stephen, 102
Washington L., 106
Zerviah, 102
Walkins, Charles S., 135
Frederick S., 135
Frances Rawson, 135
Mary Emma, 135
Rawson S., 135
Wallis, Benjamin, 181
Hannah, 161
Joseph, 181
Robert, 161
Walton, Moses, 77
Ward, Charles, 197
Elizabeth, 98
Milo, Joseph, 197
Polly, 268
Sarah, 197
William, 102
Wardwell, Emily, 107, 110
Warford, James, 164
Warner, ———, 161
Alice, 161
Pamelia, 217, 218
Warren, Amanda, T. B., 134, 138
Marian Louise, 222
Harriet, 131, 133
Esther, 122
Washburn, Ezra, 34
Mary J., 44, 46
Orinda, 103, 105
Watt, Juliette, 262
Lucy, 262
Susan Evelyn, 262
William A., 262
Waterman, Joseph, 272
William, 133
Waterbury, General, 233
Watson, Anne, 182
Watts, Hattie O., 43, 46
Way, Ancory, 30
Weaver, Nathan, 166
Webb, Lydia, 129, 131
Webber, Clarence W., 56
Frank C., 56
Webster, Henrietta, 272

Webster, Joseph, 146
Weeks, William R., 25
Welch, Abraham, 186
Rachel, 186
Weld, Austin, 77, 82
Weld, Charles Stevens, 77
Eben, 77
Daniel, 77, 82
John Fuller, 77
Martin, 77
Moses, 77
Welden, ———, 108
Oliver, 107
Wells, ———, 164
Wellman, John K., 56
Wentworth, Aaron, 72
Abigail, 18, 72
Almira, 231
Anna, 231
Hannah, 231
Joseph, 231
Nijah, 2313
Samuel E., 138
Sylvanus, 231
William, 231
Wessman, Alfred, 201
Phyllis Fuller, 201
West, Ernest, 219
Grace, 219
Hannah, 89
Hannah Jane, 134, 139
Orrin C 219
Sarah Jane, 134
Mabel, 219
Weston, Catherine, 263
Catherine Martin, 264
Elizabeth, 271
Nathan, 263, 264
Wetherbee, Lucy J., 154, 155
Mary A., 154
Wetherell, William, 101
Weymouth, John, 76, 131
Lizzie D., 84, 87
Wharf, Hannah E., 197
Wheeler, Betsey, 122, 123
Mary, 39, 43
Mary E., 273
S. R., 67
Whipple, Deborah, 162, 164
Whitcomb, Erwin, 38
Florence, 226
Horace, 38
Isabella, 38
Mary Ann, 38
Nettie, 38
Varnum W., 38
William M., 38
White, Andrew, 42
Asa, 144
Ebenezer, 144
Ebenezer Davis, 144
Elisha, 66
Emily, 227, 229
Jennie, 55
Joseph, 144
Lucinda, 144
Lucretia, 103, 104
Mary, 40, 149
Mary Ann, 144
Mindwell, 144
Nancy T., 44
Nettie Jane, 271
Sarah Davis, 144
William, 144
Whiting, Sarah L., 150, 151
Whitman, Martha, 152
Whitney, Ephraim, 149
Joseph W., 191
Milton B., 56
William Clark, 224
Whittier, Sarah, 80, 85
Whittaker, Nancy, 75, 77
Oliver, 77
Wight, Eva M., 155, 156
Wilcox, Frances L., 39
Hannah A., 236, 239
Stephen E., 233
Wilbur, ———, 106
Demica, 272
Wiley, Helen Maria, 199
Abigail, 99, 152
Electa, 51, 54
Eli, 50
Eliza, 80

Wiley, Elizabeth, 224
Eunice, 27
Isaac, Jr., 152
Liberty, 75
Martha, 76
Sarah, 149
Sarah L., 236, 240
Seth, 80
Wilson, Hattie C. L., 115, 116
Elder James, 232
Wiltberger, Charles L., 265
Dora, 265
Etta L., 265
Frank, 265
Walter Otis, 265
William H., 265
Winchester, Anna, 153
Betsey, 143, 144
William, 153
Wing, Elizabeth, 74, 76
Hannah, 132
Nancy, 135
Reuben, 135
Winslow, ———, 49
Belle, 120
Charles, 120
Winsor, Elbridge G., 270
Winter, Melvin L., 137
Wister, Mary, 133, 138
Wiswell, Ebenezer, 99
Elizabeth, 99
Esther, 99
Hannah, 99
Jeremiah, 99
Margaret, 99
Mary, 99
Noah, 99
Thankful, 99
Thomas, 99
Witham, Mary E., 198
Witter, Joanna, 233, 237
Polly, 233, 2336
Wood, Cordelia, 235, 238
Isaiah, 177
Jabez, 16
Mary, 176, 177
Nancy, 75, 78
Samuel, 16
Simon, 177
Volney J., 270
Woods, Minnie, 265
Woodcock, Lucy Irene, 269
Mary, 119
Woodward, Anna, 130
Daniel, 118
Ebenezer, 130
Elijah, 130
Elizabeth, 98, 118
Hannah, 130
Isaac, 231
Mary, 152
Woooley, George W., 52
Worcester, Hannah, 77, 82
Martha, 77, 82
Wording, Anna M., 136
Works, Mary K., 106, 108
Wormwood, William, 180
Worthen, Hannah, 187, 188
Wright, Callie, 136
Florence, 136
Gertrude, 183
Helena, 136
Hiram E., 274
Howard, 136
Joseph, 23
Mary A., 136
N., 56
Sally Pierce, 116, 117
Sarah A., 21, 23
Sophia, 22, 23
Wyman, Lydia, 124
Mary, 160
Otis, 137
Yates, Rachel, 34, 35
York, ———, 182
Abby Susan, 154, 155
Jonathan, 182
Nancy, 181
Phebe, 182
Youmans, Abigail, 102
Louisa, 51, 54
Young, Eliza, 133, 138
Elizabeth, 27
James, 27
Mary, 137
William, 133

3 9999 06437 258 2